406

6

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01080 6328

943

NATIONAL YEAR BOOK

1920

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CONTAINING NAMES OF TRUSTEES; BIOGRAPHIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS; NATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1920; GENERAL OFFICERS FROM 1889 TO 1920; NATIONAL CHARTER; CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS; OFFICERS OF STATE SOCIETIES AND LOCAL CHAPTERS; PROCEEDINGS OF HARTFORD CONGRESS, MAY 17-18, 1920; MEETING OF THE TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE; RECORDS OF MEMBERS ENROLLED FROM MAY 1, 1919, TO APRIL 30, 1920.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/nationalyearbook1920sons

National Year Book
1920

Society of the
Sons of the American Revolution

National Year Book

1920

Society of the

Sons of the American Revolution

1892166

James H. Pierce

President General.

COMPILED BY

PHILIP F. LARNER

SECRETARY GENERAL AND REGISTRAR GENERAL

325043

PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC., WASHINGTON, D. C.

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE HARTFORD CONGRESS, MAY 18, 1920.

President General:

JAMES HARRY PRESTON, 820 N. Charles Street, Baltimore, Md.

Vice-Presidents General:

GEORGE HALE NUTTING, 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

New England District: (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut).

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS, 78 N. Arlington Ave., E. Orange, N. J.

Middle and Coast District: (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida).

MOULTON HOUK, Delaware, Ohio.

Mississippi Valley, East District: (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi).

LINN PAINE, 904 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.

Mississippi Valley, West District: (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas).

JOHN W. BELL, JR., P. O. Box 1124, Spokane, Wash.

Mountain and Pacific District: (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, Philippines).

Secretary General and Registrar General:

PHILIP F. LARNER, 918 F Street N. W., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General:

JOHN H. BURROUGHS, 1111 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Historian General:

GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD, Arnold Building, Providence, R. I.

Chancellor General:

HARVEY F. REMINGTON, Rochester, N. Y.

Genealogist General:

WALTER K. WATKINS, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Chaplain General:

REV. LEE S. MCCOLLESTER, D. D., Tufts College, Mass.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The General Officers, together with one member from each State Society, constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. The following Trustees for the several States were elected at the Hartford Congress, May 18, 1920, to serve until their successors are elected at the Congress to be held at Buffalo, N. Y., in May, 1921; Alabama (vacant); Arizona, Clay F. Leonard, Phœnix; Arkansas, George B. Gill, Little Rock; California, Frank C. Mortimer, New York City; Colorado, Malcolm Lindsay, Denver; Connecticut, Clarence H. Wickham, Hartford; Delaware, Horace Wilson, Wilmington; District of Columbia, Wm. S. Parks, Washington; Far Eastern Society, H. L. Noble, Manila; Florida, F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola; Society in France, ———; Hawaiian Society, Rev. L. L. Loofbourow, Honolulu; Idaho, Col. Marshall W. Wood, Boise; Illinois, Dorr E. Felt, Chicago; Indiana, Charles T. Jewett, Terra Haute; Iowa, Hon. Elmer M. Wentworth, State Center; Kansas, John M. Meade, Topeka; Kentucky, George T. Wood, Louisville; Louisiana, C. Robert Churchill, New Orleans; Maine, Oliver B. Clason, Gardiner; Maryland, Hon. Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore; Massachusetts, Henry F. Punderson, Springfield; Michigan, Albert M. Henry, Detroit; Minnesota, Capt. Fred A. Bill, St. Paul; Mississippi, Gordon G. Lyell, Jackson; Missouri, George R. Merrill, St. Louis; Montana, Leslie B. Sulgrove, Butte; Nebraska, Dr. Benj. F. Bailey, Lincoln; Nevada, ———; New Hampshire, Hon. Harry T. Lord, Manchester; New Jersey, C. Symmes Kiggins, Elizabeth; New Mexico, George S. Klock, Albuquerque; New York, Hon. C. A. Pugsley, New York City; North Dakota, Frank Drew Hall, Fargo; Ohio, Col. Moulton Houk, Delaware; Oklahoma, W. A. Jennings, Oklahoma City; Oregon, Hon. Wallace McCamant, Portland; Pennsylvania, Col. R. W. Guthrie, Pittsburgh; Rhode Island, Robert P. Brown, Providence; South Carolina, ———; South Dakota, F. M. Mills, Sioux Falls; Tennessee, Leland Hume, Nashville; Texas, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman; Utah, Hon. Daniel S. Spencer, Salt Lake City; Vermont, Hon. Guy W. Bailey, Burlington; Virginia, Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond; Washington, Jesse M. Hitt, Olympia; Wisconsin, Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee; Wyoming, James B. Guthrie, Cheyenne.

BIOGRAPHIES OF GENERAL OFFICERS.

JAMES H. PRESTON,

PRESIDENT GENERAL.

JAMES H. PRESTON was born in Harford County, Maryland, on the 23d of March, 1860. His father was James Bond Preston, a large land-owner of Harford County, Maryland, who was prominent in local politics and several times member of the Maryland Legislature.

James H. Preston was educated in the public schools of Maryland, received his collegiate education at St. Johns College, Annapolis, and holds the degree of LL. B. from the University of Maryland, and has been a practising member of the Baltimore bar since 1881.

He has been several times a member of the Maryland Legislature and was Speaker of the House of Delegates in the session of 1894, and was a colonel on the staff of Governor Brown, of Maryland. Mr. Preston, in addition to other political positions, was appointed police commissioner for Baltimore city by Governor Edwin Warfield, Past President General of the Sons of the American Revolution, and held this position for four years.

In 1911 he was elected Mayor of Baltimore and was re-elected in 1915 by the largest majority which the city ever gave for this position.

He has been a member of the Sons of the American Revolution for many years, held the position of Vice-President of the Maryland Society, and in 1919 became the President of the Maryland Society, to which position he was re-elected in 1920. The year 1919 was the most prosperous year which the Maryland Society has ever experienced.

At the annual general meeting of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, held in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1920, Mr. Preston was elected President General and immediately entered upon the performance of his duties, succeeding President General Chancellor L. Jenks, of Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Preston married Helen Fiske Jackson in 1894. Mrs. Preston is also of Revolutionary ancestry, is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Colonial Dames, and one of the "Lords Ladies of the Manor." She was a daughter of Colonel Wilbur Fiske Jackson and a niece of Governor E. E. Jackson, of Maryland, and Hon. W. F. Jackson, member of Congress from Maryland. Mr. Preston has two sons and three daughters—his eldest son, James H. Preston, Jr., is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

In politics Mr. Preston is a Democrat, is a member of the Episcopal Church, and communicates with the Masonic fraternity.

His revolutionary ancestor was Jacob Bond, Captain of the 11th

Company, Harford County, Md. Militia, and a member of the First Constitutional Convention of Maryland.

President General Preston's brother, Judge Walter W. Preston, of Harford County, Maryland, is also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.

GEORGE HALE NUTTING,

Vice-President General for New England District.

George Hale Nutting, President of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, was born at Haverhill, Mass., February 27, 1867. He is the oldest son of the late David Hubbard Nutting, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Nutting.

He is descended from John Nutting, of Chelmsford and Groton, Mass., one of the original proprietors of the town of Groton, who was killed by the Indians in the attack on that frontier town, March 9, 1676, at the opening of King Philip's War.

He is also descended from William Nutting, of Groton, and David Hubbard, of Hancock, N. H., Revolutionary soldiers, and from Deacon Thomas Barrett, of Concord, Mass., who was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, and a brother of Col. James Barrett.

Mr. Nutting joined this Society in 1892, and has been a delegate to the National Congresses at Chicago, Newark, Detroit, and Hartford, and has served successively as Manager, Vice-President, and President of the Massachusetts Society, S. A. R.

He is executor and trustee of the J. Howard Nichols estate, and is a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, Boston City Club, Society of Colonial Wars, Bostonian Society, Prospect Lodge, Mt. Vernon Chapter, and Boston Commandery, K. T., and other Masonic bodies, and also of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and a proprietor of "The Old North Church" (Christ Church), Boston.

In 1890 Mr. Nutting married Hannah M. Brown, a descendant of old Colonial and Revolutionary stock, by whom he has two children—Nathaniel Hubbard Nutting and Dorothy Barrett Nutting. Her death occurred in 1907. In 1909 he married (second) Gertrude M. Freeman, by which union there have been four children—Elizabeth M., Margaret F., John Freeman (who died in 1918, aged three years), and James Barrett Nutting, who was born in 1919.

In 1919 Mr. Nutting presented the Washington and Franklin medal, for excellence in the study of United States history, to the Massachusetts Society, in memory of his son, John Freeman Nutting, who was enrolled as a member of the Washington Guard at the time of his death. This medal was awarded by the Massachusetts Society in 1920 to one hundred high schools and academies in the Commonwealth, and is to be awarded annually hereafter by the Massachusetts Society.

THOMAS WRIGHT WILLIAMS,

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL FOR MIDDLE AND COAST DISTRICT.

THOMAS WRIGHT WILLIAMS, of East Orange, N. J., elected Vice-President General at the Newark Congress in 1916, re-elected at Rochester in 1918, at Detroit in 1919, and at Hartford in 1920, was born at Princeton, N. J., January 31, 1854, a son of George Washington and Amy Olden (Wright) Williams. He joined the New Jersey Society May 20, 1893, through the services of his great-grandfather, John Van Tassel, of Tarrytown, N. Y., a private in Col. James Hammond's Regiment of New York Militia.

Thomas Wright Williams received his education in Grammar School No. 35, New York City (the famous Thomas Hunter School), and entered the College of the City of New York in 1870. He then engaged in commercial business in New York City, and in 1878 assisted in organizing the Bissell Carpet Sweeper Company, of Grand Rapids, Mich., of which company he is Vice-President, Eastern and Foreign Manager, with offices in New York City.

Mr. Williams served on the National Executive Committee in 1912 and 1914. He was Trustee to the National Society from New Jersey in 1913; Vice-President of the New Jersey Society in 1909, 1910, 1911, and 1912, and President of the Orange Chapter in 1905. He served on the National Committee of Fifteen on the Celebration of Washington's Journey from Philadelphia to Cambridge, 1775. Mr. Williams is a member of the Council of the New Jersey Society of the Colonial Wars, member of the New Jersey Historical Society, member of the Board of Managers of the New England Society of Orange, and of the Board of Managers of the Thomas Hunter Association of New York City; member of the Hardware Club of New York City and of the Republican Club of Orange.

Mr. Williams's son, Thomas Wright Williams, Jr., and his sons-in-law, Graham King and Philip Osborne, became members of the Society in 1911.

Mr. Williams enjoys the very unusual distinction of having been honored four times with the office of Vice-President General.

MOULTON HOUK,

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL FOR MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—EAST DISTRICT.

MOULTON HOUK, of Delaware, Ohio, elected Vice-President General at the Detroit Congress, in 1919, and re-elected at the Hartford Congress, May 18, 1920, was born on May 16, 1859, at Sandusky, Ohio. He is great-great-grandson of Stephen Moulton, who was Lieutenant-Colonel in 22d Regiment of Connecticut Militia; was taken prisoner September 15, 1776, and exchanged March, 1777. Great-grandson of Noah Fuller, who was a private in Captain Washburn's and Captain

Drew's Massachusetts companies and in Colonel John Chandler's Connecticut Regiment. Great-great-grandson of John Wilson, who was a private in the Lexington Alarm; also private in Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment. Great-great-grandson of John Johnson, who was Ensign of Lieutenant Thomas Way's Company, which went from Lynn for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; served nine days; Ensign of Captain Roger Ryley's Company, Colonel Enos' Regiment, 1776; Captain in guard service at Lynn. Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Converse, who was a Lieutenant in Captain Amos Walbright's Company in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, ten days; Ensign in Captain Roger Enos' Third Company, Continental Regiment, June 26 to December 18, 1775; First Lieutenant, Second Company, Captain Parson, Colonel Sage, General Wadsworth's Brigade, from June, 1776, to December 26, 1776; served in New York City and on Long Island; was in battle of White Plains. Great-great-great-grandson of Elias Lee, who served as a Captain, John Watson's, Jr., Company (the Ninth); discharged in Northern Department, August 23, 1775; in Fourth Regiment, Colonel Hinman's, 1775. Regiment reached Ticonderoga in June, 1775, and took part in the operations of Northern Department until expiration of term of service, December, 1775. He enlisted as a private February 19, 1776, in Captain John Stevens's Company (officers from Canaan and Stratford). From muster-roll, dated in Camp Mount Independence, Ticonderoga, November 25, 1776, was in a company in Colonel Burratt's Regiment in 1776. Enlisted as Corporal Elias Lee, April 27, 1777, for a term of three years; promoted to sergeant December 1, 1777; discharged April 27, 1780; was in Captain Kimball's Company, Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line Formation, from 1777 to 1781, Colonel John Chandler's Regiment.

He has been President of Anthony Wayne Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; President of Ohio State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and chairman of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution Press Committee for the years 1900, 1901, 1902, and 1903, under the administrations of General Breckenridge, Mr. Walter Seth Logan, Governor Edwin Warfield, and General Greeley, respectively.

From 1886 to 1917 was general passenger agent of the Toledo and Ohio Central Railway and is now retired. For eleven years was member of Ohio National Guard, retiring therefrom as Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief Quartermaster Division.

In World War assisted in routing and handling troops for the Government and railways, with headquarters at Toledo, Ohio.

LINN PAINE.

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL FOR MISSISSIPPI VALLEY—WEST DISTRICT.

LINN PAINE, of St. Louis, Mo., elected Vice-President General for Mississippi Valley, West District, at the Detroit Congress, May 20, 1919,

and re-elected at the Hartford Congress, May 18, 1920, was born at Linneus, Linn County, Missouri, April 24, 1870, and at the age of seven moved to St. Louis to enter school under the educational advantages of that city.

He became a member of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1901, through the service of his great-grandfather, William Payne, who was a member of Capt. Mathew Smith's Company of the Connecticut Militia.

Although actively engaged in the jewelry business and in civil affairs at St. Louis, he is interested in many patriotic enterprises in the Mississippi Valley and is a member of various societies devoted to art, history, and music.

Mr. Paine is a charter member and vice-president of the Apollo Club of St. Louis, an organization of men singers that has for twenty-five years maintained a national reputation for its interpretation of patriotic songs and American musical compositions.

In the capacity of State Registrar he has served the Missouri Society for seventeen years.

Since 1910 Mr. Paine has been chosen as delegate to each Congress of the National Society and was elected a member of the Board of Trustees at the National Congress, in Louisville, May 2, 1911.

JOHN W. BELL, JR.,

VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL FOR MOUNTAIN AND PACIFIC DISTRICT.

JOHN WILLIAM BELL, JR., of Spokane, Wash., was elected Vice-President General for the Mountain and Pacific District at the Congress held in Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1920. He is the son of John William and Mary Perkins (Horton) Bell, and was born in St. Paul (Merriam Park), Minn., January 30, 1891. Is great-great-great-grandson of Lieut. John Jones, who was a member of General Washington's army. John Jones was descended from Governor Eaton, first governor of Connecticut. On another line he can trace his ancestry back to Joseph Jenckes, from whom Past President General Jenks is descended.

He was admitted to the Washington State Society on January 20, 1914. In 1917 was appointed Secretary-Treasurer *pro tem.* of Spokane Chapter and the following year was elected to the office. In 1919 was President of the Chapter and First Vice-President of the Washington Society. Is now Secretary-Treasurer of the Chapter again, having been elected in January of this year.

Lived in St. Paul until 1900, when he moved to Tacoma, Wash., and in 1904 to Spokane. Is a member of the Episcopal Church. Married Lillian B. Blakeslee in Spokane, September 2, 1914. Is engaged in the coal business, both wholesale and retail, being assistant to the manager of the Roslyn Fuel Co.'s Spokane branch.

PHILIP F. LARNER,

Secretary General and Registrar General.

Philip F. Larner, elected Secretary General and Registrar General at the National Congress held in Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1919, and re-elected at the Hartford Congress, May 18, 1920, is a native of the City of Washington, D. C., as also were his father and grandfather. His great-grandfather, Jacob Gideon, Jr., removed to Washington from Philadelphia, Pa., about the time the location of the National Capital was established.

Mr. Larner is a graduate of the original Emerson Institute, located in Washington for many years and a well-known educational institution; afterward a graduate of the Law College of the Columbian University (now George Washington University) and a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Later he has been actively connected for many years with various business organizations in Washington. He is a member of the University Club, as well as several civic and religious organizations.

Mr. Larner became a member of the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in 1891, his ancestor being his great-great-grandfather, Jacob Gideon, Sr., who enlisted at Valley Forge and served with the Pennsylvania troops in the battles at Guilford, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens, and Yorktown.

Mr. Larner was for a long term of years Treasurer and afterwards President of the District of Columbia Society, and has been a delegate from that Society to numerous annual congresses of the National Society. His wife, Fannie D. Larner (deceased), was a charter member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having the national number 185 in that organization. His daughter, Mrs. Albert J. Gore, is an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the founder and first regent of the Captain Molly Pitcher Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in the City of Washington. His father, Noble D. Larner, at one time President of the District of Columbia Society, died in 1903, while holding the office of Vice-President General in the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

JOHN HARRIS BURROUGHS,

Treasurer General.

John Harris Burroughs was born at Trenton, N. J., April 17, 1849, son of Charles Burroughs, who served as mayor of Trenton for fifteen consecutive years—from 1832 until 1847—who was also judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Mercer County, N. J., for sixteen years. John Burroughs, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was active in the Revolutionary War from the latter part of 1776 until the

surrender of Cornwallis, at the battle of Yorktown, in 1781. Mr. Burroughs is descended from John Burroughs, who settled in Newtown, Long Island, in 1653, with other English colonists. In the capacity of Treasurer, Vice-President, and President, he has served the Union League Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., in which city he has resided since 1865. He was President of the Empire State Society in 1910 and 1911. From 1874 to 1918 Mr. Burroughs was a dealer in commercial paper and bank stocks in New York City. He is now manager of the Brooklyn Branch of the Corn Exchange Bank of New York.

He was elected Treasurer General at the Baltimore Congress, in 1909, and re-elected at each succeeding Congress.

LIEUT. GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD,

Historian General.

George Carpenter Arnold, of Providence, R. I., First Lieutenant, Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, Rhode Island Militia, elected Historian General at the Rochester Congress, May 21, 1918, and re-elected at Detroit Congress, in 1919, and at Hartford Congress in 1920, was born at Providence July 31, 1868, son of William Rhodes and Sarah Hill (Carpenter) Arnold. His ancestry runs without break back to the Puritan immigration, William Arnold, the immigrant, being mentioned in Lincoln's history of Hingham, Mass. In 1635 William Arnold and family left Somersetshire, England, and came to New England. After residing a short time at Hingham, he became associated, in 1636, with Roger Williams and others in the purchase from the Indian sachems, Canonicus and Miantonomoh, of land at Mooshausic, afterward called Providence, and received grants of land from Williams. His initials, "W. A.," are second on the famous Indian deed of Roger Williams. His real estate was mostly in Providence, Pawtuxet, and Warwick, R. I. One hundred and twenty acres of the original grant (including a 27-acre lake) at Warwick, R. I., are now owned by the subject of this sketch, the ancestral home, built in 1771 (by his great^2-grandfather, George Arnold), being used by him as a summer residence.

Lieutenant Arnold became a charter member of the Rhode Island Society, S. A. R., February 1, 1890, his eligibility in the Society being derived from the following ancestors: Great^3-grandson of James Arnold, of Providence, First Lieutenant, 1776, Captain-Lieutenant, 1778, of Kent County, Rhode Island Militia, member of Council of War, signer of the Declaration of Independence of Rhode Island, 1776. Great^2-grandson of Robert Rhodes, of Pawtuxet, R. I., recruiting officer for town of Warwick, 1777; in 1778-1779 Captain of Warwick Alarm Company, participated in the Lexington fight April 19, 1775, and battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778. Great^3-grandson of James Rhodes, of Warwick, Deputy in General Assembly, 1760, 1766, 1770, 1773, and 1777. Great^2-grandson of Joseph Carpenter, of Uxbridge, Mass., private, Lieut. James Chapman's Company of Minute Men (Capt. Jos. Chapin),

which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted again in Colonel Wade's regiment, Capt. Edw. Seagraves's Company, June 19, 1778, Rhode Island Alarm; discharged July 19, 1778. Great²-grandson of Joseph Wood, of Northbridge, Mass., Captain in Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; commissioned Captain of the 7th Company, Col. Ezra Wood's (Third Worcester County) Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, July 9, 1776. Great³-grandson of Jeremiah Finney, Bristol, R. I., private, Capt. Ezra Ormsbee's Company, May 28, 1778; Bristol County Alarm Company, October, 1779; Senior Class Company, Bristol County, July 30, 1780.

Lieutenant Arnold received his education in the schools of his native city and at the Episcopal Military Academy of Cheshire, Conn., class of 1887.

In November, 1887, he joined Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, Rhode Island Militia; was elected Corporal, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 1890; First Lieutenant, 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1894. For nearly a quarter of a century he was engaged in the worsted yarn business. He is President and Treasurer of the Possnegansett Ice Company; Treasurer and Director of the Arnold Real Estate Company; Treasurer of the Arnold Numismatic Company; Director of the Central Real Estate Company and of the Providence Realty Company; Treasurer of the Motor League of Rhode Island; Treasurer of the Society of Descendants of the Founders of Providence Plantations. He is the author of several books—one treating on Numismatics (of which he is an authority)—and publisher of the "Genealogical Tree of the Arnold Family, embracing nearly thirty generations, from 1100 A. D."

He married Flora Etta Richards December 14, 1892, by whom he has three sons: Lincoln Richards Arnold, Brown University, Class of 1916; Philip Rhodes Arnold, Amherst College, Class of 1918, and Capt. George Carpenter Arnold, Jr., Dartmouth College, Class of 1918, now United States First Vice Consul at Seville, Spain.

HARVEY F. REMINGTON,

Chancellor General.

Harvey Foote Remington was born in Henrietta, N. Y., June 28, 1863, son of William T. and Sarah A. (Foote) Remington. He married Agnes Brodie, daughter of Thomas Brodie, May 28, 1889, and they have seven children.

Mr. Remington is practicing law in Rochester, N. Y., and is a director in Bastian Bros. Co., James Vick's Sons (seedmen), First National Bank of Caledonia, and many other corporations. The firm of Remington & Remington, in which his second son, Major Thomas H. Remington, is a partner, are attorneys for numerous corporations and business interests. Their offices are at 910-914 Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Remington has held the office of supervisor, school commissioner, assistant corporation counsel, and judge of the municipal court of Rochester, N. Y. He is a member of the Masonic and other fraternal organizations; is an officer in the First Baptist Church of Rochester, N. Y., trustee of New York Baptist State Convention; trustee of Keuka College; member of the New York State Bar Association, Rochester Bar Association, New York State Historical Society, President of Rochester Historical Society, President of Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and Society of the Colonial Wars, and director in the American Flag Association.

Mr. Remington is descended from William Northrup and other ancestors who were active in the Revolutionary War, and is also descended from John Remington, Thomas Gorton, Nathaniel Foote, Surgeon John Green, John Hale, and other ancestors who served in the Colonial Wars. Four of his sons were commissioned officers in the Great War.

Mr. Remington resides at Rochester, N. Y., and his summer home is at "Strathmore Lodge," Eagle Bay, Fourth Lake, New York.

WALTER K. WATKINS,

Genealogist General.

Walter Kendall Watkins was born in Boston, August 5, 1855, and graduated from the Phillips Grammar and English High Schools. Since 1880 he has been engaged in historical and genealogical researches in this country and Great Britain. He has published frequently, articles in newspapers and magazines and edited the Colonial Wars Magazine and publications of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A specialty has been his works on the early history of Boston and contributions to the Publications of the Bostonian Society.

He has been a charter member and director of Boston Chapter, S. A. R.; charter member and historian of Old Suffolk Chapter; charter member and secretary of Malden Chapter. He now holds the office of Historian of the Massachusetts State Society. He was elected Historian General at the National Congresses of 1908 and 1909; a charter member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars; he has been Genealogist of the State Society since 1896 and Secretary for fifteen years.

He is a charter member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants and Secretary of the Bay State Historical League, composed of seventy-five historical societies in Massachusetts. A member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society since 1889; he has been on its library committee for several years, and is chairman of the committee on records.

He is also an active and honorary member in several historical societies. He is a resident of Malden, Mass., and Grafton, N. H.

LEE S. McCOLLESTER, D. D.,

Chaplain General.

Lee S. McCollester, D. D., elected Chaplain General at the Rochester Congress, in 1918, re-elected at the Detroit Congress, in 1919, and at the Hartford Congress, in 1920, was born in Westmoreland, N. H., on the Connecticut River, in 1859. He is the son of Rev. S. H. McCollester, D. D., minister, college president, traveler, and author. His mother was Fanny Sophia Knight, of Windham County, Vermont, a descendant of a loyal colonial family. Dr. McCollester traces his lineage from Capt. Isaac MacAllister, who was one of the first settlers of Cheshire County, N. H., and an officer in the colonial wars.

Dr. McCollester was educated in the city schools of Nashua, N. H.; Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio, and Tufts College, Massachusetts. He graduated from Tufts College in 1881 and from the Theological School in 1884. He has traveled extensively and studied abroad and has been active in religious and educational affairs. His first pastorate was in Clermont, N. H., of three years, where he married Miss Lizzie S. Parker, daughter of ex-Congressman Hosea W. Parker. In 1889 he took the pastorate of the Church of Our Father, Detroit, Mich., and remained there twenty-four years, becoming a leader in the religious, educational, and civic interests of the city and State. He is a thirty-second-degree Mason, a member of Detroit Commandery, No. 1, Knights Templar, and for ten years its prelate. He held successively the offices of Chaplain, Vice-President, and President of the State Society, S. A. R., of Michigan, and was also at the time of his leaving Michigan the Chaplain of the Society of Colonial Wars. In 1912 he left Detroit to become the Dean of Crane Theological School, Tufts College. He is now serving a second term of two years as the President of the Universalist General Convention, and for several years has been chairman of its Board of Trustees. He is still a member of the Michigan Society, S. A. R., and also of the Massachusetts Society, and an honorary member of the Essex Chapter of Lynn.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1920.

Executive Committee.

James Harry Preston, President General, *Chairman,* 820 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Chancellor L. Jenks, 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Louis Annin Ames, 99 Fulton St., New York, N. Y.
George F. Pomeroy, Toledo, Ohio.
Arthur P. Sumner, 639 Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R. I.
Rev. Lyman W. Allen, Newark, N. J.
William K. Boardman, Nashville, Tenn.

Advisory Committee.

The Past Presidents-General.

Committee on Credentials.

Other members to be named from city holding 1921 Congress.

Teunis D. Huntting, *Chairman,* 220 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
William J. Conkling, Orange, N. J.
John D. Vandercook, Lombard, Ill.

Committee on Auditing and Finance.

George D. Bangs, *Chairman,* Huntington, N. Y.
Norman P. Heffley, Brooklyn, N. Y.
C. Symmes Kiggins, Elizabeth, N. J.
Albert J. Squier, Yonkers, N. Y.

Memorial Committee.

R. C. Ballard Thruston, *Chairman,* 1000 Columbus Bldg., Louisville, Ky.
Philip F. Larner, Secretary General, *Secretary of Committee,* Washington, D. C.
Otis G. Hammond, Concord, N. H.
Charles French Read, Boston, Mass.
William Chace Greene, Providence, R. I.
Dr. George C. F. Williams, Hartford, Conn.
John W. Vrooman, Herkimer, N. Y.
W. I. Lincoln Adams, Montclair, N. J.
Thomas Wynne, Philadelphia, Pa.
George A. Elliott, Wilmington, Del.
Arthur B. Bibbins, Baltimore, Md.
William E. Crawford, Richmond, Va.
Stephen C. Bragaw, Washington, N. C.
Harry T. Lord, Manchester, N. H.

Committee on Organization (New England District).

Geo. Hale Nutting, Vice-President General, *Chairman,* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Henry Fuller Punderson, *Vice-Chairman,* Springfield, Mass.
Dr. Geo. C. F. Williams, Hartford, Conn.
Hon. Harry T. Lord, Manchester, N. H.
Prof. Ashley K. Hardy, Hanover, N. H.
Geo. F. Burgess, New Haven, Conn.
Guy W. Bailey, Essex Junction, Vt.
Frank L. Fish, Vergennes, Vt.

Waldo Pettengill, Rumford Falls, Maine.
Wm. K. Sanderson, Portland, Maine.
Fred'k S. Vail, Portland, Maine.
Walter A. Hall, Swampscott, Mass.
Herbert M. Clarke, Arctic, R. I.

Committee on Organization (Middle and Coast District).

Thomas W. Williams, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, 70 No. Arlington Ave., East Orange, N. J.
Hon. Harvey F. Remington, Rochester, N. Y.
Carl M. Vail, New York, N. Y.
Hon. Edwin C. Bonniwell, Philadelphia, Pa.
Capt. Horace Wilson, Wilmington, Del.
Hon. James H. Preston, Baltimore, Md.
Hon. David J. Hill, Washington, D. C.
Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond, Va.
Frank H. Bryan, Washington, N. C.
Paul T. Hayne, Greenville, S. C.
Dr. Frank G. Renshaw, Pensacola, Fla.

Committee on Organization (Mississippi Valley—East District).

Moulton Houk, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, Delaware, Ohio.
Gen. Chas. A. Coolidge, Detroit, Mich.
Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee, Wis.
Dorr A. Felt, Chicago, Ill.
Austin H. Brown, Indianapolis, Ind.
Henry A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio.
Leland Hume, Nashville, Tenn.
Judge Gordon G. Lyell, Jackson, Miss.
Marvin H. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

Committee on Organization (Mississippi Valley—West District).

Linn Paine, Vice-President General, *Chairman*, 904 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.
Capt. Fred A. Bill, St. Paul, Minn.
Frank D. Hall, Fargo, N. D.
Dr. J. G. Parsons, Sioux Falls, S. D.
Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln, Nebr.
Dr. Gershom H. Hill, Des Moines, Iowa.
Arthur H. Bennett, Topeka, Kans.
George R. Merrill, St. Louis, Mo.
E. G. Spillman, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Frank W. Tucker, Little Rock, Ark.
C. Robert Churchill, New Orleans, La.
C. P. Dorchester, Sherman, Texas.

Committee on Organization (Mountain and Pacific District).

John W. Bell, Jr., Vice-President General, *Chairman*, Spokane, Wash.
Leslie Berry Sulgrove, Butte, Mont.
Frank G. Ensign, Boise, Idaho.
Galen A. Fox, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Hon. Albert D. Ayres, Reno, Nev.
David Ramsey Gray, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Edward V. Dunklee, Denver, Colo.
F. W. Perkins, Phœnix, Ariz.
Thomas F. Keleher, Albuquerque, N. M.
Hon. Wallace McCamant, Portland, Ore.

Ernest Bertrand Hussey, Olympia, Wash.
Donzel Stoney, San Francisco, Calif.
Rev. L. L. Loofbourow, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Committee on Patriotic Education.

George A. Brennan, *Chairman*, East, 24 W. 110th Pl., Chicago, Ill.
George B. Sage, *Vice-Chairman*, 713 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Wallace McCamant, *Vice-Chairman*, West, Portland, Ore.
R. C. Ballard Thruston, Louisville, Ky.
Chancellor L. Jenks, Chicago, Ill.
Matthew Page Andrews, Baltimore, Md.
Luther Atwood, Lynn, Mass.
Ashley K. Hardy, Hanover, N. H.
William K. Wicks, Syracuse, N. Y.
(Pro tempore) Samuel McCormick, Pennsylvania.
William F. Pierce, Gambier, Ohio.
Pearce C. Rodey, Albuquerque, N. M.
George A. Pettigrew, Sioux Falls, S. D.
Clarkson N. Guyer, Denver, Colo.
Brigadier-General Charles A. Woodruff, Berkeley, Calif.
Addison E. Sheldon, Lincoln, Nebr.
George T. Wood, Louisville, Ky.
Henry Brown Hawley, Des Moines, Iowa.

Committee on Naval and Military Records.

Rear Admiral George W. Baird (retired), *Chairman*, 1505 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D. C.
Major-General Nelson A. Miles, Washington, D. C.
Waldo Pettengill, Rumford, Maine.
John M. Parker, Jr., Hartford, Conn.
Hon. Henry R. Pollard, Richmond, Va.
Joseph B. Doyle, Steubenville, Ohio.
Henry F. Punderson, Springfield, Mass.
Frank W. Rawles, Little Rock, Ark.
James D. Iglehart, Baltimore, Md.
Daniel V. Webster, Chicago, Ill.
Rear-Admiral F. F. Fletcher, U. S. N., Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Col. James W. Van Dusen, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.
C. A. Kenyon, Washington, D. C.

Committee on Americanization and Aliens.

Elmer M. Wentworth, *Chairman*, State Center, Iowa.
John H. Moore, *Vice-Chairman*, East, The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.
Samuel Judd Holmes, *Vice-Chairman*, West, Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Harry T. Lord, Manchester, N. H.
George Hale Nutting, Boston, Mass.
W. Howard Walker, Providence, R. I.
Alfred Colt, New London, Conn.
David L. Pierson, East Orange, N. J.
Thomas Stephen Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Osborne I. Yellott, Baltimore, Md.
Marvin H. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.
Frank B. Steele, Buffalo, N. Y.
Fred Alger, Detroit, Mich.
Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee, Wis.
Chancellor L. Jenks, Chicago, Ill.

Herbert P. Benton, New Orleans, La.
Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln, Nebr.
Wm. Penn Humphreys, San Francisco, Calif.
M. W. Wood, Boise, Idaho.
Lee Wilson, New Haven, Conn.
Edw. M. Hall, Jr., Cleveland, Ohio.
Fred. M. Smith, Wilmette, Ill.

Flag Committee.

W. V. Cox, *Chairman*, Washington, D. C.
Dr. Chas. H. Bangs, Swampscott, Mass.
Col. W. H. Corbusier, New York, N. Y.
Major G. W. Hyde, Baltimore, Md.
James T. Quarles, Missouri.
Gen. Chas. A. Coolidge, Detroit, Mich.
Brig. Gen. James Rush Lincoln, Ames, Iowa.
Wardner Williams, Pueblo, Colo.
Henry B. Adsil, San Diego, Calif.
Col. George Greenhalgh, Toledo, Ohio.
Col. George V. Lauman, Chicago, Ill.

Publicity Committee.

(Additional members to be appointed after place of 1921 Congress is determined.)

Frank L. Stetson, *Chairman*, Oak Park, Ill.
Frederick E. Emerson, Norfolk, Va.
Park Mathewson, New York, N. Y.
Edwin S. Crandon, Boston, Mass.
Arthur S. Thompson, New York, N. Y.
William M. Finck, Detroit, Mich.
Arthur Henry Bennett, Topeka, Kans.
John B. Torbert, Washington, D. C.

Committee on Local Chapters.

John Lenord Merrill, *Chairman*, East Orange, N. J.
Eugene C. Bonniwell, Philadelphia, Pa.
Louis A. Bowman, Chicago, Ill.
Charles N. Remington, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Elbridge Drew Hadley, Des Moines, Iowa.
Edward L. Howe, Cleveland, Ohio.
Edmund L. Parker, Kokomo, Ind.
Wm. K. Sanderson, Portland, Me.
T. Murray Maynadier, Baltimore, Md.
Alfred F. Powers, Worcester, Mass.
Albert M. Henry, Detroit, Mich.
Col. W. L. Curry, Columbus, Ohio.

Committee on Investment of Permanent Fund.

The President General.
The Treasurer General.
Hon. Cornelius Amory Pugsley, New York, N. Y.

Committee on National Archives Building.

Major Frederick C. Bryan, *Chairman*, Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Nathan Warren, Waltham, Mass.
James P. Goodrich, Winchester, Ind.

Amedee B. Cole, St. Louis, Mo.
Edward D. Baldwin, The Dalles, Ore.
Commander J. H. Moore, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
Hon. M. L. Ritchie, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gen. G. Barrett Rich, Buffalo, N. Y.
William S. Parks, Washington, D. C.

Committee on Increased Membership.

Chancellor L. Jenks, *Chairman*, 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Louis Annin Ames, *Vice-Chairman*, 99 Fulton St., New York, N. Y.
Robert E. Adrian, St. Louis, Mo.
Arthur H. Bennett, Topeka, Kans.
Harry F. Brewer, Elizabeth, N. J.
Kenneth C. Brill, St. Paul, Minn.
Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln, Nebr.
Frank H. Bryan, Washington, N. C.
H. Bennett, Tulsa, Okla.
George F. Burgess, New Haven, Conn.
Wm. K. Boardman, Nashville, Tenn.
Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport, Conn.
John Hobart Cross, Pensacola, Fla.
W. L. Curry, Columbus, Ohio.
W. E. Chaplin, Cheyenne, Wyo.
H. C. Coxe, Paris, France.
T. W. Dwight, Sioux Falls, S. D.
Emmett A. Donnelly, Milwaukee, Wis.
Col. Geo. A. Elliott, Wilmington, Del.
Rob't T. Elliott, Worcester, Mass.
Frederick E. Emerson, Norfolk, Va.
Frank H. Graham, Albuquerque, N. M.
H. W. Grout, Waterloo, Iowa.
Dwight B. Heard, Phœnix, Ariz.
Ashley K. Hardy, Hanover, N. H.
Frank D. Hall, Fargo, N. Dak.
David Arnold Henning, Greenville, S. C.
Leland Hume, Nashville, Tenn.
John Charles Harris, Houston, Texas.
I. M. Howell, Olympia, Wash.
Fay Hempstead, Little Rock, Ark.
H. Lawrence Noble, Manila, P. I.
Harry Keyser, Boise, Idaho.
De Mott Modisette, Cleveland, Ohio.
George H. Newhall, Providence, R. I.
Chauncey P. Overfield, Salt Lake City, Utah.
John M. Parker, Jr., Hartford, Conn.
Edmund L. Parker, Kokomo, Ind.
Geo. E. Pomeroy, Toledo, Ohio.
Charles N. Remington, Grand Rapids, Mich.
George Sadtler Robertson, Baltimore, Md.
Geo. McK. Roberts, Schenectady, N. Y.
E. Montgomery Reily, Kansas City, Mo.
Donzel Stoney, San Francisco, Calif.
Wm. H. Seeds, Denver, Colo.
Wm. K. Sanderson, Portland, Me.
Leslie Sulgrove, Helena, Mont.
B. E. Sanford, Portland, Ore.
John B. Torbert, Washington, D. C.

James T. Taylor, Honolulu.
Philip S. Tuley, Louisville, Ky.
George N. Wright, Chicago, Ill.
Biddle Wilkinson Allen, New Orleans, La.
A. W. Wall, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Committee on Ceremonies and Colors.

(Additional members to be appointed from city in which the 1921 Congress is held.)

Col. George V. Lauman, *Chairman*, Chicago, Ill.
Fred. D. Hahn, Roselle, N. J.
J. J. Hess, Rochester, N. Y.
Drayton H. Hite, Baltimore, Md.
Capt. Joshua Atwood, Boston, Mass.

National Committee on Observance of Constitution Day, September 17.

(Constitution Day inaugurated by the Sons of the American Revolution, 1917.)

Executive Committee.

Louis Annin Ames, *Chairman*, 99 Fulton St., New York, N. Y.
Philip F. Larner, *Secretary*, 918 F St. N. W., Washington, D. C.
David Jayne Hill, Washington, D. C.
Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport, Conn.
Elmer M. Wentworth, State Center, Iowa.

Members of Committee.

Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, U. S. A., New Jersey.
Hon. George W. Aldridge, New York, N. Y.
Col. Frederick M. Alger, U. S. A., Grosse Pointe Village, Mich.
Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, Newark, N. J.
Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, Massachusetts.
Hon. Alfred D. Ayers, Nevada.
Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, Connecticut.
Thomas F. Bayard, Wilmington, Del.
Judge Morris B. Beardsley, Connecticut.
Wm. K. Boardman, Tennessee.
Louis A. Bowman, Chicago, Ill.
John G. Bragaw, Jr., North Carolina.
Brig.-Gen. Oliver B. Bridgman, New York.
Austin H. Brown, Indianapolis, Ind.
John H. Burroughs, *Treasurer General*, New York.
H. M. Bushnell, Nebraska.
Hon. William G. Cody, New York.
Rear-Admiral Colby M. Chester, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
Col. C. Robert Churchill, Louisiana.
Arthur B. Clark, Richmond, Va.
Col. Robert Colgate, New Jersey.
Gen. Charles A. Coolidge, U. S. A., Michigan.
Frank Corbin, Connecticut.
Edwin S. Crandon, Boston, Mass.
Hon. W. Murray Crane, former U. S. Senator, Massachusetts.
John Hobart Cross, Pensacola, Fla.
Hon. Albert B. Cummins, U. S. Senator, Iowa.
Lewis B. Curtis, Bridgeport, Conn.
Col. William L. Curry, Ohio.
Hon. Paul Dana, New York.
Lucius P. Deming, New York.

William C. Demorest, New York.
Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, New York.
Louis H. Dos Passos, New York.
Hon. William P. Dillingham, U. S. Senator, Vermont.
Hon. Ralph D. Earl, New York.
John A. Eckert, New York.
Hon. Walter E. Edge, Senator, New Jersey.
Col. George A. Elliott, Wilmington, Del.
Vernon Ashley Field, Massachusetts.
Rear-Admiral Frank F. Fletcher, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
Hon. J. Franklin Fort, former Governor of New Jersey.
Hon. Joseph Sherman Frelinghuysen, U. S. Senator, New Jersey.
Judge Elbert H. Gary, New York.
Judge J. Howard Gates, Pierre, S. Dak.
Gen. John R. Gibbons, Bauxite, Ark.
Hon. James P. Goodrich, Governor of Indiana.
Edward Hagaman Hall, New York.
Hon. James Denton Hancock, Pennsylvania.
Prof. Ashley K. Hardy, New Hanasphire.
Dwight B. Heard, Phœnix, Ariz.
Hon. Job Hedges, New York.
Hon. Albert M. Henry, Michigan.
Dr. David Jayne Hill, Washington, D. C.
Major Walter B. Hopping, U. S. A., New York.
Hon. Colgate Hoyt, New York.
Hon. Charles Evans Hughes, New York.
Gen. Willis A. Hulings, Pennsylvania.
Chancellor L. Jenks, Illinois.
Rear-Admiral T. F. Jewell, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
Chester Jones, New Jersey.
Lieut.-Col. C. T. Jewett, U. S. A., Indiana.
Rear-Admiral Albert H. Knight, U. S. N., Massachusetts.
Philip F. Larner, *Secretary General,* Sons of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.
Judge Eddy Orland Lee, Utah.
Marvin H. Lewis, Kentucky.
Brig.-Gen. James Rush Lincoln, Iowa.
Hon. Charles Warren Lippitt, former Governor of Rhode Island.
Hon. Henry F. Lippitt, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island.
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, U. S. Senator from Massachusetts.
Rev. L. L. Loofbourow, Hawaii.
Hon. Frank O. Lowden, Governor of Illinois.
Judge James Gordon Lyell, Mississippi.
Dr. Chas. A. McCallum, Minnesota.
Nelson A. McClary, Illinois.
Hon. Wm. W. McDowell, Montana.
Hon. Wallace McCamant, Oregon.
Rev. Wm. Gerry Mann, Maine.
William A. Marble, New York.
Dr. Samuel B. McCormack, Pennsylvania.
John M. Meade, Kansas.
Stanwood Menken, New York.
Gen. Nelson A. Miles, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.
Frank M. Mills, South Dakota.
Edwin P. Mitchell, New York.
Hon. Geo. H. Moses, U. S. Senator, New Hampshire.
Hon. Harry S. New, U. S. Senator from Indiana.
Chas. L. Nichols, Colorado.

Geo. Hale Nutting, Massachusetts.
Hon. Carroll S. Page, U. S. Senator from Vermont.
Gen. J. N. Patterson, New Hampshire.
Hon. Thomas A. Perkins, California.
David L. Pierson, New Jersey.
George E. Pomeroy, Ohio.
Gen. Horace Porter, New York.
Col. James H. Preston, former mayor of Baltimore, Md.
Hon. Cornelius A. Pugsley, New York.
Henry F. Punderson, Massachusetts.
Charles French Read, Massachusetts.
Gen. G. Barrett Rich, New York.
John D. Rockefeller, New York.
Lieut.-Col. Theodore Roosevelt, New York.
Hon. Elihu Root, New York.
Col. Henry W. Sackett, New York.
Wm. K. Sanderson, Maine.
Hon. George H. Shields, Missouri.
Hon. Frank Sidway, New York.
Judge Ernest C. Simpson, Connecticut.
Hon. George Albert Smith, Utah.
Hon. Wm. Allen Smith, former U. S. Senator from Michigan.
E. G. Spilman, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Vernon P. Squires, North Dakota.
Judge Henry Stockbridge, Maryland.
Hon. William H. Taft, Connecticut.
R. C. Ballard Thruston, Kentucky.
Col. Ralph Emerson Twitchell, New Mexico.
Carl M. Vail, New Jersey.
Col. John Vrooman, New York.
Hon. James W. Wadsworth, U. S. Senator from New York.
Hon. Francis E. Warren, U. S. Senator from Wyoming.
Dr. William Seward Webb, Vermont.
Elmer Marston Wentworth, Iowa.
Hon. Charles S. Whitman, former Governor of New York.
Prof. William K. Wickes, New York.
Dr. Geo. C. F. Williams, Hartford, Conn.
Hon. Robert L. Williams, Governor of Oklahoma.
Henry A. Williams, Ohio.
Thomas Wright Williams, New Jersey.
Col. Elmer E. Wood, U. S. A., Louisiana.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Wood, U. S. A., Idaho.
Brig.-Gen. Charles A. Woodruff, U. S. A., California.
Newell B. Woodworth, New York.
Prof. Levi Edgar Young, Utah.
Henry A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio.
Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee, Wis.

National Committee on the Observance of Flag Day, June 14th.

(Flag Day inaugurated by the Sons of the American Revolution, 1894.)

Lewis B. Curtis, *Chairman*, Bridgeport, Conn.
Walter Bruce, Massachusetts.
Dr. George T. Spicer, Rhode Island.
Col. William Corbusier, New York, N. Y.
John Brewer Wight, New Jersey.
Frank H. Bryan, North Carolina.
Hon. Henry R. Pollard, Virginia.

Osborne I. Yellott, Maryland.
Hon. Eugene Bonniwell, Pennsylvania.
Capt. Horace Wilson, Delaware.
Ashley K. Hardy, New Hampshire.
Paul T. Hayne, South Carolina.

Committee on Pilgrim Tercentenary.

Charles French Read, *Chairman*, Boston, Mass.
Dr. Geo. C. F. Williams, Hartford, Conn.
Charles E. Gross, Hartford, Conn.
Frederick S. Vaill, Portland, Maine.
Waldo Pettengill, Rumford Falls, Maine.

GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE WASHINGTON GUARD.

Honorary Commander-in-Chief, James H. Preston, President General, Baltimore, Md.
Governor General, John Lenord Merrill, East Orange, N. J.
Lieutenant Governors General, Benjamin C. Allen, 1215 E. 52d St., Chicago, Ill.; Webster Bruce, 80 Baker St., Lynn, Mass.; Earle A. Miller, East Orange, N. J.
Secretary General, H. Donald Holmes, Summit, N. J.
Registrar General, Luther Atwood, 8 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass.
Treasurer General, Albert J. Squier, Gray Oaks, Yonkers, N. Y.
Chaplain General, Rev. J. Edward Kirbye, D. D., Des Moines, Iowa.

BANNERS AWARDED FOR INCREASE IN MEMBERSHIP.

The Traveling Banner.

The Traveling Banner, presented to the National Society by the Colorado Society, is awarded each year, by terms of the gift, to the State Society of one hundred or more members which makes the largest percentage of net gain in membership during the year ending March 31.

The Syracuse Banner.

The Syracuse Banner, presented to the National Society by the Syracuse Chapter, is awarded each year to the State Society making the greatest actual enrollment of new members during the year ending March 31.

GENERAL OFFICERS FROM 1889 to 1920.

General Officers Elected at New York, April 30, 1889.

President General.....Hon. Lucius P. Deming (Conn.)
Vice-President General for Alabama.....Major G. B. West
Vice-President General for Arkansas.....Col. S. W. Williams
Vice-President General for California.....Col. A. S. Hubbard
Vice-President General for Connecticut.....Maj. J. C. Kinney
Vice-President General for Delaware.....A. J. Woodman
Vice-President General for Illinois.....Bishop C. E. Cheney
Vice-President General for Indiana.....William E. English
Vice-President General for Kentucky.....Simon B. Buckner
Vice-President General for Maine.....C. H. Denison
Vice-President General for Maryland.....Rev. John G. Morris, D. D.
Vice-President General for Massachusetts.....Edwin S. Barrett
Vice-President General for Michigan.....William H. Brearly
Vice-President General for Minnesota.....John B. Sanborn
Vice-President General for Missouri.....D. R. Francis
Vice-President General for New Hampshire.....H. K. Slayton
Vice-President General for New Jersey.....Robert S. Green
Vice-President General for New York.....William H. Arnoux
Vice-President General for Ohio.....Rutherford B. Hayes
Vice-President General for Rhode Island.....E. B. Andrews
Vice-President General for South Carolina.....Wade Hampton
Vice-President General for Tennessee.....Dr. D. C. Kelly
Vice-President General for Vermont.....W. P. Dillingham
Vice-President General for Virginia.....Fitzhugh Lee
Vice-President General for West Virginia.....John J. Jacob
Vice-President General for Wisconsin.....William D. Hoard
Vice-President General for District of Columbia. Admiral D. D. Porter
Vice-President General for France.....Edmond de Lafayette
Secretary General.....Lieut. J. C. Cresap, U. S. N. (Md.)
Assistant Secretary General.....Chas. J. King (Cal.)
Assistant Secretary General.....Wilson J. Gill (Ohio)
Assistant Secretary General.....William Francis Cregar (Md.)
Treasurer General.....James Otis (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....L. L. Tarbell (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Timothy Dwight (Conn.)

General Officers Elected at Louisville, Ky., April 30, 1890.

President General.....Dr. William Seward Webb (Vt.)
Honorary Vice-President General..Adm'l D. D. Porter, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Honorary Vice-President General...Gen. Joseph E. Johnston (D. C.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....Edwin S. Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Lucius P. Deming (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Gov. Simon B. Buckner (Ky.)

Vice-President General.....WILLIAM H. ARNOUX (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....DR. G. BROWN GOODE (D. C.)
Secretary General.....LIEUT. JAMES C. CRESAP, U. S. N. (Md.)
Treasurer General.....JAMES OTIS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....LUTHER L. TARBELL (Mass.)
Historian General.....WILLIAM FRANCIS CREGAR (Md.)
Surgeon General.....WILLIAM THORNTON PARKER, M. D. (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....RT. REV. CHAS. E. CHENEY, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT HARTFORD, CONN., APRIL 30, 1891.

President General.....DR. WILLIAM SEWARD WEBB (Vt.)
Active Vice-President General.....GEN. HORACE PORTER (D. C.)
Active Vice-President General.....JONATHAN TRUMBULL (Conn.)
Active Vice-President General.....GEN. BRADLEY T. JOHNSON (Md.)
Active Vice-President General.....JUDGE ALBERT EDGERTON (Minn.)
Active Vice-President General.....COL. CHAMPION S. CHASE (Neb.)
Honorary Vice-President General..REAR ADM'L WORDEN, U.S.N. (D. C.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....LUTHER L. TARBELL (Mass.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....WILLIAM WIRT HENRY (Va.)
Secretary General.....LIEUT. JAMES C. CRESAP, U. S. N. (Md.)
Treasurer General.....JAMES OTIS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....DR. G. BROWN GOODE (D. C.)
Historian General.....HENRY HALL (N. Y.)
Surgeon General.....DR. CHAS. E. BRIGGS (Ohio)
Chaplain General.....RT. REV. CHAS. E. CHENEY, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT NEW YORK CITY, APRIL 30, 1892.

President General.....GEN. HORACE PORTER (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....JONATHAN TRUMBULL (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. T. S. PECK (Vt.)
Vice-President General.....PAUL REVERE (N. J.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW (N. Y.)
Honorary Vice-President General.....THOS. F. BAYARD (Del.)
Honorary Vice-President General....GEN. BRADLEY T. JOHNSON (Md.)
Secretary General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....CHARLES WALDO HASKINS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....DR. G. BROWN GOODE (D. C.)
Historian General.....HENRY HALL (N. Y.)
Surgeon General.....DR. AURELIUS BOWEN (Neb.)
Chaplain General.....RT. REV. CHAS. E. CHENEY, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT CHICAGO, ILL., JUNE 16, 1893.

President General.....GEN. HORACE PORTER (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....HENRY M. SHEPARD (Ill.)

Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Henry C. Robinson (Conn.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Washington, D. C., April 30, 1894.

President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....Col. William Ridgely Griffith (Md.)
Vice-President General.....Edwin S. Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Boston, Mass., May 1, 1895.

President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....Edwin Shepard Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Cushman K. Davis (Minn.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

General Officers Elected at Richmond, Va., April 30, 1896.

President General.....Gen. Horace Porter (N. Y.)
Vice-President General....Col. Thomas M. Anderson, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....Edwin S. Barrett (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Col. William Ridgely Griffith (Md.)
Vice-President General.....William Wirt Henry (Va.)
Secretary General.....Franklin Murphy (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....Chas. W. Haskins (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Henry Hall (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....Rt. Rev. Chas. E. Cheney, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT CLEVELAND, OHIO, APRIL 30, 1897

President General.....EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT (Mass.)
Vice-President General....COL. THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN WHITEHEAD (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....JAMES M. RICHARDSON (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....CAPT. SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Secretary General.....FRANKLIN MURPHY (N. J.)
Treasurer General.....CHAS. W. HASKINS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Historian General.....HENRY HALL (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....RT. REV. CHAS. E. CHENEY, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT MORRISTOWN, N. J., APRIL 30, 1898.

President General.....EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....FRANKLIN MURPHY (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....COL. THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....JAMES M. RICHARDSON (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....JOHN WHITEHEAD (N. J.)
Secretary General.....CAPT. SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....CHAS. W. HASKINS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Historian General.....EDWD. M. GALLAUDET, LL. D. (D. C.)
Chaplain General.....REV. RUFUS W. CLARK, D. D. (Mich.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT DETROIT, MICH., MAY 2, 1899.

President General.....FRANKLIN MURPHY (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN WHITEHEAD (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....THOS. W. PALMER (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....JONATHAN TRUMBULL (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....JAMES H. ANDERSON (Ohio)
Secretary General.....CAPT. SAMUEL EBERLY GROSS (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....CHARLES WALDO HASKINS (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Historian General.....EDWD. M. GALLAUDET, LL. D. (D. C.)
Chaplain General.....REV. RUFUS W. CLARK, D. D. (Mich.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT NEW YORK CITY, MAY 1, 1900

President General.....GEN. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE, U. S. A. (D. C.)
Vice-President General....COL. THOMAS M. ANDERSON, U. S. A. (Ore.)
Vice-President General.....JAMES H. GILBERT (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. FRANCIS H. APPLETON (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. EDWIN S. GREELEY (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....HOWARD DE HAVEN ROSS (Del.)

Secretary General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....Cornelius Amory Pugsley (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....Gen. Theodore S. Peck (Vt.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, D. D. (Pa.)

General Officers Elected at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 1, 1901.

President General.....Walter Seth Logan (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....James Denton Hancock (Pa.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas Pitts (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....Horace Davis (Calif.)
Vice-President General.....John Whitehead (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....George A. Pearre (Md.)
Secretary General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Treasurer General.....Cornelius Amory Pugsley (N. Y.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....George Williams Bates (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Ethelbert D. Warfield, D. D. (Pa.)

General Officers Elected at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1902.

President General.....Edwin Warfield (Md.)
Vice-President General.....Cornelius A. Pugsley (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Capt. Samuel Eberly Gross (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....Noble D. Larner (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Howard De Haven Ross (Del.)
Vice-President General.....Col. Albert J. Logan (Pa.)
Secretary General.....Charles Waldo Haskins (N. Y.)
Treasurer General.....Nathan Warren (Mass.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....George Williams Bates (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D. (Mich.)

General Officers Elected at New Haven, Conn., May 1, 1903.

President General.....Gen. Edwin S. Greeley (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Major Ira H. Evans (Texas)
Vice-President General.....Dr. John W. Bayne (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....Daniel M. Lord (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....John J. Hubbell (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Arthur W. Dennis (R. I.)
Secretary General.....Edward Payson Cone (N. Y.)
Treasurer General.....Nathan Warren (Mass.)
Registrar General.....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Historian General.....George Williams Bates (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Rufus W. Clark, D. D. (Mich.)

General Officers Elected at St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1904.

President General.....Hon. James Denton Hancock (Pa.)
Vice-President General.....Gen. George Howell Shields (Mo.)

Vice-President General.....JOHN PAUL EARNEST (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....COL. A. D. CUTLER (Calif.)
Vice-President General.....EDWARD PAYSON CONE (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....CHARLES KINGSBURY MILLER (Ill.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....ISAAC W. BIRDSEYE (Conn.)
Historian General.....GEORGE WILLIAMS BATES (Mich.)
Chaplain General.....REV. J. W. ATWOOD, D. D. (Ohio)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED IN INDEPENDENCE HALL, PHILADELPHIA, MAY 3, 1905.

President General.....GEN. FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....HON. MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....COL. JOHN C. LEWIS (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....PROF. BENJAMIN BLAKE MINOR (Va.)
Vice-President General.....HON. HENRY STOCKBRIDGE (Md.)
Vice-President General.....NELSON A. MCCLARY (Ill.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....ISAAC W. BIRDSEYE (Conn.)
Historian General.....PROF. WILLIAM K. WICKES (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....REV. J. W. ATWOOD, D. D. (Ohio)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED IN FANEUIL HALL, BOSTON, MAY 1, 1906.

President General.....HON. CORNELIUS A. PUGSLEY (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M. D. (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....HON. HENRY STOCKBRIDGE (Md.)
Vice-President General.....HON. EDWARD ANSON BUTLER (Me.)
Vice-President General.....HON. LUNSFORD L. LEWIS (Va.)
Vice-President General.....ANDREW W. BRAY (N. J.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....ISAAC W. BIRDSEYE (Conn.)
Historian General.....PROF. WILLIAM K. WICKES (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....REV. J. W. ATWOOD, D. D. (Ohio)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT DENVER, COLO., JUNE 4, 1907.

President General.....NELSON A. MCCLARY (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....TRUEMAN G. AVERY (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....WILLIAM HAMILTON BAYLY (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....PELHAM W. AMES (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....GEN. J. W. WHITING (Ala.)
Vice-President General.....DR. CLARKSON N. GUYER (Colo.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....WILLARD SECOR (Iowa)
Historian General.....WILLIAM FREDERICK SLOCUM, LL. D. (Colo.)
Chaplain General.....REV. J. HERMAN RANDALL (Mich.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT BUFFALO, N. Y., MAY 1, 1908.

President General.....HON. HENRY STOCKBRIDGE (Md.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE WILLIAMS BATES (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....WILLIAM JAMES VAN PATTEN (Vt.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN R. WEBSTER (Neb.)
Vice-President General.....DR. CLARKSON N. GUYER (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE ROWLAND HOWE (N. J.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....WILLARD SECOR (Iowa)
Historian General.....WALTER KENDALL WATKINS (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....REV. FRANK OLIVER HALL, D. D. (N. Y.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT BALTIMORE CONGRESS, SESSION AT ANNAPOLIS, MAY 1, 1909.

President General.....HON. MORRIS B. BEARDSLEY (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....DR. CLARKSON N. GUYER (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....COL. PETER F. PESCUD (La.)
Vice-President General.....WILLARD SECOR (Iowa)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE C. SARGENT (Calif.)
Vice-President General.....MAJOR MOSES VEALE (Pa.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....WALTER KENDALL WATKINS (Mass.)
Chaplain General.....REV. FRANK OLIVER HALL, D. D. (N. Y.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT TOLEDO, OHIO, 1910.

President General.....WILLIAM A. MARBLE (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....WILLIAM T. DEWEY (Vt.)
Vice-President General..COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....COL. SAMUEL E. BLISS (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....R. M. SIMS (Cal.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT LOUISVILLE, KY., MAY 3, 1911.

President General.....MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M. D. (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....JOSEPH G. BUTLER, JR. (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....GEN. IRVING HALE (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE O. DIX (Ind.)
Vice-President General..COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)

Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT BOSTON, MASS., 1912.

President General.....HON. JAMES M. RICHARDSON (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....AMEDEE B. COLE (Mo.)
Vice-President General.....O. D. BALDWIN (Calif.)
Vice-President General.....HENRY V. A. JOSLIN (R. I.)
Vice-President General.....NEWELL B. WOODWORTH (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON (Mass.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D. D. (Ill.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 20, 1913.

President General.....ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General.....LA VERNE NOYES (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....WILLSON WHIPPLE KIRBY (Colo.)
Vice-President General.....JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER (Me.)
Vice-President General.....WALLACE MCCAMANT (Ore.)
Vice-President General..REAR ADM. GEORGE W. BAIRD, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER, D. D. (N. J.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT SYRACUSE, N. Y., MAY 19, 1914.

President General.....ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON (Ky.)
Vice-President General..COMMANDER JOHN H. MOORE, U. S. N. (D. C.)
Vice-President General.....ALVIN M. WOOLSON (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....HERMAN W. FERNBERGER (Pa.)
Vice-President General.....WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN (Tenn.)
Vice-President General.....LIEUT.-COL. M. W. WOOD, U. S. A. (Idaho)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. HOWARD CLARK (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....DAVID L. PIERSON (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....REV. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER, D. D. (N. J.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT PORTLAND, ORE., JULY 20, 1915.

President General.....NEWELL B. WOODWORTH (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....HENRY F. PUNDERSON (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....LIEUT.-COL. M. W. WOOD, U. S. A. (Idaho)
Vice-President General.....SAMUEL JUDD HOLMES (Wash.)
Vice-President General.....W. K. BOARDMAN (Tenn.)
Vice-President General.....SAMUEL CULVER PARK (Utah)

Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....David L. Pierson (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. R. L. McCready, D. D. (Ky.)

General Officers Elected at Newark, N. J., May 16, 1916, and Continued in Office until May 21, 1918.

President General.....Elmer M. Wentworth (Iowa)
Vice-President General.....Orison J. C. Dutton (Wash.)
Vice-President General.....Frederick E. Emerson (Va.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas W. Williams (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Philip F. Turner (Me.)
Vice-President General.....W. K. Boardman (Tenn.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....David L. Pierson (N. J.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. J. O. Foster (Wash.)

General Officers Elected at Rochester, N. Y., May 21, 1918.

President General.....Louis Annin Ames (N. Y.)
Vice-President General.....Charles French Read (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas W. Williams (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Albert M. Henry (Mich.)
Vice-President General.....C. Robert Churchill (La.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas A. Perkins (Calif.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....A. Howard Clark (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....George Carpenter Arnold (R. I.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D. (Mass.)

General Officers Elected at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1919.

President General.....Chancellor L. Jenks (Ill.)
Vice-President General.....George F. Burgess (Conn.)
Vice-President General.....Thomas W. Williams (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....Moulton Houk (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....Linn Paine (Mo.)
Vice-President General.....Overton G. Ellis (Wash.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....Philip F. Larner (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....John H. Burroughs (N. Y.)
Historian General.....George Carpenter Arnold (R. I.)
Chaplain General.....Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D. (Mass.)

(Note.—A Howard Clark, Secretary General and Registrar General died December 31, 1918, and by appointment of the Executive Committee, the office of Secretary General was filled by William S. Parks, of the District of Columbia, and that of Registrar General by Teunis D. Huntting, of New York, until the Annual Congress at Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1919.)

GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT HARTFORD, CONN., MAY 18, 1920.

President General.....HON. JAMES HARRY PRESTON (Md.)
Vice-President General.....GEORGE HALE NUTTING (Mass.)
Vice-President General.....THOMAS W. WILLIAMS (N. J.)
Vice-President General.....MOULTON HOUK (Ohio)
Vice-President General.....LINN PAINE (Mo.)
Vice-President General.....JOHN W. BELL, JR. (Wash.)
Secretary General and Registrar General....PHILIP F. LARNER (D. C.)
Treasurer General.....JOHN H. BURROUGHS (N. Y.)
Historian General.....GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD (R. I.)
Genealogist General.....WALTER K. WATKINS (Mass.)
Chancellor General.....HARVEY F. REMINGTON (N. Y.)
Chaplain General.....REV. LEE S. MCCOLLESTER, D. D., (Mass.)

NATIONAL CHARTER.

[PUBLIC—No. 214.]

H. R. 15332.

FIFTY-NINTH CONGRESS

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA;

At the First Session,

Begun and held at the City of Washington on Monday, the fourth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and five.

AN ACT

TO INCORPORATE THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Francis Henry Appleton, of Massachusetts; Lucius P. Deming, of Connecticut; William Seward Webb, of Vermont; Horace Porter, of New York; Joseph C. Breckinridge, of Washington, District of Columbia; Franklin Murphy, of New Jersey; Walter S. Logan, of New York; Edwin Warfield, of Maryland; Edwin S. Greeley, of Connecticut; James D. Hancock, of Pennsylvania; Morris B. Beardsley, of Connecticut; John C. Lewis, of Kentucky; Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland; Nelson A. McClary, of

Illinois; A. Howard Clark, of Washington, District of Columbia; Isaac W. Birdseye, of Connecticut; William K. Wickes, of New York; J. W. Atwood, of Ohio; J. W. Whiting, of Alabama; Ricardo E. Miner, of Arizona; Joseph M. Hill, of Arkansas; Alexander G. Eells, of California; Clarkson N. Guyer, of Colorado; Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut; Thomas F. Bayard, of Delaware; William H. Bayly, of Washington, District of Columbia; William S. Keyser, of Florida; Charles M. Cooke, of Hawaii; Inman H. Fowler, of Indiana; Eugene Secor, of Iowa; John M. Meade, of Kansas; Peter F. Pescud, of Louisiana; Waldo Pettengill, of Maine; James D. Iglehart, of Maryland; Moses G. Parker, of Massachusetts; Rufus W. Clark, of Michigan; James C. Haynes, of Minnesota; Ashley Cabell, of Missouri; Ogden A. Southmayd, of Montana; Amos Field, of Nebraska; Daniel C. Roberts, of New Hampshire; J. Franklin Fort, of New Jersey; William A. Marble, of New York; Isaac F. Mack, of Ohio; Henry H. Edwards, of Oklahoma; Thomas M. Anderson, of Oregon; William L. Jones, of Pennsylvania; John E. Studley, of Rhode Island; Theodore G. Carter, of South Dakota; J. A. Cartwright, of Tennessee; I. M. Standifer, of Texas; Fred A. Hale, of Utah; Henry D. Holton, of Vermont; Lunsford L. Lewis, of Virginia; Cornelius H. Hanford, of Washington; J. Franklin Pierce, of Wisconsin; Trueman G. Avery, of New York; William W. J. Warren, of New York; Henry V. A. Joslin, of Rhode Island; John Jaul Earnest, of Washington, District of Columbia; A. S. Hubbard, of California, and all such other persons as may from time to time be associated with them, and their successors, are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic, in the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

SEC. 2. That the purposes and objects of said corporation are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble to the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

SEC. 3. That said corporation shall have power to receive, purchase, hold, sell, and convey real and personal estate, so far only as may be

necessary or convenient for its lawful purposes, to an amount not exceeding at any one time in the aggregate five hundred thousand dollars; to sue and be sued, complain and defend in any court; to adopt a common seal, and to alter the same at pleasure; to make and adopt a constitution, by-laws, rules, and regulations for admission, government, suspension, and expulsion of its members, and from time to time to alter and repeal such constitution, by-laws, rules, and regulations, and to adopt others in their places; to provide for the election of its officers and to define their duties; to provide for State Societies or Chapters with rules for their conduct, and to regulate and provide for the management, safe-keeping, and protection of its property and funds; *Provided always*, That such constitution, by-laws, rules, and regulations be not inconsistent with the laws of the United States or any of the States thereof.

SEC. 4. That the property and affairs of said corporation shall be managed by not more than sixty nor less than forty trustees, who shall be elected annually at such time as shall be fixed in the by-laws, and at least one trustee shall be elected annually from a list of nominees to be made by each of the State Societies and submitted to this Society at least thirty days before the annual meeting, in accordance with general provisions regulating such nominations as may be adopted by this Society.

SEC. 5. That the first meeting of this corporation shall be held on a call issued by any fifteen of the above-named corporators by a written notice signed by them, stating the time and place of meeting, addressed to each of the corporators personally named herein and deposited in the post-office at least five days before the day of meeting.

SEC. 6. That this charter shall take effect upon its being accepted by a majority vote of the corporators named herein who shall be present at said meeting, or at any other meeting specially called for that purpose; and notice of such acceptance shall be given by said corporation by causing a certificate to that effect signed by its President and Secretary to be filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

SEC. 7. That Congress reserves the right to alter, amend, or repeal this act.

J. G. CANNON,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
CHAS. W. FAIRBANKS,
Vice-President of the United States and President of the Senate.

Approved June 9, 1906.
THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

1892166

CONSTITUTION

OF

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

(Adopted at the Denver Congress, June 3, 1907; amended at Toledo Congress, May 2, 1910; at Louisville Congress, May 2, 1911; at Rochester Congress, May 20, 1918; at Detroit Congress, May 19, 1919, and at Hartford Congress, May 17, 1920.)

Article I.—Name.

The name of this organization shall be "The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution."

Article II.—Purposes and Objects.

The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Article III.—Membership.

Section 1. Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over, and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman, or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or

States, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence; or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence; or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature; or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Provided, however, that any male person, above the age of 18 years and under the age of 21 years, whose qualifications in regard to ancestry and personal character are as above prescribed, shall be eligible to a qualified membership to be known and designated as junior membership, said junior membership to permit to each junior member all privileges granted to full membership except those of holding office, of voting, of holding any interest in the property or funds of the Society or of any Chapter thereof, or of receiving a certificate of membership except as hereinafter provided, or of wearing any insignia of the Society other than the rosette; a special certificate may be issued to such junior member in such form as may be prescribed by the Board of Trustees: providing such junior member shall not be in arrears for dues, on attaining the age of twenty-one years he shall automatically be vested with full membership in the Society.

SECTION 2. No one shall be entitled to membership in any State Society who has previously been a member of any other State Society and dropped for non-payment of dues, until the indebtedness of such individual to the first Society shall have been adjusted.

SECTION 3. Application for membership shall be made to any State Society, in duplicate, upon blank forms prescribed by the Board of Trustees, and shall in each case set forth the name, occupation, and residence of the applicant, line of descent, and the name, residence, and services of his ancestor or ancestors in the Revolution, from whom he derives eligibility.

The applicant shall make oath that the statements of his application are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Upon the approval of an application by the State Society to which it is made, one copy shall be transmitted to the Registrar General of the National Society, who shall examine further the eligibility of the applicant. If satisfied that the member is not eligible, he shall return the application for correction.

Until the State Society shall satisfy the Registrar General of the eligibility of such applicant, his name shall not be placed on the roll of membership.

SECTION 4. The official designation of the members of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be "Compatriots."

ARTICLE IV.—NATIONAL AND STATE SOCIETIES.

SECTION 1. The National Society shall embrace all the members of the State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution now existing or which may hereafter be established under this Constitution.

SECTION 2. Whenever in any State or Territory in which a State Society does not exist, or in which a State Society has become inactive, or failed for two years to pay its annual dues to the National Society, fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in this Society may associate themselves as a State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and organize in accordance with this Constitution, they may be admitted by the Board of Trustees to the National Society as "The —— Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall thereafter have exclusive local jurisdiction in the State or Territory or in the District in which they are organized, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, but this provision shall not be construed so as to exclude the admission of candidates residing in other States.

SECTION 3. Each State Society shall judge of the qualifications of its members and of those proposed for membership, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, and shall regulate all matters pertaining to its own affairs. It shall have authority to establish local Chapters within its own jurisdiction, and to endow the Chapters with such power as it may deem proper, not inconsistent with the charter of the National Society or with this Constitution. It shall have authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 4. Each State Society shall submit to the Annual Congress of the National Society a report, setting forth by name the additions, transfers and deaths, and any other changes in the membership, and the progress of the State Society during the preceding year, and making such suggestions as it shall deem proper for the promotion of the objects of the National Society.

SECTION 5. Whenever a member in good standing in his Society shall change his residence from the jurisdiction of the State Society of which he is a member to that of another, he shall be entitled, if he so elects, to a certificate of honorable demission from his own State Society, in order that he may be transferred to the State Society to whose jurisdiction he shall have changed his residence: *Provided,* That his membership shall continue in the former until he shall have been elected a member of the latter.

Each State Society shall, however, retain full control of the admission of members by transfer.

SECTION 6. Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia and the Territories of the United States.

SECTION 7. A Society may be formed in any foreign country by fifteen or more persons who are eligible to membership under this Constitution, which shall bear the same relation to the national organization as the State Society, subject to the provisions of this Constitution.

ARTICLE V.—OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES.

SECTION 1. The General Officers of the National Society shall be a President General, five Vice-Presidents General, a Secretary General, Treasurer General, Registrar General, Historian General, Genealogist General, Chancellor General, and Chaplain General, who shall be elected by ballot by a vote of a majority of the members present and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the Congress of the National Society, and shall hold office for one year and until their successors shall be elected and qualified.

In case of the death or disability of any of the above officers, the Executive Committee is empowered to elect a successor to fill the unexpired term.

In the election of the five Vice-Presidents General one shall be chosen from each of the five districts, as follows:

(1) New England District: (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut).

(2) Middle and Coast District: (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida).

(3) Mississippi Valley, East District: (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi).

(4) Mississippi Valley, West District: (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas).

(5) Mountain and Pacific District: (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, Philippines).

The boundaries of the said districts may be changed by vote of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. The General Officers provided for in section 1, together with one member from each State Society, shall constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. Such Trustees from each of the several State Societies shall be elected annually at the Congress of the National Society, upon the nomination, or from a list of nominees, to be made by each of the State Societies and submitted to the National Society by the filing thereof with the Secretary of the National Society at least thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Congress of the National Society. And in the event that any one or more of the State Societies shall omit or neglect to make such nominations or submit said list of nominees, by the time herein required, then the President of the State Society so in default shall, *virtute officii*, be chosen as and become the representative of his State Society upon said Board.

SECTION 3. The Board of Trustees shall have charge of, and be charged with the care and custody of, all property belonging to the National Society, and to that end shall be vested with the powers conferred by section 3 of the Act of Incorporation of the National Society:

Provided, however, That it shall not have the power to sell, convey, or in anywise encumber any real estate belonging to the Society without the assent of three-fourths of the members of said Board. The Board of Trustees shall also have authority to adopt and promulgate the By-Laws of the National Society, to prescribe the duties of the General Officers, to provide the seal, to designate and make regulations for the issue of the insignia, and to transact the general business of the National Society during the intervals between the sessions of the Congress.

Meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at the call of the President General. Meetings shall be called at the request of seven members. At such meetings seven shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 4. An executive committee of seven, consisting of the President General as chairman, and six members to be nominated by him and approved by the Board of Trustees, shall, in the interim between the meetings of the Board, transact such business as may be delegated to it by a Congress of the Society or the Board of Trustees.

The members of the Executive Committee other than the President General, shall be known as Directors General, and by virtue of their office shall be members of the National Congress and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the National Congress during their terms of office.

ARTICLE VI.—DUES.

Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer General, to defray the expenses of the National Society, fifty cents for each active member thereof, unless intermitted by the National Congress.

All such dues shall be paid on or before the first day of April in each year for the ensuing year, in order to secure representation in the Congress of the National Society.

ARTICLE VII.—MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

SECTION 1. The Annual Congress of the National Society for the election of the General Officers and for the transaction of business shall be held on the third Monday of May in each year. The place of such meeting shall be designated by the Board of Trustees.

SECTION 2. Special meetings of the Congress may be called by the President General, and shall be called by him when directed so to do by the Board of Trustees, or whenever requested in writing so to do by at least five State Societies, on giving thirty days' notice, specifying the time and place of such meeting and the business to be transacted.

SECTION 3. The following shall be members of all such annual or special meetings of the Congress, and shall be entitled to vote therein:

(1) All the General Officers and the ex-Presidents General of the National Society.

(2) The members of the Board of Trustees and the President or Senior Vice-President of each State Society.

(3) One delegate at large from each State Society.

(4) One delegate from every fifty members of the Society within a State and for a fraction of twenty-five or over.

SECTION 4. After the adjournment of the Eighteenth Annual Congress of this Society, State Societies shall be represented at meetings of the National Society only by members of their own State Society, either duly elected, or who in the absence of regularly elected delegates, may be chosen by the regularly elected attending delegates of such State Society from the members of such State Society who may be present at any meeting of the National Society.

ARTICLE VIII.—PERMANENT FUND.

SECTION 1. There shall be created and maintained a Permanent Fund of the Society, the income or interest from which shall be covered into the general treasury of the Society and available for the general purposes of the Society, but the principal of which shall be maintained intact, and shall only be used or diminished upon the unanimous recommendation of the Executive Committee, approved by the Board of Trustees, and ratified by a four-fifths vote of the delegates present at the annual or special Congress to which such recommendation of the Executive Committee shall be reported.

SECTION 2. The Permanent Fund shall be composed of all legacies or donations to the Society, where no other application of the funds is designated by the testator or donor, all commissions received from the sales of badges, rosettes and ribbons, and such sum or sums as may from time to time by the Executive Committee be transferred to such fund from the general funds of the Society.

SECTION 3. The permanent fund shall be invested in securities authorized to be held by Savings Banks in Massachusetts, Connecticut, or New York, and any premium paid in purchasing such securities shall be repaid from the first income received.

ARTICLE IX.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Congress of the National Society: *Provided,* That sixty days' notice of the proposed alterations or amendments, which shall first have been recommended by a State Society, or by a prior Congress, or by the Board of Trustees, or by the Executive Committee of the National Society, shall be sent by the Secretary General to the President of each State Society.

A vote of two-thirds of those present shall be necessary to their adoption.

ARTICLE X.

This Constitution shall take effect upon its adoption.

BY-LAWS

OF

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

(Adopted at Denver Congress, June 3, 1907; amended at Boston Congress, May 20-22, 1912; at Portland Congress, July 20, 1915; at Rochester Congress, 1918; at Detroit Congress, 1919, and at Hartford Congress, 1920.)

Article I.—Election of Officers.

All nominations of General Officers shall be made from the floor, and the election shall be by ballot. A majority shall elect. The nominations may be acted upon directly or may be referred to a committee to examine and report.

Article II.—Officers.

The duties of the General Officers shall be such as usually appertain to their offices, and they shall have such other duties as are hereinafter imposed or shall be delegated to them by an annual Congress or by the Board of Trustees.

They shall report at the annual meeting, and at such other times as they may be required to do so by the Board of Trustees.

Article III.—President General.

Section 1. The President General, in addition to his general duties, shall be *ex officio* chairman of the Board of Trustees, and of the Executive Committee, and a member of every other committee.

Section 2. He shall appoint the following committees:

Committee on Auditing and Finance.
Committee on Credentials.
Committee on Resolutions.
Memorial Committee.
Committee on Organization.
Committee on Education.

The duties of the above committees shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character. He may also appoint such other committees as in his judgment may be deemed necessary or advisable.

Article IV.—Vice-Presidents General.

The Vice-Presidents General shall, in each of their respective districts, seek in every manner to promote the interest and activities of

the National Society and of the State Societies within their jurisdiction; encourage the formation of new chapters and the enrollment of new members. They shall represent the National Society in the absence of the President General on any proper occasion, but acting at all times under his direction and control.

Article V.—Secretary General.

The Secretary General, in addition to his general duties, shall have charge of the seal, and give due notice of all meetings of the National Society or Board of Trustees. He shall give due notice to all General Officers and State Societies of all votes, orders, and proceedings affecting or appertaining to their duties. He shall distribute all pamphlets, circulars, rosettes, and supplies, as directed by the Board of Trustees.

Article VI.—Treasurer General.

Section 1. The Treasurer General shall collect and receive the funds and securities of the National Society. He shall deposit the same to the credit of the "Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," and shall draw them thence for the use of the National Society, as directed by it or by the Board of Trustees, upon the order of the President General, countersigned by the Secretary General. His accounts shall be audited by a committee to be appointed at the Annual Meeting.

Section 2. He shall give bond for the safe custody and application of the funds, the cost of such bond to be borne by the National Society.

Article VII.—Registrar General.

The Registrar General shall keep a register of the names and dates of the election, resignation, or death of all members of the several State Societies, and shall have the care and custody of all duplicate applications for membership. He shall issue upon the requisition of the Secretary or Registrar of the several State Societies certificates of membership and insignia to every member entitled thereto, through such Secretary or Registrar.

Article VIII.—Historian General.

The Historian General shall have the custody of all the historical and biographical collections of which the National Society may become possessed and shall catalogue and arrange the same, and shall place the same in a fireproof repository for preservation.

Article IX.—Genealogist General.

The Genealogist General shall examine and report to the National Executive Committee upon all appeals from the decision or want of action of the Registrar General, which shall be submitted to him for that purpose, within thirty days after submission to him, and shall at

the same time advise the Registrar General of the National Society, from whom he received such appeals, of the result of his examination.

Article X.—Chancellor General.

The Chancellor General shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar, and it shall be his duty to give legal opinions on matters affecting the Society when called upon by the proper officers.

Article XI.—Chaplain General.

The Chaplain General shall be a regularly ordained minister, and shall open and close all general meetings of the National Society with the services usual and proper on such occasions.

Article XII.—State Societies.

Each State Society shall—

(1) Notify the Secretary General of the election and appointment of all officers, nominees for Board of Trustees, and delegates.

(2) Transmit to the Registrar General duplicate applications of all accepted members, and promptly notify him of the resignation or death of all members thereof, and the names of those dropped from the roll for non-payment of dues.

(3) Transmit to the Registrar General, on April 1 of each year, the report required by section 4, Article IV, of the Constitution, such reports to cover the changes in membership occurring between April 1 of the previous year and March 31 of the current year, and to be made on the blank forms furnished for the purpose by the Registrar General.

(4) Pay to the Treasurer General, on April 1 of each year, the annual dues for such Society, computed at the rate of fifty cents for every member carried on the rolls of such Society on that date.

(5) Cause the Treasurer of such Society, when remitting funds for any purpose to the Treasurer General, to use the blank form of letter of transmittal prescribed by the Board of Trustees or Executive Committee, and furnished by the Treasurer General for the purpose.

Article XIII.—Board of Trustees.

Section 1. The Board of Trustees shall prepare and carry out plans for promoting the objects and growth of the Society; shall generally superintend its interests, and shall execute such other duties as shall be committed to it at any meeting of the National Society. It shall have charge of the printing of the Diploma and the manufacturing of the Insignia, and shall determine the price at which the same shall be issued.

Section 2. It shall have the authority to admit or reorganize as a State Society any association of fifteen or more persons duly qualified for membership in the Society.

SECTION 3. It shall have authority to make, alter, and amend the By-Laws as hereinafter provided.

SECTION 4. The President General may call meetings of the Board of Trustees at any time he may deem necessary, and shall call such meetings upon the written request of any five members thereof, provided that of any meeting, other than such as may be called during the session or immediately upon the adjournment of an annual or special Congress of the National Society, not less than five days' notice of the time and place of such meeting shall be given.

ARTICLE XIV.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

A meeting of the Executive Committee may be called at any time by the President General, and such meeting shall be called upon the written request of three members thereof. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to exercise the powers and perform the duties committed to it by any annual or special Congress or by the Board of Trustees; to control and supervise all arrangements for the holding of the annual or any special Congress, and the social and other functions connected therewith; it shall, upon the request of the proper committee of the National Society or of the Board of Trustees, assist in the organization of new State Societies, and increasing the membership of weak State Societies, and for these purposes may incur its necessary expenses, limited to such amounts as may be in the Treasury unappropriated, and not required for the current expenses of the National Society during the year.

ARTICLE XV.—SEAL.

The seal of the Society shall be two and three-eighths of an inch in diameter, charged with the figure of a minute man grasping a musket in his right hand and surrounded by a constellation of thirteen stars, who shall be depicted in the habit of a husbandman of the period of the American Revolution, and as in the act of deserting the plough for the service of his country; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, within which shall appear the legend, "National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, organized April 30, 1889."

ARTICLE XVI.—CERTIFICATES.

All members of this Society, wherever admitted, shall be entitled to a certificate of membership duly attested by the President General, Secretary General, and Registrar General, countersigned by the President, Secretary, and Registrar of the State Society to which such member shall have been admitted.

ARTICLE XVII.—INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the Society shall comprise (1) a cross surmounted by an eagle in gold, (2) a rosette.

SECTION 1. The cross shall be of silver, with four arms, covered with white enamel and eight gold points, same size as a Chevalier's Cross of the Legion of Honor of France, with a gold medallion in the center bearing on the obverse a bust of Washington in profile, and on the reverse the figure of a minute man, surrounded by a ribbon enameled blue, with the motto "Libertas et Patria" on the obverse, and the legend "Sons of the American Revolution" on the reverse, both in letters of gold. The cross shall be surmounted by an eagle in gold and the whole decoration suspended from a ring of gold by a ribbon of deep blue, with white and buff edges, and may be worn by any member of the Society on ceremonial occasions only, and shall be carried on the left breast, or at the collar if an active or Past Officer General of the National Society or President, active or past, of a State Society.

The President General, during his term of office and while acting in that capacity on official and ceremonial occasions, shall wear the distinctive badge of his office. It may be carried at the left breast or suspended from the neck ribbon. In full dress he shall wear a sash of the Society colors, three and one-half inches in width, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip, with the badge pendant at the crossing of the sash over the hip. Past Presidents General and Vice-Presidents General in full dress shall wear a sash of the Society colors, three and one-half inches wide, extending from the right shoulder to the left hip.

SECTION 2. The rosette shall be seven-sixteenths of an inch in diameter, of usual pattern, displaying the colors of the Society—blue, white, and buff—and may be worn by all members at discretion in the upper left-hand buttonhole of the coat.

SECTION 3. The badge of the Society may be purchased by members in accordance with the following agreement, to be signed by the purchasing member before delivery of same:

In purchasing the badge of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, I hereby agree that it will be worn or used in accordance with the regulations of the Society; that I will not pledge, part with, or transfer the same except with the written authority of the Society. It is further agreed for myself, heirs, executors, administrators, and any and all persons asserting any claim through me that upon demand of the Society and tender of the purchase price of said badge, or other regalia, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution shall be entitled to immediate possession thereof.

ARTICLE XVIII.—INDEBTEDNESS.

No debts shall be contracted on behalf of the National Society. Every obligation for the payment of money, except checks drawn against deposits, executed in the name or on behalf of the National Society shall be null and void.

ARTICLE XIX.—ORDER OF BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONGRESS.

1. Calling the Congress to order by the President General.
2. Opening prayer by the Chaplain General.
3. Appointment of a Committee on Credentials.
4. Remarks by the President General on condition and needs of the Society.
5. Report of Committee on Credentials.
6. Reading of minutes of the last Congress.
7. Report of Board of Trustees.
8. Reports of General Officers.
9. Reports of standing committees.
10. Reports of special committees.
11. Reports of State Societies.
12. Old and unfinished business.
13. New business, including election of officers and Trustees.
14. Adjournment.
15. *Provided*, That for a special purpose the Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of those present and voting, suspend the above order of business.

ARTICLE XX.—AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the Board of Trustees, notice thereof having been given at a previous meeting.

OFFICERS OF STATE SOCIETIES AND CHAPTERS.

ALABAMA SOCIETY.

Organized June 27, 1903. Admitted into National Society November 18, 1903.

(No report received.)

ARIZONA SOCIETY.

40 MEMBERS.

Organized June 13, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected 1920.

President, F. W. Perkins.....Flagstaff
Vice-President, H. B. Wilkinson.....Phœnix
Secretary, Harold Baxter, 311 Fleming Building.....Phœnix
Treasurer, Lloyd B. Christy.....Phœnix
Registrar, Howard S. Reed.....Phœnix
Historian, Rt. Rev. J. W. Atwood.....Phœnix
Chaplain, Rev. J. Rockwood Jenkins.....Phœnix

ARKANSAS SOCIETY.

72 MEMBERS.

Organized April 29, 1889. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1920.

President, Frank W. Tucker.....Little Rock
Vice-President, B. W. Green.....Little Rock
Vice-President, John M. Bracey.....Little Rock
Secretary-Registrar, Fay Hempstead.....Little Rock
Treasurer, Thos. M. Cory.....Little Rock
Chaplain, John Van Lear.....Little Rock
Historian, Jonathan Kellogg (deceased).....Little Rock

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY.

400 MEMBERS.

Instituted October 22, 1875, as Sons of Revolutionary Sires. Constitution adopted August 7, 1876. Name changed to Sons of the American Revolution March 22, 1890. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected for 1920-21.

President, Donzel Stoney.....San Francisco
Senior Vice-President, Frank S. Brittain.....San Francisco
Junior Vice-President, Charles E. Hale.....San Francisco
Secretary and Registrar, Thomas A. Perkins, Mills Bldg., San Francisco
Treasurer, John C. Currier.....San Francisco
Historian, E. De Los Magee.....San Francisco

Chapter Officers.

SAN DIEGO CHAPTER.

President, F. W. Drummond; First Vice-President, H. B. Adsit; Second Vice-President, W. W. Austin; Secretary, Allen H. Wright, City Hall, San Diego; Treasurer, F. P. Reed; Registrar, A. W. Haines; Historian, F. W. Baker; Chaplain, Rev. C. E. Spaulding; Marshal, R. B. Bryan.

COLORADO SOCIETY.

334 MEMBERS.

Organized July 4, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1920.

President, Malcolm Lindsey.....Denver
First Vice-President, Edward V. Dunklee.....Denver
Vice-President, Samuel Le Nord Caldwell.....Colorado Springs
Vice-President, Henry Tupper.....Grand Junction
Vice-President, Charles E. Littell.....Greeley
Vice-President, Asa D. Holt.....Longmont
Vice-President, Bert Fred Scribner.....Pueblo
Vice-President, Thomas J. Warren.....Fort Collins
Secretary-Registrar, James Polk Willard, Masonic Temple....Denver
Treasurer, Walter D. Wynkoop.....Denver
Chaplain, Frederick A. Hatch.....Pueblo
Historian, George W. Hewitt.....Denver

Chapter Officers.

DENVER CHAPTER.

President, Louis G. Carpenter; Vice-President, John Chase; Secretary, F. M. Stockton; Treasurer, Walter D. Wynkoop; Chaplain, Leander C. Hills.

COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER.

President, Samuel Le Nord Caldwell; Secretary, Francis R. Rothrock.

LONGMONT CHAPTER.

President, Asa De Holt; Secretary, Charles W. Boynton; Treasurer, Charles Bohn.

PUEBLO CHAPTER.

President, Bert Fred Scribner; Vice-Presidents, Robert C. Tenny, Charles Hayden; Secretary-Registrar, Norval W. Wall; Treasurer, William C. Carrington; Historian, Herman W. Nash; Chaplain, Fred Albert Hatch.

GREELEY CHAPTER.

President, Charles E. Littell; Vice-President, William H. Delbridge; Secretary-Registrar, George E. Horne; Chaplain, George H. Bradfield; Historian, Charles A. White; Orator, Victor E. Keyes.

GRAND JUNCTION CHAPTER.

President, Henry Tupper; Vice-President, Carl W. Plumb; Secretary, John C. Page; Treasurer, Walter M. Merrill; Historian, James H. Rankin; Chaplain, George R. Warner.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

1,125 MEMBERS.

Organized April 2, 1889. Annual meeting June 14, to commemorate the anniversary of Connecticut's Declaration of Independence.

Officers elected June 14, 1920.

President, Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley.....Hartford
Vice-President, Hon. Rollin S. Woodruff.....New Haven
Vice-President, Hon. H. Wales Lines.....Meriden
Vice-President, Orlando H. Brothwell.....Bridgeport
Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle.....Bridgeport
Treasurer, Charles G. Stone.....Hartford
Registrar, Frederick Bostwick.....New Haven
Historian, Frank B. Gay.....Hartford
Chaplain, Rev. Orville A. Petty.....New Haven
Necrologist, Leverett Belknap.....Hartford
Auditor, Frederick W. Hall.....Bridgeport
Auditor, Charles E. P. Sanford.....New Haven

Branch Officers.

GENERAL DAVID HUMPHREYS BRANCH, NO. 1, NEW HAVEN.

President, Frank A. Corbin; Vice-President, Clarence Blakeslee; Secretary-Treasurer, George F. Burgess; Historian, Rev. Dryden W. Phelps; Chaplain, Rev. Harris E. Starr.

CAPTAIN JOHN COUCH BRANCH, NO. 2, MERIDEN

President, H. Wales Lines; Vice President, Walter Hubbard; Secretary-Treasurer, —— ——; Historian, Judge J. P. Platt; Chaplain, Rev. W. S. Perkins.

GENERAL SILLIMAN BRANCH, NO. 3, BRIDGEPORT.

President, Capt. Reginald B. De Lacour; Vice-President, Albert W. Smith; Secretary, Frederick Doolittle; Registrar, Frank E. Blakeman; Treasurer, Andrew B. Huntington; Historian, Buckingham Marsh; Chaplain, Rev. Benjamin F. Root.

ISRAEL PUTNAM BRANCH, NO. 4, NORWICH.

Secretary, Henry F. Parker.

NORWALK BRANCH, NO. 5.

Secretary, Charles A. Quintard.

NATHAN HALE BRANCH, NO. 6, NEW LONDON.

President, —— ——; Vice-President, Carey Congdon; Treasurer, Frank H. Chappell, Jr.; Historian, Dr. Edward Prentis.

THE COLONEL JEREMIAH WADSWORTH BRANCH, NO. 7, HARTFORD.

President, John M. Parker, Jr.; Vice-President, George S. Godard; Secretary-Treasurer, Charles G. Stone; Historian, Frank B. Gay; Chaplain, Rev. Arthur Adams, Ph. D.; Necrologist, Leverett Belknap.

THE COLONEL ELISHA SHELDON BRANCH, NO. 8, SALISBURY

President, Donald T. Warner; Vice-President, L. J. Nickerson; Secretary, Malcolm D. Rudd; Treasurer, William B. Perry, Jr.; Historian, Donald J. Warner; Chaplain, Walter W. Norton; Necrologist, Richard K. Miles; Auditor, William P. Russell.

DELAWARE SOCIETY.

42 MEMBERS.

Organized January 29, 1889. Annual meeting December 7, to commemorate the ratification of the Federal Constitution of Delaware.

Officers elected 1920.

President, Horace Wilson.....Wilmington
Vice-President, Robert H. Richards.....Wilmington
Vice-President, James H. Hughes.....Dover
Vice-President, Edwin C. Marshall.....Lewes
Secretary, Charles A. Rudolph, 900 Vanburen St.....Wilmington
Treasurer, Charles A. Rudolph, 900 Vanburen St.....Wilmington
Registrar, Charles A. Rudolph, 900 Vanburen St.....Wilmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

(Washington, D. C.)

493 MEMBERS.

Organized April 19, 1890. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1920.

President, Albert D. Spangler, 72 S Street N. W.....Washington
Vice-President, Henry L. Bryan.....Washington
Vice-President, Rear-Admiral Frank F. Fletcher.....Washington
Vice-President, Lisle S. Lipscomb.....Washington
Secretary, William Alexander Miller, 911 Monroe St. N. W., Washington
Treasurer, Alfred B. Dent.....Washington
Registrar, Capt. O. C. Luxford.....Washington
Assistant Registrar, Henry P. Holden.....Washington
Historian, Selden M. Ely.....Washington
Librarian, William L. Boyden.....Washington
Chaplain, Rev. James M. Nourse.....Westminster, Md.

FAR EASTERN SOCIETY.

19 MEMBERS.

Charter granted February 17, 1911. Organization perfected at Manila October 19, 1911.

Officers, 1919.

President-Secretary, H. Lawrence Noble, P. O. Box 940.....Manila
Vice-President, Edwin Bingham Copeland.....Manila
Registrar-Treasurer, Herman Roy Hare.....Manila
Honorary President, Judge Charles S. Lobinger.....Shanghai, China

FLORIDA SOCIETY.

45 MEMBERS.

Organized March 14, 1896. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate the birthday of Washington.

Officers elected April 19, 1920.

President, Dr. F. G. Renshaw.....Pensacola
Vice-President, R. M. Cary.....Pensacola
Vice-President, F. M. Hudson.....Miami
Vice-President, Peter O. Knight.....Tampa
Vice-President, G. M. West.....Panama City
Vice-President, Chas. J. Williams, Jr.....Jacksonville
Vice-President, W. S. Branch.....Orlando

Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Edw. G. Weed.....Jacksonville
Secretary, John Hobart Cross.....Pensacola
Treasurer-Registrar, F. F. Bingham.....Pensacola

SOCIETY IN FRANCE.

15 MEMBERS.

Organized in Paris, France, September 16, 1897.
Administered by Empire State Society.

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY.

95 MEMBERS.

Organized June 17, 1896. Annual meeting June 17, to commemorate the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Officers elected June 17, 1919.

President, Rev. L. L. Loofbourow.....Honolulu
Secretary, James T. Taylor, 511 Stangenwald Bldg.....Honolulu
Treasurer, John Effinger.....Honolulu
Registrar, Elmer T. Winant.....Honolulu

IDAHO SOCIETY.

138 MEMBERS.

Organized April 8, 1909.

Officers elected February 22, 1920.

President, Frank G. Ensign.....Boise
Vice-President, Harry Keyser.....Boise
Vice-President, M. H. Brownell.....Hailey
Vice-President, D. W. Church.....Pocatello
Vice-President, Bowen Curley.....Idaho Falls
Vice-President, Stanly A. Easton.....Kellogg
Vice-President, William H. Eldridge.....Twin Falls
Vice-President, Asher A. Getchell.....Silver City
Vice-President, W. H. Gibson.....Mountain Home
Vice-President, Rev. W. S. Hawkes.....Caldwell
Vice-President, Miles S. Johnson.....Lewiston
Vice-President, George N. Osborne.....Black Lake
Vice-President, Samuel H. Hays.....Boise
Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Allen B. Eaton.....Boise
Chaplain, Rev. R. B. Wright, D. D.....Boise
Historian, M. W. Wood, Lt.-Col. U. S. A. (Retired).....Boise

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

1,152 MEMBERS.

Organized January 14, 1890. Annual meeting December 3, to commemorate the admission of Illinois into the Union.

Officers elected December 3, 1920.

President, Dorr E. Felt.....Chicago
First Vice-President, Col. James M. Eddy.....Chicago
Second Vice-President, Judge Jesse A. Baldwin.....Chicago
Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, 30 North La Salle Street.....Chicago
Treasurer, Henry R. Kent, Ft. Dearborn National Bank.....Chicago
Registrar, John D. Vandercook.....Lombard
Historian, Prof. George A. Brennan.....Chicago
Chaplain, Carl D. Case, D. D.....Oak Park
Sergeant-at-Arms, Arthur R. Camp.....Chicago

Chapter Officers.

PEORIA CHAPTER.

President, Philip H. Gregg, Peoria; Vice-President, William S. Miles, Peoria; Secretary, H. R. Topping, Peoria; Treasurer, Willard D. Clark, Peoria.

OAK PARK CHAPTER.

President, J. C. Miller, Oak Park; Vice-President, Geo. R. Hemingway, Oak Park; Secretary, Frank L. Stetson, Oak Park; Treasurer, Louis A. Bowman, Oak Park; Historian, William E. Barton, D. D., Oak Park.

SPRINGFIELD CHAPTER.

President, Dr. H. H. Tuttle, Springfield; Secretary-Treasurer, Isaac R. Diller, Springfield.

INDIANA SOCIETY.

218 MEMBERS.

Organized January 15, 1890. Annual meeting February 25, to commemorate the capture of Fort Sackville, Vincennes, Ind., by Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Officers elected February 25, 1920.

President, Austin H. Brown.....Indianapolis
First Vice-President, Cornelius F. Pesson.....Brazil
Second Vice-President, H. Louis Mauzy.....Rushville
Third Vice-President, Dr. C. I. Fleming.....Terre Haute
Fourth Vice-President, Mason J. Niblack.....Vincennes
Secretary, Edmund L. Parker, 512 East Monroe Street.....Kokomo

Treasurer, Edmund L. Parker, 512 East Monroe Street.....Kokomo
Registrar, Herbert E. Redding.....Indianapolis
Chaplain, Rev. Manford C. Wright.....Fort Wayne
Trustee, National Secretary, Chas. T. Jewett.....Terre Haute

Chapter Officers.

JOHN MORTON CHAPTER, TERRE HAUTE.

President, Judge James H. Swango; Vice-President, George A. Schaal; Secretary, Chas. T. Jewett; Treasurer, Horace E. Tune.

GENERAL PLEASANT A. HACKLEMAN CHAPTER, RUSHVILLE.

President, Dr. Frank G. Hackleman.

IOWA SOCIETY.

478 MEMBERS.

Organized September 5, 1893. Annual meeting April 19, except when 19th is Sunday.

Officers elected April 20, 1920.

President, Dr. Gershom Hyde Hill.....Des Moines
First Vice-President, Thomas G. Gilson.....Knoxville
Second Vice-President, Walter E. Coffin.....Des Moines
Treasurer, William E. Barrett.....Des Moines
Secretary, Capt. Elbridge D. Hadley.....Des Moines
Registrar, William G. Hamlin.....Des Moines
Historian, Arthur H. Davison.....Des Moines
Chaplain, Rev. Ambrose E. Wight.....Spirit Lake

Chapter Officers.

BUNKER HILL CHAPTER, WATERLOO.

President, Carleton Sias; Vice-President, Austin Burt; Secretary, Thos. M. Buchanan.

BEN FRANKLIN CHAPTER, DES MOINES.

President, Elbridge D. Hadley; Vice-President, Dr. Gershom H. Hill; Secretary, —— ——.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, SHELDON.

President, F. H. Wilsey; Vice-President, E. B. Myers; Secretary, George T. Wellman; Treasurer, Reed Babcock.

LEXINGTON CHAPTER, KEOKUK.

President, Dr. G. Walter Barr; Vice-President, W. G. Blood; Secretary and Treasurer, Frederic C. Smith.

POWESHIEK CHAPTER, GRINNELL.

President, —— ——; Vice President, A. J. Blakely; Secretary and Treasurer, F. P. Marvin.

LEW WALLACE ANDERSON CHAPTER, CEDAR RAPIDS.

President, Dr. H. L. Walker; Vice-President, C. J. Knickerbocker; Secretary and Treasurer, William M. Deacon.

WASHINGTON CHAPTER, AMES.

President, Ivan O. Hasbrouck; Vice-President, Dr. E. W. Stanton; Secretary, E. C. Potter; Treasurer, Charles E. Taylor.

WOODBURY CHAPTER, SIOUX CITY.

President, Alpheus B. Beall; Vice-President, Orville B. Tally; Secretary, Geo. H. Bliven; Treasurer, E. G. Dilley.

KANSAS SOCIETY.

91 MEMBERS.

Organized March 31, 1892. Annual meeting the third Wednesday in January.

Officers, 1920.

President, John M. Meade.....Topeka
Vice-President, Henry W. McAfee.....Topeka
Secretary, Arthur H. Bennett.....Topeka
Treasurer, Jonathan D. Norton.....Topeka
Historian, Daniel W. Nellis.....Topeka

KENTUCKY SOCIETY.

200 MEMBERS.

Organized April 8, 1889. Annual meeting October 19, to commemorate the surrender of Cornwallis.

Officers, 1920.

President, Marvin H. Lewis.....Louisville
First Vice-President, Credo Fitch Harris.....Glenview
Second Vice-President, Philip S. Tuley.....Louisville
Third Vice-President, Charles R. Long.....Louisville
Fourth Vice-President, S. J. Hillman.....Louisville
Secretary, T. Carter Tiller, 814 Marion E. Taylor Bldg.....Louisville
Treasurer, George Twyman Wood.....Louisville
Historian, George Davidson Todd.....Louisville
Registrar, Benjamin La Bree.....Louisville

Surgeon, Dr. Walker Boerne Gossett.....Louisville
Chaplain, Dr. Archibald T. Robertson.....Louisville

LOUISIANA SOCIETY.

213 MEMBERS.

Organized May 16, 1893. Annual banquet April 13, Jefferson's Birthday.

Officers elected for 1919-1920.

President, C. Robert Churchill.....New Orleans
First Vice-President, Lynn H. Dinkins.....New Orleans
Second Vice-President, J. Wallace Alexander.....Alexandria
Third Vice-President, George G. Weaks.....Monroe
Secretary, Herbert P. Benton, 5024 Prytania Street.....New Orleans
Financial Secretary, Robert T. Burwell.....New Orleans
Treasurer, Thomas H. Taylor.....New Orleans
Registrar, Sol Bloodworth.....New Orleans

MAINE SOCIETY.

311 MEMBERS.

Organized March 14, 1891. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers, 1920.

President, Hon. Oliver B. Clason.....Gardiner
Vice-President, Hon. James O. Bradbury.....Saco
Vice-President, Charles L. Hutchinson.....Portland
Vice-President, William B. Berry.....Gardiner
Secretary, Francis L. Littlefield, 22 Monument Square.....Portland
Treasurer, Enoch O. Greenleaf.....Portland
Registrar, Willis B. Hall.....Portland
Historian, Hon. John F. Sprague.....Foxcroft
Librarian, William T. Cousens.....Portland
Chaplain, Rev. William G. Mann.....Cumberland Mills

MARYLAND SOCIETY.

347 MEMBERS

Organized April 20, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected April 19, 1920.

President, James Harry Preston.....Baltimore
First Vice-President, Osborne I. Yellott.....Baltimore

Second Vice-President, Wm. H. Hayward.....Baltimore
Third Vice-President, G. W. S. Musgrave.....Baltimore
Trustee, Henry Stockbridge.....Baltimore
Secretary, George Sadtler Robertson, 1628 Linden Avenue....Baltimore
Treasurer, A. S. Goldsborough.....Baltimore
Registrar, Francis B. Culver.....Baltimore
Historian, George W. Ward.....Windsor Hills
Chaplain, Rev. Henry Branch.....Baltimore

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

1,800 MEMBERS.

Organized April 19, 1889. Annual meeting April 19, to commemorate battles of Lexington and Concord.

Officers elected April 19, 1920.

President, George Hale Nutting, 53 State Street.....Boston
Vice-President, Charles H. Bangs, M. D.....Swampscott
Vice-President, Burton H. Wiggin.....Lowell
Vice-President, Alfred F. Powers.....Worcester
Secretary, Fletcher S. Hyde, 89 State Street.....Boston
Registrar, Herbert Wood Kimball.....Boston
Treasurer, Lieut. Col. Charles M. Green.....Malden
Historian, Walter Kendall Watkins.....Malden
Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks.....Wellesley

Chapter Officers.

OLD SALEM CHAPTER, SALEM.

President, Isaac H. Sawyer, Topsfield; First Vice-President, Edward C. Battis, Salem; Second Vice-President, Willard W. Woodman, Peabody; Secretary, Osborne Leach, Danvers; Treasurer, Samuel D. Lord, Peabody; Registrar, Andrew Nichols, Hathorne.

BOSTON CHAPTER, BOSTON.

President, Norman Rand Willard, Boston; Vice-President, Edward W. Howe, Roxbury; Secretary, Charles Clement Littlefield; Treasurer, W. H. Stickney, Brookline; Historian, Walter C. Bates, Jamaica Plain.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, SPRINGFIELD.

President, Samuel Fuller Punderson, Springfield; Vice-President, Charles Franklin Warner, Springfield; Secretary, Henry Adelbert Booth, Springfield; Treasurer, Charles Lewis Baird, Springfield; Registrar, Allen W. Hopkins, Springfield; Historian, Martin Luther Dinsmore, Springfield; Chaplain, Rev. Edmund R. Laine, Jr., Springfield; Auditor, Walter L. Spaulding, Indian Orchard.

OLD MIDDLESEX CHAPTER, LOWELL.

President, George L. Van Deursen, M. D., Lowell; Vice-President, Howard W. Foster, Lowell; Secretary, Clarence B. Livington, M. D., Lowell; Treasurer, Charles E. Blaisdell, Lowell; Registrar, Russell M. Fox, Lowell; Historian, Frank W. Hall, Lowell; Chaplain, Rev. Wilson Waters, Chelmsford; Auditor, Warren W. Fox, Lowell.

OLD ESSEX CHAPTER, LYNN.

President, Walter Atwood Hall, Swampscott; First Vice-President, Henry Rogers Mayo, Lynn; Second Vice-President, George Everett Sprague, Lynn; Secretary, Luther Atwood, Lynn; Treasurer, William G. Keene, Lynn; Historian, Dr. Charles Howard Bangs, Swampscott; Chaplain, Rev. Frederic Williams Perkins, D. D., Lynn.

OLD COLONY CHAPTER, WHITMAN.

President, vacant; Vice-President, vacant; Secretary, Charles E. Lovell, M. D., Whitman; Treasurer, Randall W. Cook, Whitman; Historian, vacant.

OLD SUFFOLK CHAPTER, CHELSEA.

President, Walter C. Mitchell, Wellesley Hills; Vice-President, Samuel R. Cutler, Revere; Secretary, Thomas Upham Follansbee, Chelsea; Treasurer, Edwin E. Sibley, Brookline; Historian, Frank E. Parlin, Chelsea.

WORCESTER CHAPTER, WORCESTER.

President, Robert T. Elliott, Worcester; Vice-President, Edward F. Mann, Worcester; Vice-President, U. Waldo Cutler, Worcester; Vice-President, Walter S. Young, Worcester; Secretary and Treasurer, Robert T. Elliott, Worcester; Historian, John K. Warren, M. D., Worcester.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY CHAPTER, PITTSFIELD.

President, Arthur J. Witherell, North Adams; Vice-President, Hon. E. T. Slocum, Pittsfield; Vice-President, William C. Stevenson, Pittsfield; Secretary, Registrar, and Historian, William L. Root, Pittsfield; Treasurer, Joseph E. Peirson, Pittsfield.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE CHAPTER, TAUNTON.

President, Enos. D. Williams, Taunton; Vice-President, Lewis E. Higgins, Taunton; Secretary, Louis B. Walker, Taunton; Treasurer, vacant; Registrar, vacant; Historian, William M. Emery, Fall River; Chaplain, Rev. J. Francis Cooper, Providence, R. I.

MALDEN CHAPTER, MALDEN.

President, Horace Chester, Malden; Vice-President, A. Warren Patch, Malden; Secretary, Walter K. Watkins, Malden; Treasurer, Willard Welsh, Malden; Historian, William B. Snow, Malden.

CAMBRIDGE CHAPTER, CAMBRIDGE.

President, John Amee, Cambridge; Vice-President, —— —; Secretary, Shepard Howland, Cambridge; Treasurer, Albert F. Amee, Cambridge; Historian, Edward B. Hutchinson, Cambridge.

SETH POMEROY CHAPTER, NORTHAMPTON.

President, Henry G. Smith, Northampton; Vice-President, Arthur L. Kingsbury, Northampton; Secretary, Geo. H. Sergeant, Northampton; Treasurer, L. L. Campbell, Northampton; Historian, Elmer H. Copeland, M. D., Northampton; Chaplain, Rev. Thomas A. Emerson, Northampton.

ROXBURY CHAPTER (ROXBURY DISTRICT), BOSTON.

President, John S. Richardson, Roxbury; Vice-President, Sherwin L. Cook, Roxbury; Secretary, Horace J. Hootin, Roxbury; Treasurer, Arthur L. Foster, Roxbury; Historian, Charles E. Wiggin, Brookline.

DUKES COUNTY CHAPTER, EDGARTOWN.

President, Edward H. Pease, Edgartown; Secretary and Treasurer, Arthur W. Davis, Edgartown.

FRANCIS LEWIS CHAPTER, WALPOLE.

President, Isaac Newton Lewis, East Walpole; Vice-Presidents, Louis E. Vose, F. Percyval Lewis, William A. Millard; Secretary, H. Raymond Lewis, Walpole; Treasurer, Walter B. Allen; Registrar, John H. Allen.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

637 MEMBERS.

Organized January 18, 1890. Annual meeting April 15.

Officers elected April 15, 1920.

President, Gen. Charles A. Coolidge, U. S. A.....Detroit
Vice-President, Charles M. Alden.....Grand Rapids
Vice-President, Dr. Wilbert B. Hinsdale.....Ann Arbor
Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford Bldg.....Detroit
Treasurer, Frank G. Smith.....Detroit
Registrar, Franklin S. Dewey.....Detroit
Historian, William L. Jenks.....Port Huron
Chaplain, Rev. Joseph A. Vance, D. D.....Detroit

Chapter Officers.

DETROIT CHAPTER. CHARTERED MAY 2, 1913. 368 MEMBERS.

President, Rev. Joseph A. Vance, D. D.; Vice-Presidents, William H. Hill, George W. Bates; Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford

Bldg.; Treasurer, Frank W. Smith; Historian, William Stocking; Chaplain, Rev. Minot C. Morgan.

KALAMAZOO CHAPTER. CHARTERED DECEMBER 31, 1915. 8 MEMBERS.

President, Edward C. Parsons; Secretary, Dr. William A. Stone, 1102 West Main Street.

KENT CHAPTER, GRAND RAPIDS. CHARTERED MARCH 27, 1914. 95 MEMBERS.

President, Daniel T. Patton; Vice-President, H. Parker Robinson; Secretary, Horace W. Hardy, 218 Terrace Avenue S. E.; Treasurer, Herbert A. Woodruff; Registrar, Charles N. Remington.

LENAWEE CHAPTER, ADRIAN. CHARTERED JULY 9, 1920. 13 MEMBERS.

President, Wilbert H. Barrett, 516 Michigan Avenue, Adrian.

MT. PLEASANT CHAPTER. CHARTERED JANUARY 22, 1915.

Secretary, Sheridan E. Gardiner, Mt. Pleasant.

ST. CLAIR CHAPTER, PORT HURON. CHARTERED DECEMBER 28, 1917. 18 MEMBERS.

President, Burt D. Cady; Vice-President, Sydney G. McClouth; Secretary, William R. Chadwick; Treasurer, Albert D. Bennett; Historian, William L. Jenks; Chaplain, Alfred L. Chamberlain,

WASHTENAW CHAPTER, ANN ARBOR. CHARTERED MARCH 27, 1914. 24 MEMBERS.

President, Dr. Wilbert B. Hinsdale; Vice-President, Henry W. Newkirk; Secretary, Wolcott H. Butler, 806 Arch Street, Ann Arbor; Treasurer, Milton E. Osborn; Historian, Harlan H. Johnson; Chaplain, Lucius L. Clarke.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY.

272 MEMBERS.

Organized December 26, 1889. Annual meeting December 26, to commemorate the anniversary of the Battle of Trenton.

Officers, 1920.

President, Capt. Fred A. Bill.....St. Paul
Vice-President, Charles E. Rittenhouse.....Minneapolis
Vice-President, Kenneth G. Brill.....St. Paul
Secretary, Charles H. Bronson, 48 East Fourth Street.....St. Paul
Treasurer, Charles W. Eddy.....St. Paul
Registrar, Charles Stees.....St. Paul
Historian, Rev. M. D. Edwards.....St. Paul
Chaplain, Rev. S. W. Dickinson.....St. Paul

MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY.

38 MEMBERS.

Organized May 10, 1909.

Officers, 1918.

President, Judge Gordon Garland Lyell.....Jackson
Vice-President, Hon. W. D. Anderson.....Tupelo
Vice-President, Col. Chalmers M. Williamson.....Jackson
Secretary-Registrar, Wm. H. Pullen, Mechanics' Bank Bldg.....Jackson
Treasurer, Philip Stevens Merrill.....Jackson

MISSOURI SOCIETY.

200 MEMBERS.

Organized April 23, 1889. Annual meeting March 4, to commemorate taking effect of the Constitution of the United States. Annual dinner April 19, to commemorate battles of Concord and Lexington.

Officers elected 1920.

President, W. D. Vandiver.....St. Louis
Vice-President, E. T. Miller.....St. Louis
Vice-President, Charles W. Bates.....St. Louis
Vice-President, John R. Cooke.....St. Louis
Vice-President, John L. Robards.....Hannibal
Honorary Vice-President, Geo. H. Shields.....St. Louis
Honorary Vice-President, W. B. Homer.....St. Louis
Honorary Vice-President, L. D. Kingsland.....St. Louis
Honorary Vice-President, C. P. Walbridge.....St. Louis
Honorary Vice-President, Harmon J. Bliss.....St. Louis
Secretary, W. Scott Hancock, 1703 Boatmen's Bank Bldg.....St. Louis
Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter.....St. Louis
Registrar, Linn Paine.....St. Louis
Historian, W. H. H. Tainter.....St. Louis
Chaplain, Rev. Z. B. T. Phillips.....St. Louis

Chapter Officers.

KANSAS CITY CHAPTER.

President, George P. Gross; Vice-President, Herbert S. Hadley; Second Vice-President, E. Montgomery Reilly; Secretary, Joseph L. Harriman; Treasurer, Orran S. Richards; Registrar, George R. Jones; Historian, Dr. C. A. Dannaker.

MONTANA SOCIETY.

36 MEMBERS.

Organized June 5, 1894. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1920.

President, Leslie Berry Sulgrove.....Butte
Vice-President, Marcus Whritenour.....Helena
Secretary-Treasurer, Leslie Sulgrove.....Helena
Registrar, John Scott Harrison.....Helena
Chaplain, Paris Baskett Bartley.....Helena
Historian, Ranney Yale Lyman.....Helena
Librarian, William Rush Burroughs.....Helena

NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

243 MEMBERS.

Organized April 26, 1890. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected February 22, 1920.

President, Benjamin F. Bailey.....Lincoln
Senior Vice-President, George A. Dana.....Lincoln
Junior Vice-President, John M. Banister.....Omaha
Secretary-Registrar, Addison E. Sheldon.....Lincoln
Treasurer, Charles E. Bardwell.....Lincoln
Historian, J. Reid Green.....Lincoln

Chapter Officers.

LINCOLN CHAPTER.

President, John D. Bushnell; Senior Vice-President, J. J. Snipes; Junior Vice-President, H. P. Rankin; Secretary, Carl Carpender; Treasurer, A. A. Heffley; Historian, J. Reid Green.

CRETE CHAPTER.

President, C. J. Bowlby; Senior Vice-President, J. N. Bennett; Junior Vice-President, R. D. Brown; Secretary-Treasurer, J. M. Dunham; Historian, W. F. Eyster; Registrar, G. H. Hastings.

FREEMONT CHAPTER.

President, Burnell Colson; Vice-President, Arthur K. Dame; Secretary, Frederick C. Laird; Treasurer, Willard H. Fowler.

NEVADA SOCIETY.

19 MEMBERS.

Organized February 19, 1910.

(Report not received.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY.

213 MEMBERS.

Organized April 24, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected June 22, 1920.

President, Prof. Ashley K. Hardy.....Hanover
First Vice-President, Ira F. Harris.....Nashua
Second Vice-President, Walter S. Baker.....Concord
Third Vice-President, Sewall W. Abbott.....Wolfborough
Secretary-Treasurer, Will B. Howe.....Concord
Registrar, Charles C. Jones.....Concord
Historian, Rufus H. Baker.....Concord
Chaplain, Rev. Joseph W. Presby.....Grassmere

Chapter Officers.

KEENE CHAPTER.

President, Fred E. Howe; Vice-President, Leon C. Norwood; Secretary-Treasurer, Charles Gale Shedd.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

1,459 MEMBERS.

Organized March 7, 1889. Annual meeting usually January 3 (Battle of Princeton), or at such other time as the Society at any annual meeting may designate.

Officers elected April 17, 1920.

President, Rev. Dr. Lyman Whitney Allen.....Newark
First Vice-President, Judge Adrian Lyon.....Perth Amboy
Second Vice-President, Harry F. Brewer.....Elizabeth
Secretary, David L. Pierson, 21 Washington Street.....East Orange
Treasurer, Earle A. Miller.....Orange
Registrar, William J. Conkling.....Newark
Historian, Rev. M. S. Waters.....Newark
Genealogist, Samuel C. Worten.....East Orange
Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Wilson R. Stearly, D. D.....Newark
Chancellor, Raymond T. Parrot.....Elizabeth

ELIZABETHTOWN CHAPTER, NO. 1.

President, Frederic D. Hahn, Elizabeth; Vice-President, Chauncey R. McPherson, Elizabeth; Secretary, Harry C. Whiting, Elizabeth; Treasurer, Walter C. Tenney, Elizabeth; Registrar, William C. Armstrong, Elizabeth; Historian, Frederick B. Bassett, Elizabeth; Chaplain, Rev. Charles A. Campbell, D. D., Elizabeth.

ORANGE CHAPTER, NO. 2.

President, John Thornley Neff, East Orange; Vice-President, Richard L. Riker, East Orange; Secretary, Arthur C. Kenney, East Orange; Treasurer, Albert C. Van Nest, East Orange; Historian, Rev. Charles B. Bullard, East Orange; Chaplain, Rev. George P. Eastman, Orange.

MONTCLAIR CHAPTER, NO. 3.

President, Charles Whiting Baker, Montclair; Vice-President, E. G. Chamberlain, Montclair; Second Vice-President, Philip Goodell, Montclair; Secretary, George M. Huttenloch, Montclair; Treasurer, Albert W. Ballentine, Montclair; Registrar, Arthur H. Churchill, Montclair; Historian, Charles M. Dutcher, Montclair; Chaplain, Rev. Luke M. Wright, Montclair.

NEWARK CHAPTER, NO. 4.

President, Herbert R. Crane, Newark; Vice-President, Dr. Emery W. Given, Newark; Secretary, George H. Renton, Jr., Newark; Treasurer, Benjamin J. Coe, Newark; Historian, Rev. Joseph F. Folsom, Newark; Chaplain, Rev. Charles L. Reynolds, Newark.

MONMOUTH CHAPTER, NO. 5.

President, William C. Gallagher, Asbury Park; Vice-President, J. Otto Rhome, Asbury Park; Second Vice-President, Charles W. Woolley, Asbury Park; Secretary, William A. Squire, Asbury Park; Treasurer, Robert G. Poole, Belmar; Historian, Samuel C. Cowart, Freehold; Chaplain, Rev. Garrett M. Conover, Asbury Park.

PARAMUS CHAPTER, NO. 6.

President, Frederick Z. Board, Ridgewood; Vice-President, Willett Weeks, Ridgewood; Secretary, Judson B. Salisbury, Ridgewood; Treasurer, Louis F. Halsted, Ridgewood; Registrar, Richard T. Wilson, Ridgewood; Historian, Everett L. Zabriskie, Ridgewood; Chaplain, Rev. John A. Van Neste, Glen Rock.

MORRIS COUNTY CHAPTER, NO. 7.

President, Dr. Frederick W. Owen, Morristown; Vice-President, Edward H. Lum, Chatham; Secretary and Treasurer, Judge Joshua R. Salmon, Mountain Lakes; Historian, Major S. Chudleigh Hicks, Morristown.

PASSAIC VALLEY CHAPTER, NO. 8.

President, John W. Clift, Summit; Vice-President, Bert. E. Underwood, Summit; Secretary, Everett T. Spinning, Short Hills; Treasurer, Edwin G. Hotchkiss, Summit; Registrar, H. Donald Holmes, Summit; Historian, Schuyler M. Cady, Summit; Chaplain, Rev. John H. Egbert, D. D., Chatham.

WASHINGTON ROCK CHAPTER, NO. 9.

President, Charles La C. Hoff, Plainfield; Vice-President, Charles R. Banks, North Plainfield; Secretary, Harvey R. Linbarger, Plainfield; Treasurer, Henry W. Herrman, Plainfield; Historian, John Z. Hatfield, Scotch Plains; Chaplain, Rev. Philip B. Strong, Plainfield.

SECOND RIVER CHAPTER, NO. 10.

President, Dr. Edward O. Cyphers, Belleville; Secretary and Treasurer, Edwin F. Stout, Belleville.

NEW MEXICO SOCIETY.

78 MEMBERS.

Organized December 26, 1908.

Officers elected February 23, 1920.

President, Thos. F. Keleher, Jr.....Albuquerque
First Vice-President, E. A. Cahoon.....Roswell
Second Vice-President, Edmund Ross.....Albuquerque
Third Vice-President, Francis C. Wilson..... Santa Fe
Fourth Vice-President, Harold Hurd.....Roswell
Secretary, Frank W. Graham.....Albuquerque
Registrar, Frank W. Clancy.....Albuquerque
Treasurer, Orville A. Matson.....Albuquerque
Historian, H. L. Patton.....Clovis
Chaplain, Rev. W. H. Ziegler.....Albuquerque

(NEW YORK)

THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY.

1,656 MEMBERS.

Organized February 11, 1890. Annual meeting March 17.

Officers elected April 19, 1920.

President, Hon. Harvey F. Remington.....Rochester
First Vice-President, Maj. Walter B. Hopping.....New York City
Second Vice-President, George D. Bangs.....New York City
Third Vice-President, Col. Henry W. Sackett.....New York City

Secretary, Maj. Charles A. Du Bois, 220 Broadway....New York City
Treasurer, Jas. De La Montanye.....New York City
Registrar, Teunis D. Hunting, 220 Broadway.....New York City
Historian, Hon. James B. Laux.....New York City
Chaplain, Joseph Fort Newton, D. D.....New York City

Chapter Officers.

BUFFALO CHAPTER, BUFFALO.

President, Edward P. Lupfer; Secretary, Frank B. Steele.

FORT JOHNSTOWN CHAPTER, JOHNSTOWN.

President, Fayette E. Moyer; Secretary, Rev. W. W. Ellsworth.

HUNTINGTON CHAPTER, HUNTINGTON.

President, Fred'k M. Hazzard; Secretary, Everst Sammis.

MOHAWK VALLEY CHAPTER, HERKIMER.

President, Col. John W. Vrooman; Secretary, Hon. Franklin W. Christman.

NEWBURGH CHAPTER, NEWBURGH.

President, Rev. J. Lewis Hartsock, Ph. D.; Secretary, Albert E. Layman.

NEWTOWN-BATTLE CHAPTER, ELMIRA.

President, Fred M. Howell; Secretary, George M. Diven.

NEW YORK CHAPTER, NEW YORK CITY.

President, Brig.-Gen. Oliver B. Bridgman; Secretary, Albert J. Squire.

THE PAINTED POST CHAPTER, CORNING.

President, John L. Chatfield, Painted Post; Secretary, Wm. J. Heermans, Corning.

ROCHESTER CHAPTER, ROCHESTER.

President, George B. Sage; Secretary, Wm. B. Boothby.

SARATOGA CHAPTER, SARATOGA SPRINGS.

President, Thomas R. Kneil; Secretary, Dr. Earl H. King.

SYRACUSE CHAPTER, SYRACUSE.

President, Newell B. Woodworth; Secretary, Charles C. Cook.

COL. CORNELIUS VAN DYCK CHAPTER, SCHENECTADY.

President, John L. Hall; Secretary, Hanford Robison.

NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY.

61 MEMBERS.

Organized February 22, 1911. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers, 1920.

President, Frank H. Bryan.....Washington
Vice-President, Maj. York Coleman.....Rutherfordton
Secretary-Registrar, (vacant).
Treasurer, W. B. Harding.....Washington
Historian, John G. Bragaw, Jr.....Washington
Chaplain, Rev. F. B. Rankin.....Rutherfordton

NORTH DAKOTA SOCIETY.

61 MEMBERS.

Organized February 4, 1911.

Officers, 1920.

President, Frank D. Hall.....Fargo
Secretary-Registrar, Walter R. Reed.....Amenia
Treasurer, J. W. Wilkerson.....University
Historian, J. L. Bell.....Bismarck

OHIO SOCIETY.

727 MEMBERS.

Organized April 11-22, 1889. Annual meeting April 19.

Officers elected 1920.

President, Henry A. Williams.....Columbus
Vice President, W. S. Sherman.....Toledo
Secretary and Registrar, W. L. Curry, Box 645, 280 E. Broad St., Columbus
Treasurer, S. G. Harvey.....Toledo
Historian, Dr. O. W. Aldrich.....Columbus
Chaplain, Rev. T. H. Campbell.....Columbus

Chapter Officers.

TARHE CHAPTER, LANCASTER.

President, Henry K. Beck; Vice-President, William W. Kemper; Secretary and Registrar, Curtiss L. Berry; Treasurer, Lewis E. Eyman; Historian, Byron L. Cave.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHAPTER, COLUMBUS.

President, Marshall A. Smith; Vice-President, John L. Hamilton, Jr.; Historian, Ralph Reamer; Registrar, John L. W. Henny; Chaplain, Rev. Thomas H. Campbell; Secretary-Treasurer, Hugh Huntington.

WESTERN RESERVE SOCIETY, CLEVELAND.

President, Frank C. Osborn; Vice-President, Charles T. Pratt; Vice-President, Mason B. McLaughlin; Vice-President, E. H. Baker; Vice-President, Mozart Gallup, Sandusky; Secretary, R. P. Boggis; Assistant Secretary, George E. Rogers; Treasurer, P. S. Wiseman; Registrar, Jesse A. Fenner; Historian, George H. Johnson; Chaplain, Rev. Dr. F. B. Avery; Honorary Chaplain, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith.

ANTHONY WAYNE CHAPTER, TOLEDO.

President, Silas E. Hurin; First Vice-President, Dudley Watson Moor; Second Vice-President, W. H. Tucker; Secretary, E. O. Mettler; Treasurer, S. G. Harvey; Registrar, Dr. E. D. Gardner; Historian, Herbert P. Whitney; Chaplain, Rev. Nathan N. Clark.

CINCINNATI CHAPTER, CINCINNATI.

President, Dr. E. R. Booth; First Vice-President, Dr. John Uri Lloyd; Second Vice-President, Horace Edwin Morrill; Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Rev. Dr. E. P. Whallon.

NATHAN HALE CHAPTER, YOUNGSTOWN.

President, Hon. B. F. Wirt; Vice-President, E. A. Alexander; Secretary and Treasurer, J. J. Brant; Chaplain, Rev. A. L. Frazier.

JOHN STARK CHAPTER, MASSILLON.

President, Dr. H. C. Eyman; Secretary, Loren E. Souers, Canton.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, COSHOCTON.

President, Dr. Wm. P. Reeves; Secretary, Harry S. Lybarger.

OLENTANGY VALLEY CHAPTER, DELAWARE.

President, Robert B. Powers; Secretary, H. A. Spaulding.

GENERAL FRANCIS MARION CHAPTER, MARION.

President, Maj. Samuel N. Titus; Secretary, James A. Knapp.

RICHARD MONTGOMERY CHAPTER, DAYTON.

President, Dr. J. F. Wuist; Vice-President, Henry E. Biggs; Secretary, M. S. Kuhns; Treasurer, M. S. Kuhns; Registrar, Ira Vogt; Chaplain, Allen K. Zartman.

OKLAHOMA SOCIETY.

80 MEMBERS.

Organized February 22, 1905. Admitted into the National Society May 18, 1905.

Officers elected 1920.

President, W. A. Jennings.....Oklahoma City
Vice-President, E. F. McKay.....Bartlesville
Vice-President, G. E. Bennett.....Oklahoma City
Vice-President, L. A. Morton.....Oklahoma City
Secretary-Treasurer, J. B. Thoburn.....Oklahoma City
Registrar, G. R. Tabor.....Oklahoma City
Historian, W. F. Kerr.....Oklahoma City
Chaplain, Rev. L. C. Murray.....Tulsa

OREGON SOCIETY.

258 MEMBERS.

Organized June 6, 1891. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers elected 1920.

President, Wallace McCamant.....Portland
Vice-President, B. B. Beekman.....Portland
Secretary, B. A. Thaxter, P. O. Box 832.....Portland
Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley.....Portland
Registrar, Edwin Caswell.....Portland

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

680 MEMBERS.

Organized November 23, 1893. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 23, 1920.

President, James A. Wakefield.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, H. C. Westervelt.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, Samuel D. Hudley.....Pittsburgh
Vice-President, Francis Armstrong, Jr.....Pittsburgh
Secretary, John S. Littell, 4th Ave. and Wood St.....Pittsburgh
Registrar, Robert E. Grove.....Pittsburgh
Treasurer, A. W. Wall.....Pittsburgh
Chaplain, Dr. Grafton T. Reynolds.....Pittsburgh
Historian, Thomas Wynne.....Philadelphia
National Trustee, Col. R. W. Guthrie.....Pittsburgh

Chapter Officers.

WAYNE CHAPTER, ERIE. CHARTERED 1899.

President, David N. Dennis; Vice-President, John W. Little; Secretary, George Burton; Treasurer, William Spencer; Registrar, Douglas Benson; Historian, Charles S. Clarke.

NEW CASTLE CHAPTER.

President, Thomas H. Hartman; Vice-President, S. H. McGoun; Secretary, W. J. Caldwell; Treasurer, George W. Gageby; Registrar, J. S. Du Shane.

PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER.

President, Clarence P. Wynne; Vice-President, Walter Gabell; Secretary and Treasurer, Fred H. MacIntire; Registrar, Thomas Wynne; Historian, James K. Kelms.

FORT BEDFORD CHAPTER, BEDFORD.

President, Dr. Americus Enfield; Vice-President, S. Albert Cessna; Vice-President, James C. Russell; Secretary, J. Reed Irvine; Treasurer, Wm. E. Beam; Registrar, Abram Weisel; Historian, Howard Cessna.

SHENANGO CHAPTER, SHARON.

President, A. C. McLean; Vice-President, G. E. Boyd; Secretary, Guy Thorne; Treasurer, W. D. McCartney; Registrar, Leroy S. Runser.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

368 MEMBERS.

Organized February 1, 1890. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected February 22, 1920.

President, Herbert Morton Clarke.....Arctic
Vice-President, St. George Leakin Sioussat.....Providence
Secretary, Clarence Arthur Cotton, The Providence Chamber of Commerce.....Providence
Treasurer, Edward Bowen Hamlin.....Providence
Registrar, Dr. George Thurston Spicer.....Providence
Historian, Howard Miller Chapin.....Providence
Chaplain, Rev. Alfred H. Wheeler.....Providence
Poet, George Franklin Weston.....Manton

Chapter Officers.

PAWTUCKET CHAPTER.

President, Henry Clinton Dexter; Vice-President, Dr. Charles Henry French; Treasurer, Theodore Everett Dexter.

PROVIDENCE CHAPTER.

President, Robert Perkins Brown; Vice-President, Frederick Dickman Carr; Secretary and Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner; Historian, Wilfred Harold Munro.

KENT CHAPTER.

President, Henry Greene Jackson; Vice-President, Benjamin Franklin Tefft, Jr., M. D.; Secretary, Elisha W. Bucklin; Treasurer, Frank B. Smith, M. D.; Registrar, William Arnold Browning; Historian, Albert Rodman Nichols; Chaplain, C. Fremont Roper.

BRISTOL CHAPTER.

President, Hezekiah Church Wardwell; Vice-President, Lewis Bradford Waldron; Secretary, Joseph Franklin Farrally; Treasurer, William Leonard Manchester; Poet, Orrin Luther Bosworth; Historian, George Ulric Arnold.

SOUTH CAROLINA SOCIETY.

18 MEMBERS.

Organized March 22, 1911.

(Report not received.)

SOUTH DAKOTA SOCIETY.

78 MEMBERS.

Preliminary meeting January 31, 1911. Permanently organized March 27, 1911. Replaces Society organized in 1899.

Officers, 1920.

President, J. G. Parsons.....Sioux Falls
Vice-President, Amos Ayres.....Sioux Falls
Historian, Doane Robinson.....Pierre
Secretary-Registrar, T. W. Dwight.....Sioux Falls
Treasurer, B. H. Requa.....Sioux Falls

TENNESSEE SOCIETY.

95 MEMBERS.

Organized December 2, 1889. Annual meeting October 7, to commemorate Battle of Kings Mountain.

Officers, 1920.

President, Leland Hume.....Nashville
Vice-President, James N. Cox.....Cookeville

Vice-President, Wm. Lawson Wilhoite.....Memphis
Secretary, Wm. K. Boardman.....Nashville
Treasurer, Carey Folk.....Nashville
Registrar, John C. Brown.....Nashville
Chaplain, Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D.....Nashville
Surgeon, Dr. Paul De Witt.....Nashville

TEXAS SOCIETY.

104 MEMBERS.

Organized December 8, 1896. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers, 1920.

President, C. B. Dorchester.....Sherman
First Vice-President, F. F. Downs.....Temple
Second Vice-President, Jno. Chas. Harris.....Houston
Secretary, Walter S. Mayer.....Galveston
Treasurer, P. R. Markham.....Sherman
Registrar and Historian, E. E. Rice.....Galveston
Chaplain, J. T. Huffmaster.....Galveston

UTAH SOCIETY.

242 MEMBERS.

Organized January 29, 1895. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers elected 1920.

President, David Ramsey Gray.....Salt Lake City
Vice-President, Heber M. Wells.....Salt Lake City
Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins, Dooly Bldg.....Salt Lake City
Treasurer, Seth Warner Morrison, Jr.....Salt Lake City
Registrar, Chauncey P. Overfield.....Salt Lake City
Historian, Preston D. Richards.....Salt Lake City
Chaplain, Rev. Edwin Tuttle Lewis.....Salt Lake City

VERMONT SOCIETY.

212 MEMBERS.

Organized April 2, 1889. Annual meeting second Wednesday in November.

Officers, 1920.

President, Hon. Guy W. Bailey.....Burlington
Vice-President, William H. Jeffrey.....Montpelier

Secretary-Historian, Walter H. Crockett.....Burlington
Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith.....Burlington
Registrar, Dorman B. E. Kent.....Montpelier
Chaplain, Rev. I. C. Smart, D. D.....Burlington

VIRGINIA SOCIETY.

211 MEMBERS.

Organized July 7, 1890. Annual meeting February 22, to commemorate Washington's Birthday.

Officers, 1920.

President, Arthur B. Clarke.....Richmond
First Vice-President, Hon. Henry R. Pollard.....Richmond
Second Vice-President, Frederick E. Emerson.....Norfolk
Third Vice-President, Dr. George Ross.....Richmond
Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, William E. Crawford,
700 Travelers Bldg.....Richmond
Historian, James Branch Cabell.....Dumbarton

WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY.

265 MEMBERS.

Organized June 17, 1895. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers, 1920.

President, Ernest Bertrand Hussey.....Seattle
First Vice-President, William De Forest Totten.....Seattle
Second Vice-President, John Chester Ralston.....Spokane
Third Vice-President, Harry Grant Rowland.....Tacoma
Secretary-Registrar, G. E. Tilton, 719 Leary Bldg.....Seattle
Treasurer, Percy Bradford Hunting.....Seattle
Historian, Ovid Ambrose Byers.....Seattle
Chaplain, Rev. John Onesimus Foster.....Seattle

Chapter Officers.

SPOKANE CHAPTER.

President, William David Vincent; Vice-President, John Chester Ralston; Secretary-Treasurer, John William Bell, Jr.; Registrar, John Wellman MacIntosh; Chaplain, Rev. Sherman Landon Divine, D. D.; Senior Trustee, G. D. Dryer; Junior Trustee, W. E. Metzger.

SEATTLE CHAPTER.

President, Richard Saxe Jones; Vice-President, Maj. Carl Howell Reeves; Secretary, G. E. Tilton; Treasurer, Percy Bradford Hunting;

Chaplain, Rev. John Charles Onesimus Foster; Senior Trustee, John Charles Gregory; Junior Trustee, Charles Barton Whitney Raymond.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER, TACOMA.

President, Willard Vaughan Morse; Vice-President, William Petit Trowbridge; Secretary, George O. Swasey; Treasurer, Arthur Edmund Grafton; Registrar, Robert Gile Walker; Senior Trustee, Overton Gentry Ellis; Junior Trustee, Walter Marsh Bosworth.

GOVERNOR ISAAC INGALLS STEVENS CHAPTER, OLYMPIA.

President, Edward A. Fitzhenry; Vice-President, George Noyes Talcott, Sr.; Secretary-Historian, Jesse Martin Hitt; Treasurer, Fred W. Stocking; Senior Trustee, John Hiram Chandler; Junior Trustee, George Henry Tarbell.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

250 MEMBERS.

Organized February 25, 1890. Annual meeting May 29.

Officers, 1920.

President, Walter H. Wright.....Milwaukee
First Vice-President, Walter F. Myers.....Milwaukee
Second Vice-President, Harry S. Sloan.....Milwaukee
Secretary, Emmett A. Donnelly, 1030 Wells Bldg.....Milwaukee
Treasurer, William Stark Smith.....Milwaukee
Registrar, William Ward Wight.....Milwaukee
Historian, Eugene M. Perry.....Milwaukee
Chaplain, Rt. Rev. William Walter Webb.....Milwaukee

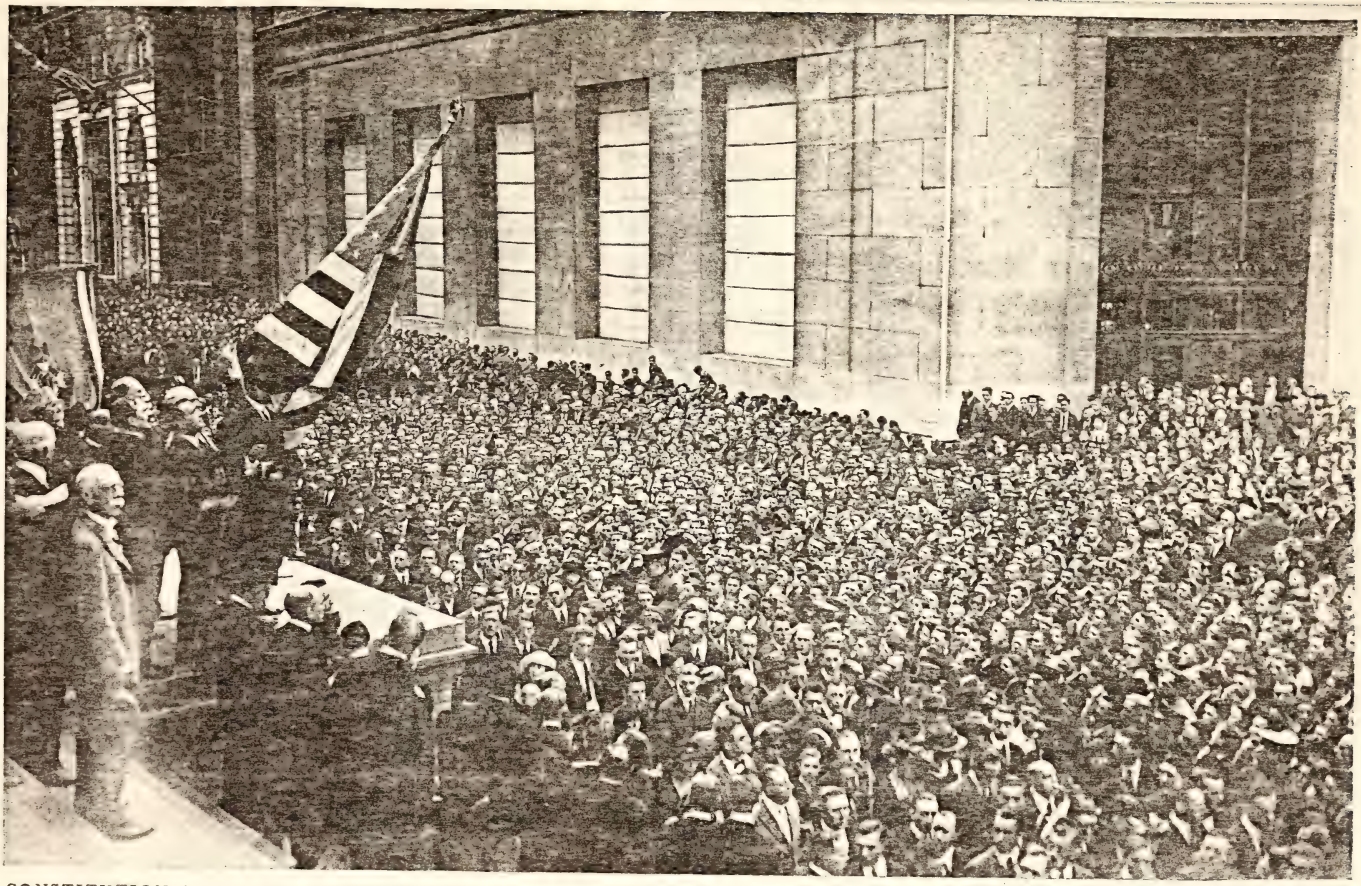
WYOMING SOCIETY.

37 MEMBERS.

Organized March 28, 1908. Admitted into the National Society April 30, 1908. Annual meeting February 22.

Officers, 1920.

President, Galen A. Fox.....Cheyenne
Vice-President, Warren Richardson.....Cheyenne
Secretary, Maurice Groshon.....Cheyenne
Treasurer, James B. Guthrie.....Cheyenne
Registrar, Arthur H. Doane.....Cheyenne
Historian, Ichabod S. Bartlett.....Cheyenne



CONSTITUTION DAY CELEBRATION, OBSERVED BY THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, NEW YORK CHAPTER, AT THE SUB-TREASURY BUILDING, WALL STREET, AT NOON, SEPTEMBER 17, 1920.

The audience numbered more than 10,000.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONGRESS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

HELD AT HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

MAY 17 AND 18, 1920

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES, ANNUAL CONGRESS, HARTFORD, MAY, 1920.

Chairman of Committee of Arrangements,
DR. GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS.

Chairman of Reception Committee,
CLARENCE HORACE WICKHAM.

Chairman of Banquet Committee,
JOHN M. PARKER, JR.

Chairman of Committee on Ceremonials and Colors,
JOHN SPENCER CAMP.

Chairman of Committee on Credentials,
HERBERT H. WHITE.

Chairman of Finance Committee,
CHARLES P. COOLEY.

Chairman of Committee on Publicity,
CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK.

Chairman of Committee on Printing,
F. CLARENCE BISSELL.

Chairman of Committee on Historical Sights and Material,
GEORGE S. GODARD.

Chairman of Committee on Automobiles,
EDWARD W. BEARDSLEY.

Chairman of Ladies' Advisory Committee,
MRS. CLARENCE H. WICKHAM.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONGRESS

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

HELD AT CENTER CHURCH HOUSE, HARTFORD, CONN.
MAY 17 AND 18, 1920

MONDAY MORNING'S SESSION, HELD IN THE CENTER CHURCH HOUSE, MAY 17, 1920, AT 10 O'CLOCK.

Mr. HERBERT H. WHITE, of Connecticut, chairman of the local Committee on Arrangements: Gentlemen, I have the honor of announcing the President General and other National officers, escorted by the Color Guard and the Committee on Ceremonies and Color.

President General JENKS (after advancing to the platform): Will you stand while the colors are advanced?

The delegates arose and the colors were advanced, after which the members joined in singing the last stanza of "America."

President General Jenks assumed the Chair.

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriots, the Thirty-first Congress of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, is now in session. Chaplain General Lee S. McCollester will invoke the divine blessing upon this Congress. Will the Compatriots stand? (Members arose.)

Rev. McCOLLESTER: Our Heavenly Father, we thank Thee for the beauty of this day; we are responsive to the appeal of nature, the beauty and the glory of the sunshine, of the earth and the sea. We are nature worshipers. Thou art the God of nature. We thank Thee for the souls of men, wherein Thou hast revealed Thyself and all Thy purposes. We thank Thee that Thou hast given them skill of hand by which they have mastered earth and wrought things for comfort and for beauty. We thank Thee that Thou hast given them minds whereby they penetrate to the highest of the skies and the lowest of the earth, the most minute revelations of Thy purpose. We thank Thee most of all that Thou hast given them spirits and aspirations penetrating to the mysteries of life and immortality, of faith and truth. We thank Thee that Thou hast led Thy children through the various changes of this earth, peopling it, mastering it and constantly lifting before humanity higher and finer ideals. We thank Thee, Father, that as the earth has grown populous the ideals of men have lifted up, and as we come

together this day we thank Thee that in the mystery and mastery of Thy provinces Thou hast given to men this land and Thou didst people it with those who came, not seeking territory, but a place where they might be free to worship Thee, and to grow in all things good and true and just. We thank Thee for their perseverance and for their spiritual and moral and governmental and religious triumphs. Thou wast with them; they have been Thy people. We thank Thee for the triumphs of their hands and minds, but most of all for their souls and their endeavor to spread those truths of justice, right and equity. For our fathers, as we gather here today we, their sons, give humble thanks, and as Thou wast to them the guide, be to us the guide. We remember them and treasure them and would live out the lives which they made possible to us. We belong to this latter day, and to all the complexities, to all the re-adjustments, to all the changing conditions of this day, give us, O God, that vision to know what is truth and right and justice for this the nation which we love best and for this nation in its relation to all the nations of the earth. We come here a company of men glad for the past but glorying in the future. Give us wisdom and may this gathering work out new ideals for us, and stimulate us to new service for our nation and for the world. Here in silence, Our Father, we remember those who have given their lives for the service of this nation, those who gave it in the olden wars, those who gave it in the recent wars. God rest their souls in peace and make us mindful of their sacrifices, and stimulate us with a new zeal to so labor and so work that wars shall be no more, but peace and righteousness and truth. Bless our organization in all its parts and all its interests. Bless the membership that is not gathering with us; awake in all the new sense of service and righteousness. Be with our nation in its perplexities; give wisdom to those who guide in high or humble places, and help us ever to lift higher the ideals which are upon our flag and which are in our hearts, of that nation which God has blessed—a nation of the people for the people and by the people—to serve the world here and to serve the world everywhere. Bless all who are here, bless all whom we love, through Thy spirit and our obedience to Him, who is the Way, the Truth and the Life. Lead us on amidst the mysteries and perplexities of life to the triumphs of peace and righteousness, in the name of Christ, Amen.

The CHAIRMAN: Will the Past Presidents General take their seats on the platform as their names are called?

President General JENKS then called the names of the Past Presidents General, and the following responded, going to the platform amid applause:

Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, of the Connecticut Society; Mr. William A. Marble, of the Empire State Society; Hon. Elmer M. Wentworth, of the Iowa Society, and Hon. Louis Annin Ames, of the Empire State Society.

The CHAIRMAN: What is the pleasure of the Congress relative to a word of greeting to the Past Presidents General who are not present.

A MEMBER: Mr. President General, I move that the usual telegram of greeting be sent to them.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: Telegrams will be sent. Before proceeding with the regular order of business we will listen to a few words of welcome. I have asked to come to the platform Hon. Marcus H. Holcomb, Governor of the State of Connecticut (applause); Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, ex-mayor of Hartford (applause); Dr. George C. F. Williams, President of the Connecticut Society (applause), and John M. Parker, Jr. (applause).

Compatriot Herbert H. White, chairman of the local Committee on Arrangements and Superintendent of the Department of the Glad Hand (laughter), will now present the distinguished gentlemen who are to deliver to the Congress the keys of the State, city, Society, and Chapter, respectively.

GREETING BY CHAIRMAN HERBERT H. WHITE, OF THE LOCAL COMMITTEE.

Mr. WHITE: Mr. President General, I am not worthy of this honor, for which I thank you and the delegates very much. My only right, perhaps, to speak to you is that I am a Connecticut man, born and brought up here, and I love Connecticut with my whole heart. Connecticut opens her doors to you this morning in hospitality. We wish you all to have a good time. Some of you know Connecticut well, others have occasionally visited it and think, perhaps, you know it, and some others know it only by reputation, but we are so glad to have you here that our Compatriot, the Chief Magistrate of the State, has kindly consented to come and give you a formal word of welcome in the name of the State. He needs no introduction to us. Our State has repeatedly called him to be its Chief Magistrate. Simple, direct, honest, fearless, capable, he has conducted the affairs of the State through peace and war in such a masterful manner that although the State has tried to honor him, he in turn has brought more honor to the State than it can ever repay.

Mr. President General and gentlemen of the Congress, ladies and friends, his Excellency Marcus H. Holcomb, Governor of Connecticut.

Members arise and applaud.

WELCOME BY GOVERNOR MARCUS H. HOLCOMB.

Governor HOLCOMB: It seems to me that when I look over this audience it would be more appropriate to say grandfathers than to say sons. But I am very much pleased to look into the faces of men who have arrived at the age of discretion and who ought to be sound, sane, and sensible (laughter).

Now, we are very glad to welcome you to the State of Connecticut and to the city of Hartford, one of the three towns on the Con-

necticut River which founded the colony of Connecticut. It isn't a great while to look back to the Revolution. Some of you are almost old enough to remember some survivor of the Revolution. It is less than twice my age to the Revolutionary War, and this Society has for its object and purpose the veneration of the memory of those red-blooded ancestors of ours who were not too proud to fight (laughter), and I hope to God there is no one here that's too proud to fight for the honor of the United States and the preservation of the United States.

We are glad to welcome you to Connecticut because it is one of the prominent colonies in the establishing of our independence. It was the first colony to instruct its delegates in Congress to urge a Declaration of Independence and the first colony to adopt the Declaration of Independence, the colony which sent the most soldiers to fight in the Revolutionary War—40,000 out of the 200,000 men in the Revolutionary War were Connecticut men. So we are proud that you should come to Connecticut to hold this Convention, and we want to say to you that Connecticut stands as true to the ideals for which our forefathers fought as they did in those days. In all the wars which we have had, Connecticut has stood firm and done its full duty. In this last war, if the other States of the Union had furnished the same proportion of soldiers that Connecticut did we should have had 5,000,000 men in this army—more than 5,000,000 men. In the contributions which were given to support the war the State of Connecticut furnished 149.95 per cent of what they were asked to furnish, and I have up in the Capitol a flag that was presented to me as the Governor of the State in evidence of what Connecticut did in the contributions to the financial assistance of this country. It is a flag that had floated over the National Capital at the inauguration of the President; it floated over the Capital again when the armistice was declared in November, 1918, and then it was presented to the State of Connecticut with the statement that it was given to us because we were the first of all the States to contribute to the support of this war 149.95 per cent. (Applause.) The next State to us was Michigan, with 135.7 per cent. (Applause.) A large part of that was due to such men as ex-Senator and ex-Governor Morgan G. Bulkeley (applause), who, whenever there was a lag or an apparent lag in subscriptions, would come forward and say, "We will subscribe—the Ætna Life Insurance Company and other associations—$5,000,000 more"—and the city of Hartford subscribed to the Liberty Loan $161,000,000 (applause), an amount equal to $1,000 for every man, woman, and child in Hartford. (Applause.)

Now, we have some fads here in Connecticut. You know our forefathers, our Revolutionary fathers, fought to establish this government for us, and then they fought after the war was over for several years to establish a Constitution, and I want to see that Constitution preserved. I want to see it lived up to, and so far as I can do it I am going to have it lived up to. (Applause.) There seems to be a tend-

ency today to say, "What's a Constitution between friends," and to ignore the Constitution, ignore constitutional methods to get at something that is desired. Well, I hope they won't do it.

Now, the chairman spoke about giving you the keys to the city, the keys to the State. You are welcome to everything there is in the State. (Laughter.) I want to give you a little secret—if you really want to find the proper key go to Dr. Williams. (Laughter and applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Governor Holcomb, such a welcome as yours would gratify any group of American citizens, but to Sons of the American Revolution—many of us proudly tracing our ancestry back to the founders of the "Constitutional State," recognizing the ready and overwhelming response of your sovereign State to every call upon its loyalty—to us this greeting is of particular significance; and on behalf of this Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, we accept your welcome from the bottom of our hearts. We congratulate you, Governor Holcomb, upon the proud honor of being the Chief Executive of the State of Connecticut (applause), and we congratulate the State of Connecticut upon its three illustrious war Governors. (Applause.)

Mr. WHITE: Gentlemen, it has been customary for the Mayor of the city to extend greetings at the formal occasions that occur here. We regret that he will not be able to be with us today. But we have his uncle (laughter)—and his uncle I can tell you shines by no reflected light. He himself has been Mayor, Governor, Senator of the United States from Connecticut, and for sixty years or so he has been prominent in all political, social, and financial activities, and is today, although in the fullness of years, the active head of one of the largest and most beneficient institutions in the world—Governor Bulkeley.

Compatriots arise and applaud.

WELCOME BY EX-GOVERNOR MORGAN G. BULKELEY.

Governor BULKELEY: Mr. President General and chairman of the committee, it is a great privilege to be recalled from a retirement as Mayor of Hartford of thirty or forty years ago to meet with you this morning, and to extend for the city, in which I have lived for many, many years and where it has been my privilege in a way to serve the community, the official greetings of the present Mayor and a welcome to this historic city.

You are meeting today, gentlemen of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, upon historic ground, as, perhaps, you all know. This has been the home—these grounds and these surroundings—for almost three hundred years of the history of Connecticut. It was the pastor of this church, which was brought from Massachusetts, who first proclaimed here in Hartford that wonderful sermon which was the foundation of the Connecticut government and of the rights of the people to govern themselves. (Applause.) In the grounds adjoining

this building are the remains of the early settlers of Connecticut and of Hartford.

I bid you this morning a most hearty welcome to our city. I present you no keys to the city, for we have no lock upon our door. (Applause.) The latchstring hangs out, as in olden times, and you have but to pull the string and the door responds to your entry.

We have, perhaps, grown in size since your Society last met in Connecticut. We have grown in number; we have been brought up in the years that have past with the ideas of the founders of Connecticut and our religious and our educational institutions, the church and the schoolhouse have traveled along side by side for all these three hundred years of our existence—nearly three hundred. We have participated in all the glories that have reflected so much honor upon our country and upon our State. It has been my privilege, in the years somewhat prolonged that have been allotted to me, to witness the patriotic spirit of Connecticut's people from the time of its settlement, and I have five times during my lifetime witnessed the boys of Connecticut start from their homes in the service of their country (applause), and it has been my privilege to welcome them back from those conflicts in which they were engaged.

I give you a hearty welcome to Hartford, and I also want to extend to you on behalf of a sister Society, the Sons of the Revolution, of which I have had the honor for many years to be President, our most hearty greetings. (Applause.) I have for many years been an ardent advocate of some method by which the two Societies could be joined together (applause), and I hope in the course of your deliberations here in Connecticut a treaty of peace may be concocted and perhaps signed, which will lead in the future to the joining of these two Societies into one, to commemorate the memories of its founders. I also bring to you as a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati its most hearty greetings. (Applause.) It was, as you know, the foundation at the close of the Revolution of the patriotic spirit of the men that had won the war, and with these few remarks I present you again not the keys but the string that opens the door, not only to our homes but to our hearts. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: It takes an ex-mayor to understand how another ex-mayor feels. (Laughter.) I haven't even been a mayor, so I am going to ask to respond to this word of welcome on behalf of the city of Hartford, Honorable James H. Preston, Mayor of the city of Baltimore and now President of the Maryland State Society. (Applause.)

RESPONSE BY HON. JAMES H. PRESTON, OF BALTIMORE.

Mayor PRESTON: Mr. President General, it is a very great gratification to respond to the welcome of an ex-mayor. Indeed, I think it must be an augury of what may possibly be in store for a less deserving ex-mayor to receive today a welcome from Hartford of an ex-mayor who

is also an ex-governor and also an ex-United States Senator (applause and laughter), without a ray of hope that the same rule which you have followed in Connecticut may be followed in Maryland. (Laughter.)

It is a delightful occasion, Mr. Mayor, Governor, Senator, to be in your splendid city and State. We, coming up from the Sunny South—but not more sunny than this beautiful May day in Hartford—feel on hallowed ground in New England, in Connecticut, in Hartford. The memories of our early days—the Pequot War, the great swamp fight, Nathan Hale, Roger Sherman—all the resounding names of history, come to us as we see your statues, your public buildings, and enjoy the flavor of your hospitality. The blood and the instinct and the atmosphere of Judge Tilton of Maryland, of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, join with the flavor of Roger Sherman, and all go to show the breadth of our Americanism, the development of our nationality, the realization of the ideals of our forefathers. It is for the purpose of perpetuating those traditions and that history that we, the Sons of the American Revolution, are visiting Hartford today.

We receive, Governor, at your hands, this message of welcome, in the hope that we may, over the broad land, from the Pacific to the Atlantic, from the Canadian border to the Southern gulf, have a concentration of American patriotism, of American feeling in this, our special department, that may have its effect on the trying time now existing, so that we may lead to a better, a purer, a nobler, a higher Americanism. Thank you. (Applause.)

Mr. White: Gentlemen, you know now that you are welcome to our State, you know now you are welcome to our city. We have got you in through two doors now, the next is the State Society. The President of the State Society is one who has gone in and out among you for many years. Some of you know him very well; but we know him here and love him, not only for his good fellowship and his courtesy, but for his honesty and fairness. He needs no further introduction from me, but I will just present to you Dr. George C. F. Williams, President of the State Society.

Compatriots arise and applaud.

WELCOME BY DR. GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, PRESIDENT CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

Dr. Williams: Mr. Superintendent of the Glad Hand, President General, Governor Bulkeley, delegates to the Thirty-first Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, ladies—not last, but first—yes, first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of your countrymen. (Laughter and applause.) We are glad to see you here, ladies. We are grateful to you for delivering the delegates into our hands in so excellent a state of preservation. (Laughter.) What we shall do to them will be limited only by the restrictions of the eighteenth amendment. (Laughter.)

As I look over this assemblage of delegates I am convinced that Hartford has never before entertained a body of men at one time so distinguished and so handsome. I wish we could show to you more of Hartford than your allotted time will permit. There is much in the city to divert the traveler from far countries. You might be interested in our varied industrial activities. You will discover on every side manifestations of that ingenuity and enterprise which have made the wooden nutmeg and the bass-wood ham household words (laughter), the presumptive purchasers of those mythical products residing, of course, in other States. Hartford has many natural beauties, animate and inanimate, to please the eye and to distract your attention from the more serious purposes that brought you here. There are also many historical reminiscences, especially mementoes of the American Revolution.

Naturally your attention will be centered here. But if when you are not engrossed in the excitement of listening to last year's reports or the thrill of balloting for next year's candidates, and you have the time and the inclination to visit the State Library, the librarian, Mr. Goddard, a member of this Society, can exhibit to you, for instance, the old Charter of the Colony negotiated by an adopted Connecticut Yankee at the Court of King Charles the Second. If you should go through the Morgan Memorial and the Atheneum, Mr. Gay, another member of this Society, can show you in line and letter marks of the many arduous footsteps of our forebears which in three hundred years have placed our country in its present position of moral and material preeminence. In the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society the librarian, Mr. Bates, also a member of this Society, can produce from his ample stores, rich in the spoil of time, an old deed to show that the rude forefathers were not incapable of stealing justly with a noble revenue. You may look upon the neighborhood of the old Dutch Fort of Good Hope, which stood on the bank of the Connecticut River when that band of adventurers came here from Massachusetts in 1636 with Thomas Hooker, their spiritual guide, to enter into real-estate relations with the Chief of the Pequots, called Sassacus. The name was a gentle euphemism in relation to his methods of incitement to strife, which at length led to the elimination of his tribe from among the concerted agricultural pursuits in the Connecticut Valley. (Laughter and applause.) Near by you may view the site of the Charter Oak, now long since departed but still in evidence in numerous objects, useful and ornamental, fashioned from wood. Their abundance has been adduced as proof that once there was such a tree (laughter), but the magnitude of their abundance casts some discredit upon the legend that the tree was hollow. (Laughter.)

You may even walk within the old-time home of Joseph Webbs, Esq., where, as Washington says in his Journal on May 22, 1781, he fixed, with Count de Rochambeau, upon a plan of campaign, which campaign

after the final agony at Yorktown was to bring to the Colonists who had passed through the furnace of the American Revolution, inspired by the glorified patriotism of Washington and sustained by his iron will, a victory which was destined to influence the history of the nations so long as men shall dwell upon the earth.

There are very many places and records sacred in the association of our country's history. There are many things to furnish inspiration and to afford amusement. I bid you welcome to their enjoyment. I bid you welcome to Hartford, with its ancient treasures and its modern needs. In the name of the Connecticut Society, whose members have taken a warm interest in the assembling of this Congress, I bid you welcome to the joys of their State, to their pride and to their affection—I bid you welcome from the hearts of its members. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: A certain shot was fired, which was heard around the world, not very far from here—at least, not very far as we Westerners measure distance. The welcome of the Connecticut Society is equally audible, and it seems to the Chair to be fitting that a delegate from one of the most distant States should respond to this welcome, and let us know that away out there they heard it. I take pleasure in presenting Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey, the President of the Nebraska Society. (Applause.)

RESPONSE BY DR. BENJAMIN F. BAILEY, PRESIDENT OF NEBRASKA SOCIETY.

Mr. BAILEY: Mr. President General, Mr. Chairman, delegates, members and visitors: It was surely an unexpected honor and privilege when a few moments ago your President General asked me to reply to the greeting of the Connecticut Society. The only reason I feel that he could have had the courage to ask this of me without preparation is because he knew I was a Yankee—and Yankees never shirk. It is always our duty to respond when the call comes, and, born in New Hampshire of Connecticut parents, I could hardly fail to respond.

The other day, back in Nebraska, in a street car, a gentleman entered who had recently shaved his face. He had an appearance much younger than he had presented before, and a gentleman looking at him, not recognizing him, then coming to recognize him, called him by name. "Why," he said, "you appear younger every day," and the other replied, "I wish I could return the compliment." He said, "You could if you would lie as easily as I do." (Laughter.) But, gentlemen, this story is not applicable this morning, for the dignified elegance of the representatives of Connecticut bespeaks for them, and we all know that we could not have had more dignity, more beauty, men whom we admire more, to present us the welcome today than have done so. It seems to me that we have reached a time when the Sons of the American Revolution ought to mean something in this country. It seems to me we have reached a time, Mr. President General, when we

are needed more than we ever were before. We know the principles of our fathers—yea, and of our mothers. They fought for liberty of thought and liberty of worship, and there has a time come to us now when I think it is possible that there is just as much danger from the red flag as there was from the red coat in the days of the Revolution. During the war that has just passed you and I felt that we were entering a new time of altruism and that when the war was over a new and wonderful time was to come, and yet we find that, after all, egotism, the power of might over right, the fight for one's self and for one's own luxury, is more dominant than ever, and it needs those who by birth are Sons of the American Revolution to carry this through until the time shall come when our American people will find themselves—and that time surely will come. (Applause.)

I do not wish to weary you, but I wish to recall the little boy in the country school when the committeeman—I think it was up in New Hampshire—visited the school, and the school room was decorated, and the flag hung on the wall, and the committeeman said, "How many of you can tell me what the flag is for?" And one little boy raised his hand and the committeeman said, "What, my son?" And he said, "To hide the dirt." (Laughter.) The American flag was born to hide the blemishes of the world because it should remove them. It was born to teach us that he who serves his fellow man is the strongest and best of all, and so, in returning the greeting that was given to us by the representative of the Connecticut Society, it's a pleasure for me to speak for a Western State, a State in which English and only English is spoken in all her schools (applause), a State which sometimes goes wrong politically but is absolutely right at heart, a State which shares with Iowa the lowest percentage of illiteracy in the Union and which the Government says is the richest State per capita in the Union: for a city which has been called the Boston of the West—and though Boston has ceased to speak English on her streets, we still use the English language (applause and laughter); for a city which is a great educational center, for a people who have come to realize what the Sons of the American Revolution mean. We are determined this year to double and more than double our membership. We clasp hands with Connecticut and with Connecticut clasp hands with all the other States in upholding the principles of our fathers of the Revolution and seeing to it that the banner does remove every blemish, that the red flag disappears, and that our people have liberty and not license. We thank you for your welcome. (Applause.)

Mr. WHITE: It is said that when the armistice was signed, over in Brest, in one of the company regiments of colored soldiers one of the privates, as soon as he heard of it, threw down the shovel he was working with and said, "I am through." "Why," the corporal said, "no, you're not, go right on." He said, "No, I'm through. I enlisted for the duration of the war, the war am closed and I'm through." Well,

the corporal hardly knew what to do for a moment, but finally he said, "Yes, Sam, you did; you enlisted for the duration of the war. The war is over, but," he said, "the duration am just begun." I tell you, my friends, that's so. (Applause and laughter.) Getting from war to peace is the duration. It's easy enough to get into war, and with the spirit that we have it is pretty easy to carry on the war; but to get from war back to peace is really a trying thing.

One of our members, the President of our local Branch, has been doing his part in getting back from war to peace. He has been at the head of the Home Service Section of the Red Cross here, in addition to his other arduous duties in assisting our ex-Mayor, ex-Governor, ex-Senator, in the management of the Ætna Life Insurance Company, and he has been caring for the disabled soldiers and their families and their children. Now, it seems to me that today we might call ourselves the children of some of the soldiers disabled in the Revolution, and as he has cared for the others I think he can speak a few words to you—Mr. John M. Parker of the Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, Hartford, Connecticut. (Applause.)

WELCOME BY COMPATRIOT JOHN M. PARKER, OF THE JEREMIAH WADSWORTH BRANCH, OF HARTFORD.

Mr. PARKER: Mr. President General, gentlemen of the Congress, honored guests and ladies: After the greetings that have been extended to you by the distinguished gentlemen who have preceded me, I hope that no doubt exists in your minds as to the quality and quantity of your welcome to the State of Connecticut and the city of Hartford.

I had a very elaborate speech prepared, but since Dr. Williams got hold of my notes I shall have to satisfy myself with a few words. We are proud to have you with us, we are glad to have you with us, and it has been our pleasure to have planned some things for your entertainment and comfort and pleasure. We hope that every moment with us will be an enjoyable one and that when this too brief sojourn in our midst shall be only a memory, it will be a pleasant memory. If in our efforts to show you the sincerity and the depth of our welcome to Connecticut and to Hartford we have not measured up to our wishes in your behalf, it will be through errors of the head and not of the heart. Gentlemen, on behalf of the Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch I will simply add to the welcome that has been so well expressed by the other speakers. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: The local Branch of the Connecticut Society is one of the banner Chapters of the entire organization. I am deeply impressed with the importance of the Chapter system. We have on the platform a gentleman from one of the Western States which has demonstrated the great value of the Chapter system, a Compatriot who has worked up the Chapter system in his State. It is fitting that he

should respond to this welcome from the President of the local Branch. I present Past President General Elmer M. Wentworth, of Iowa.

Compatriots arise and applaud.

RESPONSE BY PAST PRESIDENT GENERAL ELMER M. WENTWORTH, OF IOWA.

Mr. WENTWORTH: Mr. President General, compatriots and friends. If ever a man on God's green earth was justly entitled to say that this is an unexpected pleasure, I am that man.

Now, I did have ambitions. I thought there would be some magnificent exemplar of patriotism representing the Daughters of the American Revolution bid us welcome, who would give me an opportunity to hunch around the corner and say to the President General, "May I respond?" I know that Pugsley, I know that Beardsley, I know that Marble, I know all of the ex-Presidents General would welcome that opportunity, and why don't we do it anyhow? There they are (directing attention to galleries), and we know what is in their mind would have been voiced by any spokeswoman who might have been selected to present the greeting. What the Governor has said and what the ex-Governor and the ex-Senator has said about Connecticut, relating the glories of Connecticut statesmen and soldiers and citizenship—their deeds were but a primer for the salvos that would express what was done by the wives and the mothers in the days of the American Revolution. (Applause.)

Their Chapter system is the one solution for the big permanent growth of our Society. We who live in the West where our Chapters and our members are separated by distances greater than either the length or the breadth of your hospitable State, find it hard to keep up a local interest, where we have no local Branches or local Chapters. We believe most thoroughly that as they led in the years of the Revolution, we as Sons of the American Revolution today can find no better inspiration in the conduct of our work than the example that has been set by the Daughters in their Chapter organizations throughout the United States. The work which those ladies have done can in a lesser degree be done by us; lesser because man never has the enthusiasm, the pep, or the perseverance to carry on which woman possesses—but as far as we can we should go, Compatriots, in the organization of Chapters. While it's a great thing to be active in your various Societies, the work that will make the Sons of the American Revolution the factor that it must be, if we are to protect the heritage and carry out the obligations which our ancestry and our ideals, our laws and our Constitution make incumbent upon us, we must do in an individual way in the communities in which we live. Let us not seek to

grasp that which is just over the horizon, but do that which lies at our door.

May I digress a moment, sir, and say to you as a Son of the American Revolution that during my term of office as President General I did whatever I found it possible to do to bring about a unity of the two Societies. There was one thing we asked. We stood shoulder to shoulder in defense of American ideals, we were glad to march step for step in the promotion of American ideals; we are proud of the name American and we insist before any steps be taken to bring about a union of the two Societies the word American must be in the title of the Order. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: I am glad to note the arrival of Past President General Pugsley. Will he kindly come to the platform?

Past President General Pugsley went to the platform amid applause.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair will ask for the report of the Credentials Committee. I feel that the delegates are thoroughly assured that they are welcome.

REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE.

(The final report of the Credentials Committee as presented by Compatriot T. D. Huntting, of New York, Chairman, includes the names of 189 officers and delegates as follows:)

ROLL OF DELEGATES AT THE HARTFORD CONGRESS.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OFFICERS.

President General, Chicago, Ill., Chancellor L. Jenks; Vice-President General, New Jersey, Thomas W. Williams; Vice-President General, Ohio, Moulton Houk; Vice-President General, Missouri, Linn Paine; Vice-President General, Connecticut, George F. Burgess; Secretary-Registrar General, Philip F. Larner; Treasurer General, New York, John H. Burroughs; Historian General, Rhode Island, George C. Arnold; Chaplain General, Massachusetts, Rev. Lee S. McCollester, D. D.

PAST PRESIDENTS GENERAL.

William A. Marble, Louis Annin Ames, Elmer M. Wentworth, Hon. Morris B. Beardsley, Cornelius A. Pugsley.

DIRECTORS GENERAL.

Lewis B. Curtis, Hon. James H. Preston, George E. Pomeroy.

STATE SOCIETY DELEGATES.

CALIFORNIA: Arthur W. North, H. Robins Burroughs.

COLORADO: Rev. Jesse Penny Martin, D. D.

CONNECTICUT: Dr. George C. F. Williams, Alfred Spencer, Jr., John M. Parker, Jr., Leverett Belknap, Herbert H. White, Rev. Dryden W. Phelps, Herbert Randall, Eli C. Birdsey, H. Wales Lines, Frederick A. Doolittle, Harry R. Williams, Charles G. Stone, Edward W. Beardsley, T. D. Bost-

wick, Gen. George H. Ford, Hon. Rollin S. Woodruff, Arthur E. Woodruff, William H. Burr, H. Dayton Humphrey, T. B. Warren, F. B. Blakeman, William S. Wells, George H. Sage, Seymour C. Loomis, George S. Godard, Capt. Clarence H. Wickham, Martin Welles.

District of Columbia: John S. Barker, Albert D. Spangler, J. McDonald Stewart, Dr. Mark F. Finley, Clarence A. Kenyon, John B. Torbert, Frank D. Fletcher, William S. Parks, Selden Marvin Ely, Rear Admiral G. W. Baird, Lieut. Col. Fred'k C. Bryan, Frederick D. Owen.

Illinois: William F. Babcock, William P. Reed, David V. Webster, Dorr E. Felt, Col. Geo. V. Lauman, Henry L. Green, Louis A. Bowman, Michael Huffaker Grassly, Horatio N. Kelsey.

Iowa: Henry Brown Hawley.

Louisiana: Maj. Campbell B. Hodges, U. S. A.

Maine: Philip Foster Turner, Waldo Pettengill, Frederick S. Vaill, James L. Merrick, William K. Sanderson.

Massachusetts: George Hale Nutting, Dr. Waldo E. Boardman, T. Julien Silsby, Grenville H. Norcross, Charles F. Read, William C. Briggs, Alfred Foster Powers, Frank Ernest Woodward, Walter K. Watkins, Alvin R. Bailey, Webster Bruce, David Pingree, Edward Jones Cox, Joshua Atwood, William S. Lyon, Harry C. Northrop, Charles L. Baird, Charles H. Bangs, M. D., Richard H. Stacy, S. F. Punderson, Eben Putnam.

Maryland: T. Murray Maynadier, Maj. Geo. W. Hyde, Drayton M. Hite, Chas. N. Boulden, Dr. James W. Iglehart, John H. Orem, Jr., Geo. S. Robertson, Geo. C. Thomas, John M. Lyell, Osborn I. Yallott.

Michigan: George H. Barbour, George W. Bates, A. B. Atwater.

Missouri: James T. Quarles.

Nebraska: Dr. Benj. F. Bailey, John D. Bushnell.

New Hampshire: Hon. Harry T. Lord, Prof. Ashley K. Hardy.

New Jersey: William Johnson Conkling, Harry F. Brewer, Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, D. D., John Lenord Merrill, Frank L. Dyer, Joseph Holmes, George V. Muchmore, Washington I. L. Adams, John Brewer Wight, William C. Gallagher, A. B. Johnson, Frederick M. Haviland, Henry R. Kent, A. R. Elliott, Charles A. Sterling, Augustus S. Crane, Richard L. Riker, Chas. S. Kiggins, Edward Winslow, Cornelius C. Vermeule, Samuel Copp Worthen, C. R. McPherson, Frederick B. Bassett, Bridgewater M. Arnold, Wm. Chas. McPherson, Marcy P. Stephens, A. H. Loomis, F. B. Lovejoy, Thomas H. Taylor, Edgar A. Bates, Dwight P. Cruikshank, Oscar Stanley Thompson, Sr.

New York: Teunis D. Huntting, Samuel L. Stewart, George McK. Roberts, Clarence H. Lobdell, Hon. James B. Laux, George L. Walker, Col. Wm. H. Corbusier, U. S. A., Hon. Harvey F. Remington, Lieut. Wm. B. Remington, George B. Sage, Norman P. Heffley, A. J. Squier, Walter C. Morris, Charles H. Wight, John C. Wight, George Royce Brown, P. Valentine Sherwood, C. A. Pugsley, Chester D. Pugsley, John Warner Remington, Frank B. Steele, Robert M. Anderson, J. H. Clute.

Ohio: Joseph B. Doyle, Henry C. Eyman, Frank C. Osborn, Warren E. Russell.

Pennsylvania: Omar S. Decker, Isaac B. Brown, Wm. A. Stritmater, James A. Wakefield, R. W. Guthrie, W. B. Williams.

RHODE ISLAND: Judge Arthur P. Sumner, Dr. Geo. T. Spicer, W. Howard Walker, Herbert M. Clarke, Henry Clinton Dexter, Charles Samuel Foster.

TENNESSEE: William K. Boardman.

VIRGINIA: F. E. Emerson, Arthur B. Clarke.

WISCONSIN: Walter H. Wright.

NUMBER OF DELEGATES FROM EACH STATE SOCIETY AT THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONGRESS HELD AT HARTFORD, CONN., MAY 17-18, 1920.

General officers	9	Nebraska	2
Past Presidents General	5	New Hampshire	2
Directors General	3	New Jersey	32
California	2	New York	23
Colorado	1	Ohio	4
Connecticut	26	Pennsylvania	6
District of Columbia	12	Rhode Island	6
Illinois	9	Tennessee	1
Iowa	1	Virginia	2
Louisiana	1	Wisconsin	1
Maine	5		
Maryland	10	Total	189
Massachusetts	21		
Michigan	3	Ladies	84
Missouri	1		

STATE SOCIETIES NOT REPRESENTED.

Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Hawaii, Idaho, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Washington, Wyoming.

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriots, several distinguished Sons of the American Revolution, whose services to this organization have been signal and whom we hold in warm love and respect, have, since the last Congress, responded to the call for higher service. It is fitting that we pause to pay them a tribute of high esteem. The Chair will call upon Director General Lewis B. Curtis to present resolutions commemorative of Past President General Edwin S. Greeley. (Applause.) Will the Compatriots rise?

Mr. CURTIS: Pursuant to the appointment of the President General, these resolutions were compiled by a committee and are now submitted for your approval. They are as follows:

WHEREAS it has pleased God to take from us our Brother Compatriot, General Edwin S. Greeley, who died at his home in New Haven, Conn., on January 10, 1920; and

WHEREAS General Greeley has for nearly thirty years been a member of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and has served the Society by holding many offices, including that of President General of the National Society, and has been its constant supporter up to the time of his death; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the President General and the Executive Committee of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution ex-

press their deep sorrow at their bereavement and extend to the family of the deceased their sincere sympathy.

Resolved, That this resolution be recorded in the records of the National Society and a copy conveyed to his family and be published in the BULLETIN.

LEWIS B. CURTIS,
Director General and Chairman,
LOUIS ANNIN AMES,
Director General and Past President General,
ELMER MARSTON WENTWORTH,
Director General and Past President General,
Committee.

Attest:
LEWIS B. CURTIS,
Director General and Chairman.

The CHAIRMAN: You have heard the resolutions. What is your pleasure?

It was moved and seconded that the resolutions be received and adopted and the recommendations complied with. Motion carried.

Dr. WILLIAMS: I would like to make a motion here with regard to a Past President General who has been overlooked for a great many years. He was the first President General of the National Society, a Connecticut man. He moved away from the State and I suppose that is the reason he has been overlooked, but through the notices for this Congress he received word that a Congress was to be held, and he has written a letter in trembling hand—he is a very old man—and he says he has had two attacks of paralysis and he supposes his end is near. I think it would please him very much if we should send greetings from this Congress. Therefore, I wish to move that the President General be instructed to send the greetings of this Congress to the Hon. Lucius P. Deming, first President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The motion was duly seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: I value very highly a letter which I received from Past President General Deming a few days ago, regretting his inability to accept the invitation to be here.

Compatriot Seymour C. Loomis of the Connecticut Society will present further resolutions on behalf of the Connecticut Society relative to Past President General Greeley.

Mr. LOOMIS: Mr. President General and Compatriots, in behalf of the Connecticut Society and of its committee appointed thereto, Governor Woodruff, Judge Simpson, and of which committee I have the honor also to be a member, I invite your attention while we pay a brief tribute of respect to the memory of one whose presence at previous Congresses was always appreciated and enjoyed and whose absence today we deeply feel.

Mr. Loomis then read the resolution, which is as follows:

By every standard by which excellence in character is measured, General Edwin Seneca Greeley was the very type and fulfillment of his

time. In the hazard of life he was forced to seek his fortune at the age of twelve years and became a machinist's apprentice. From childhood he wrought in iron. He knew no college; his university was severe experience and his instructors, when his mind was young, were the forge and the anvil.

God gives to some men a natural culture surpassing that acquired from the curriculum of schools, and fashions them out of the stern fabric of the age they live in, for His high purposes.

There is no merit in blue blood, but there is an aristocracy of clean and upright living.

General Greeley was one of such aristocracy.

To have descended from a family of titles is no special distinction, but to have been the child of generations of men and women who surmounted obstacles and accomplished tasks and kept the faith, is the honorable lineage of the true American. This was the dauntless spirit of the Pilgrim pioneer. He came from the blood of the builders of a race who gave our country the custody of law, the virtue of home, the vitality of religion, the democracy of education, and the refuge of the human race—self-government, individual initiative, and industrial tranquillity. Their creed in politics is that it is respect for the law and not fear of the law that makes civilization.

To General Greeley duty was the first requirement for citizenship. He had an unselfish devotion to his country and to his home and to his fellowmen, even at the cost of personal sacrifice. He volunteered his life for his convictions. Such men live for the immortality of the period in which they are actors.

The long experience of this man is not to be detailed here. This is not an occasion for a complete biography. The story of General Greeley's career might well be a part of the education of every American fireside. It is briefly this—

He was born in Nashua, New Hampshire, May 20, 1832, a son of Seneca and Priscilla Field Greeley. His grandfather was Colonel Joseph Greeley, a soldier of the American Revolution. The family is of Scotch stock and the American ancestor Andrew Greele (as the name was then spelled) came to Salisbury, Mass., prior to 1640. Young Greeley was compelled to make his own way in the world at the age of twelve years. He became a machinist's assistant and grew with the craft and was especially interested in locomotive construction. His work took him to various centers of industry. In 1855 he came to New Haven, obtained employment with the railroad company and assisted in the building of the first locomotive constructed there. New Haven became his home and Connecticut his State, and he paid a great price in service as her citizen.

In 1856 he was married to Elizabeth A. Corey, of New Haven. A daughter was born who died in eighteen months. His wife died in 1908. He is survived by an adopted daughter, Jennie Elizabeth Greeley.

On August 21, 1861, he went to the Civil War as a second lieutenant, with the Tenth Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, serving throughout the long conflict and advancing in rank until, on May 13, 1865, he was made a brigadier-general. His services during the war were continuous, perilous, and exacting. He won promotion on his merit as a man and his courage as a soldier. Impressed with the meaning of that war and inspired by the obligations of those who fought to preserve our Union, he became interested in public affairs and continued his interest until he died. He was an active member of those patriotic societies which carried on the work of teaching true Americanism and was honored by his companions and elected to the place of President General of The National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, at the New Haven Congress in 1903. He became a member of the Connecticut

Society in 1891 and was Vice-President from 1895 to 1902, and has been a member of its Board of Managers since 1892. He was a commanding figure in our National Congresses and wielded a vast and benign influence in the affairs of our order.

In all Grand Army matters he was interested—in all works of civic evolution and philanthropic co-operation, in all progressive religious development, in all enterprises for the cultivation of the spirit of practical kindness and relief, in all public activities, and in the industrial enlargement and sound investment of public confidence in commerce and finance he was prominent. He was a man of resource and reliability and of an unblemished personal accountability throughout the eighty-eighth years of a faithful contribution, modestly and cheerfully rendered, to his fellowmen.

His character is written in his last will, which reveals in its charitable provisions all the gentleness of his heart and the frank and noble justice of his mind.

His military career is a record in itself so familiar to us all that it may be summed up in a single sentence: He dedicated his life to his country and valiantly expressed the genius of his ancestors, comprehending that the life of a man is the measure of his usefulness and that the motive of that life is the value of his mission. Here on earth we estimate a man by the wealth or poverty of his example. His presence with us passes with his death, but what he has done becomes a part of our age. It is the spiritual and real value that lives long after the man is gone, for the spirit and reality of a good man remains forever in the fabric of the soul of human society. The nation lives by the lives of its noble citizens, who have given to it more than they have received in an unselfish devotion to its welfare, its honor, and its reputation.

Therefore, be it resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in deep and lasting recognition of the wealth of human kindness and of the example of a devout and sterling citizen, expresses and registers its gratitude to God for the rich endowment He has given us during all the splendid years of a companionship with General Edwin Seneca Greeley, whose death on January 10, 1920, rounded a long life of dignity and honor and whose character is the richest legacy any man can bequeath to our common country.

The man belongs to history.

Our purpose is to express the regard of those who knew him with the intimacy of love.

ROLLIN S. WOODRUFF.
SEYMOUR C. LOOMIS.
EARNEST C. SIMPSON.

The CHAIRMAN: The adoption of the resolution has been moved. Is it seconded?

The motion was duly seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: In loving memory of Past President General Franklin Murphy, of the New Jersey Society, resolutions have been drawn and will be presented by Director General Louis Annin Ames.

Mr. AMES: Mr. President General: At noon on February 24, across the wires of the nation there flashed the sad intelligence of the death of Compatriot Franklin Murphy. Acting upon the request of your worthy President General, who conveyed by telegram a message asking that Past President General Marble and myself represent him at the funeral on February 27, Mr. Marble being out of town I journeyed to

Newark officially, carrying with me a personal sorrow for the death of a friend whose friendship had begun long before he or I was in the Sons of the American Revolution. I walked through the streets of Newark, whose flags were at half mast, to the home of Compatriot Murphy, filled with mourning friends. The entire Legislature of New Jersey was there, having taken a recess in memory of Franklin Murphy. On behalf of the National Society I present the following resolutions, with the motion that they be adopted:

Our beloved Compatriot, FRANKLIN MURPHY, answered the summons to the higher life February 24, 1920, and from earth passed a true patriot whose love of country was a passion.

At the age of eighteen Compatriot Murphy responded to President Lincoln's call for volunteers, serving for nearly three years with the Fighting Thirteenth New Jersey Volunteers. His interest in the welfare of his city, State, and Nation was deep and unselfish. He served the Commonwealth of New Jersey with honor and distinction as Governor for three years.

In 1891 he became interested in the Sons of the American Revolution, serving the National Society for five years as Secretary General, also as Vice-President General and as President General. He was ever devoted to the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and eager to further its influence.

With all we regret his too soon departure, thankful, though, that he was one with and of us.

LOUIS ANNIN AMES,
Past President General.
WILLIAM A. MARBLE,
Past President General.
THOMAS W. WILLIAMS,
Vice-President General.

The CHAIRMAN: The adoption of this resolution has been moved. Is it seconded?

The motion was seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: One of the most beloved personalities in the entire membership of the Sons of the American Revolution was John Milton Reifsnider, who died in office as one of your Directors General. I will ask Compatriot Ames to read resolutions of respect to John Milton Reifsnider.

Mr. AMES: Mr. President General: One by one they go to the glory that none may know. I cannot forget the morning of Friday, March 19. I was awakened by the beating of the rain upon the window, and as I looked out and saw how mother nature was sobbing I knew there was a great grief. I came home that afternoon, looked at the western sky, and saw a sunset that would do justice to October. At night the stars shone with a wintry brightness. I did not know the meaning of that day until the morrow. Then at my office there were telegrams from the Maryland Society, the Secretary General and the President General telling of the death of my friend, your beloved Compatriot, John Milton Reifsnider.

I was asked by the President General to go to Westminster to attend the funeral, and with Vice-President General Williams we journeyed from an early hour in the morning and met Past President General Wentworth at Philadelphia. At Baltimore we took an auto ride for thirty miles across the country into the little sleeping village of Westminster and went to the ancestral home built by the father of John Milton Reifsnider, and looked upon the face of our departed friend. There never was a more quiet village; no one on the streets, every shade of every house drawn. We went to the office of John Milton Reifsnider and then to the court-house, where his voice had been heard in the cause of humanity. Vice-President General Williams had this conversation with the only villager we met upon the street. May I recall it? "You have lost," said Vice-President Williams, "a distinguished citizen." The old man said, "I knew John Milton Reifsnider's father. He was the banker and kept the store of the town. John Milton grew up like other boys; but he was proud. He became a lawyer, and he was hard for justice. He wanted justice for himself, but John Milton Reifsnider was harder though for justice for others. See that court-house! They elected a Judge this month. I'm a Republican. John Milton Reifsnider was a Democrat, but there wouldn't have been a Republican in Westminster or Carroll County that wouldn't have voted for John Milton Reifsnider."

The National officers and the State officers of Maryland were the honorary pallbearers, and we went to the little stone church back from the road in a grove of cedars, straight as the cedars of Lebanon. There was not a villager at the church except the immediate family, and the church was filled by Compatriots of Maryland and other States. After the service of the Episcopal Church, read most expressively by Bishop Murphy, we rode by the cemetery where were gathered the entire population of Westminster and most of the people of Carroll County.

I offer this resolution as the voice of the National Society.

WHEREAS, Our National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, met with an irreparable loss in the death of our beloved Compatriot, JOHN MILTON REIFSNIDER, who departed this life Friday, March 19, 1920:

Resolved, As great as the sorrow that has come into the lives of relatives and friends is the loss that has befallen the cause of just government and true patriotism in the death of JOHN MILTON REIFSNIDER.

He was a devoted husband, loving father, noble friend, upright citizen, eminent jurist, conscientious and efficient public official, and earnest patriot.

His fine sense of justice made him great in his chosen field of labor. His deep love of country and abiding faith in its future endeared him to all true lovers of America. His every-day acts were the realization of the ideals of all fine souls.

He shall be missed, yet all are thankful that he enriched life in so many departments.

We pay endearing tribute to the memory of him who has gone over the Unknown Sea to the Unknow Shore.

(Signed) LOUIS ANNIN AMES,
Past President General National Society, S. A. R.
(Signed) ELMER M. WENTWORTH,
Past President General National Society, S. A. R.
(Signed) JAMES H. PRESTON,
President Maryland Society, S. A. R.

The CHAIRMAN: The adoption of the resolution has been moved and seconded.

A MEMBER: May I suggest that a copy of this resolution be sent to the daughter of Mr. Reifsnider. That was not incorporated in the resolution.

The CHAIRMAN: All in favor of the adoption of the resolution will so signify by saying "aye." (Unanimous response.) Contrary by the same sign. (No response.) The motion prevails.

Mr. PARKS: Gentlemen of the Congress; I move that the following be sent to the family of Vice-President General Morton. Vice-President General Morton was a member of the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution. He died yesterday at the age of 96. The telegram suggested is as follows:

The National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in annual Congress assembled, extends to the family of our late Compatriot LEVI PARSONS MORTON, its sincere sympathy and condolence.

The passing of this distinguished American brings to our minds the record of his eminent and patriotic services to his country during a long and useful life.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: Again the summons came. I will call upon Compatriot Branch, of the Maryland Society, to offer resolutions of respect to the memory of Past President General Edwin Warfield.

Mr. BRANCH: Mr. President General and Compatriots: By the partiality of our compatriots in Maryland it is my privilege to pay a little tribute to my warm personal friend, with whom I was associated most of his life, as I present the resolutions of our Society.

Governor Warfield came from a family known in history as being identified with the burning of the *Peggy Stewart,* an incident of national and world-wide interest—significant because it was done in broad daylight and done by men without disguise. He was also identified with the restoration of the Senate Chamber in Annapolis, where General Washington resigned his commission in the army, and Governor Warfield took special pride in that because the chamber had been deformed, had been disguised, had been dismembered, but he restored it. You can see it now just as it was at the time General Washington resigned his commission and as shown in the pictures which are familiar to the world at large. He retired with full honors from that position and passed his life finally as President of the Maryland His-

torical Society, so by family name and tradition and personal virtues and character and then President of this National Society, we ask the privilege of paying a slight tribute to him to be made a matter of record by this Society:

RESOLUTION.

It is with deepest regret that we announce the death of Honorable EDWIN WARFIELD, former President General of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and former Governor of Maryland.

The life of our deceased compatriot was replete with the highest patriotic contributions to American patriotism.

His work as President General of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was distinguished by noble ideals and in keeping with the traditions of the Society and its founders. Be it therefore

Resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, express its sense of loss in the death of the Honorable EDWIN WARFIELD, and that it place on record its appreciation of his life and services to his country and his State and to this Society, and that these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Society, and a copy forwarded to the family of our deceased compatriot.

I offer this for adoption.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: I recognize Compatriot Read of Massachusetts.

Mr. READ: Mr. President General and Compatriots: At the Congress of the Society held in Detroit last year I had the honor to offer to the National Society from the Massachusetts Society an historic gavel made of wood from the old Bay State. The gavel has been fashioned. I have it with me, and I am now to present it to the National Society. It has been made for us by one of our compatriots in Massachusetts, Ruberdel Read, a resident of the historic town of Akton, a man of about 80 years of age, who talks Revolution all his waking hours and dreams Revolution all his sleeping hours. (Laughter.) The handle, which is fashioned in the shape of a Revolutionary cannon, is made of wood from the old State House in Boston, of which John Adams said in his later years, "Here the child Independence was born." The barrel is made of wood from Faneuil Hall, in Boston, known throughout the land as the "Cradle of Liberty," and the gem of the gavel lies in the head of the barrel—not of wood but of stone—Plymouth Rock. (Applause.) Inserted in small pieces throughout the gavel are bits of historic wood from Massachusetts, and I will read briefly, Mr. President General—it won't take but a moment—where that wood has been obtained: From Boston, the Old Elm, the Tea Party House, the Old South Meeting House, the Paul Revere House, King's Chapel Burying Ground, and Christ Church; from Charlestown, Bunker Hill and the British frigate *Somerset,* which lay off of Charlestown during the battle in Cambridge; from Cambridge, the Washington Elm; from Lexington, the John Harrington House, the Captain Isaac Davis House, and the Rev. Jonas Clarke House; from Concord, the Asa Pollard House, the

First Church, the North Bridge, and the British Soldiers' graves, and, finally, from Pennsylvania, a piece of wood from Independence Hall, in Philadelphia. A detailed typewritten statement will accompany the gavel for preservation in the archives of the Society.

Now, Mr. President General, I present you with this gavel, and it would be especially gratifying to the Massachusetts Society if you would use it at this Congress as you preside over its deliberations.

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriot Read, on behalf of the Congress the Chair accepts this remarkable gavel with the serene confidence that it has in it the elements out of which I will be able to construct a rudder which will steer and steady the ship of state during the sessions of this Congress. (Laughter and applause.)

In conformity with the By-Laws the Chair will appoint the following Committee on Resolutions: Past Presidents General Beardsley and Marble, and Compatriot Osborn, of Ohio.

The CHAIRMAN: It has been customary also to appoint a Committee on Official Reports and Recommendations, to which committee such reports will be referred. What is the pleasure of the Congress?

A MEMBER: I move that they be appointed from the Chair.

The motion was duly seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: I will appoint Compatriots Wakefield, of Pennsylvania; Boardman, of Tennessee, and Sumner, of Rhode Island.

The CHAIRMAN: I will present at this point the report of the President General upon the progress of the Society:

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.

The several interests and activities of the Sons of the American Revolution will be reviewed by separate reports to be presented today. My report will therefore be in the nature of a general survey of the organization. To those who have read my message to compatriots in the March BULLETIN my present remarks will seem like a twice-told tale, but repetition is a well established forensic device to secure attention and to make an adequate impact upon the sensorium.

To "see America first," as I have seen it during the past year, is a privilege which comes to but few, and I assure my compatriots that I am deeply grateful that this privilege should have come to me. I have visited forty State Societies, passing from one bustling American city to another, greeted by groups of earnest American patriots with that splendid hospitality which Sons of the American Revolution always extend to their President General. I have been intensely gratified to note the high place the Society holds everywhere in the esteem of the American people. The very sound of the name has a ring which stirs the hearts of those whose love of country is a vital force. State officials, from the Governor down, mayors of cities, judges, college presidents, men of distinction in all walks of life have vied with each

other to do honor to our Society. We may well be proud of membership in this order of the loyal heart. Those who founded it builded better than they knew. All honor to those early compatriots of ours whose vigorous constructive patriotism found stirring expression in that ringing article of the Constitution of the Society, which defines its purposes and objects. In its inspirational value it is worthy to stand beside the Declaration of Independence, the Federal Constitution and Washington's farewell address. Everyone of us should read and reread this memorable paragraph. It contains the recipe for true Americanism. It gives our Society its vitality and its strong appeal. In it lies the secret of its attractive power over the best men in every community. Through it we have achieved a prestige which should fill the heart of every loyal compatriot with pride.

It is to such organizations as ours that the country looks to stay the present swelling tide of disloyalty. Education and a wholesome demonstration of governmental power are both needed in this warfare. But of these two essential forces, education is paramount. In this field the Sons of the American Revolution early took a conspicuous place. The nation has recognized and endorsed our educational efforts and looks to us to continue them. We cannot do better. We must move on, however, to a boarder field, and follow methods more or less standardized.

But to fulfill our mission most effectively, we must perfect our organization. Our weakness lies in the want of cohesion between the State Societies. There is not that warm bond uniting the societies that should exist between men whose common interest is national rather than local.

Compatriots should therefore accustom themselves to think of the nation-wide scope of the organization, which is now promoting the cause of patriotism in fifty Societies and one hundred and six Chapters. Societies and Chapters should get away from a sense of isolation. In the words of the hymn, "We are not divided, all one body we." What our order needs is nationalization.

Societies and Chapters should get into closer touch with the National Society. There should be more correspondence between State and Chapter officers and National officers. The latter invite the active cooperation of the membership everywhere in promoting the best interests of the organization as a whole, and of the different groups.

Frequent reports should be sent to the Secretary General, for publication in the Bulletin, of elections and of the activities of the Societies and Chapters. There is great remissness in this respect. The only purpose of the Bulletin is to keep the field advised of the progress of the organization. These reports should be as full as possible. They are of great value, not only in suggesting to others successful methods of expansion, but in arousing a healthful spirit of emulation.

There should be fostered a warmer fellowship between neighboring Societies. Reciprocal courtesies should be extended to officers to at-

tend and address annual and other meetings. It should be one of our traditions that every visitor from another State is a guest of honor.

Every State Society should send a good representation to our annual Congresses. It is a great privilege to attend these convocations of patriotic-minded citizens from all sections of the country. Delegates bring back to their societies fresh inspiration. Increased activity always follows our Congresses in those societies which are represented.

The button should be worn by compatriots as constantly as possible. It is a mark of honor. It identifies the bearer as a 100 per cent American.

The conferring of the S. A. R. service medal has proved to be a most popular and attractive feature of our meetings. The ceremony should be made as impressive as possible, and the meetings should be widely advertised. It has worked well in many cities, to use a public hall or church for the occasion and to invite the public to be present. This ceremony always gives the Societies the most creditable kind of publicity. The presence of a National officer, though desirable, is not necessary.

In this connection let me suggest that we should use all proper means to get the right kind of publicity for the organization. Every time the name "Sons of the American Revolution" appears in the newspapers, beneficial results follow. Let us not be too modest. We have a most important message for the American people. There is no better way to deliver that message than through the public press.

No compatriot should regard himself as a loyal American unless he is actively engaged in some form of Americanization work. "The harvest is plenty, but the laborers are few." Our country's call for this service at this crucial time should fall upon our ears with especial force. Sons of the American Revolution are recognized as conservators of the American ideal. Much is expected of us, and we must see to it that this expectation is not disappointed.

The American's Creed, by William Tyler Page, of the Maryland Society, is thoroughly identified in the minds of the public with the Sons of the American Revolution. In order to make this impression permanent, we must redouble our activity in the distribution of this inspired and inspiring document.

The enthusiasm with which the country received the suggestion of the National Society that September 17 be set aside as a day for the commemoration of the signing of the Federal Constitution was one of the most inspiring incidents in the history of our organization. Last September over thirteen thousand meetings were held, more than half being under the direction of our compatriots. I urge all Societies and Chapters to become prominently identified with this important celebration, so that it may continue to be known as a Sons of the American Revolution affair. The Constitution is a crystallization of American ideals and its widespread study is the finest kind of Americanization.

This is the psychological moment to add to our membership. The war has caused a nation-wide study of American principles, resulting in a better understanding of and a deeper love for the flag. The best men in every community are waiting for the word of invitation. Let this be the slogan in membership campaigns, "Membership in the Sons of the American Revolution opens up new avenues of service to our country." Especial effort should be made to get young men to join. There is a dearth of young men in the organization in all parts of the country.

The ranks of the American Legion offer a most attractive field of labor for our membership committees. Indeed, there is no greater service the Sons of the American Revolution can perform for America than to establish close and cordial relations with the American Legion. Every opportunity should be used to cultivate and deserve the confidence of this magnificent body of eager American youths.

I have become convinced of the great value of the Chapter system. It scatters over a State groups of compatriots who are more effective in securing a widely distributed membership than is possible from a single point, however central. It brings the Society in closer contact with the people through local meetings. It enables all members to attend gatherings and to participate in the activities of our organization. There is no better way to build up State Societies than by developing the Chapter system.

The Society of the Sons of the American Revolution occupies a high and unique position in America. Let none of its members forget the peculiar obligations which rest upon them of alertness, loyalty and initiative.

Compatriots, do you seek a definite form of Americanization work? Build up the Societies and Chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution. Perfect this splendid agency for the inculcation of American principles.

CHANCELLOR L. JENKS,
President General.

The CHAIRMAN: Next in order will be the reading of the minutes of the Detroit Congress. What is the pleasure of the Society?

A MEMBER: As the minutes have already been printed in the YEAR BOOK, I move you, sir, that the reading be dispensed with in the interest of saving time.

The motion was duly seconded.

The CHAIRMAN: And approved as printed?

A MEMBER: Yes.

The motion was adopted and the minutes approved.

The CHAIRMAN: Has the Secretary General a report of the Board of Trustees and Executive Committee? I will ask for the report of the Secretary General.

The Secretary General then read his report, which is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY GENERAL, APRIL 1, 1920.

Compatriots: In accordance with the usual custom, your Secretary General has the honor to submit his annual report covering a brief summary of the affairs of the National Society for the past year. It was with considerable embarrassment that I entered upon the duties of this office and fear that I might not be able to meet fully the requirements of the situation as established by my predecessor, who had for so many years directed the activities of the office. I still bear in mind a remark made to me a year ago by one of the "elder statesmen" of this organization who said that it would take me "a year at least to get the hang of the office." While at times during the past year I have been inclined to doubt the force of this remark, yet after recently completing the many necessary formalities required by a meeting of the Annual Congress and the great amount of work connected therewith, I am prepared to admit that the statement made to me a year ago was practically true.

At the outset of my entrance on the duties of this office I was confronted by a demand from the Smithsonian Institution at Washington (in whose building our property has been located for so many years) that we should remove from the space which we there occupied by the first day of June, this being within about one week after my return to Washington. However, through friendly influences, this requirement was modified to the extent that permission was given to continue the use of the space occupied until such time as a removal of our property could be conveniently made. The great demand for office space in Washington was an obstacle of much concern in the attempt to secure convenient and proper quarters. After a few weeks a room of limited capacity was obtained and our property installed therein. It was soon found that more space was needed, and an opportunity occurring, a larger room was secured and the second move made. The increasing requirements for more space to properly and conveniently contain our equipment was again evident, and the necessity for a third move became pressing. Having, through personal business connections a few months ago, become aware of an opportunity to secure accommodations of a most desirable and suitable character for our requirements, I laid the matter before the Executive Committee and received the necessary authority for the lease of the room referred to. The headquarters of the National Society are now, I believe, suitably and properly housed and with space sufficient to supply means for necessary expansion. We have two rooms of large size with splendid light and ventilation and in a building of most substantial fire-proof construction in a central and convenient location in Washington. It has been necessary to add some equipment and a modest amount is still desirable, which can be supplied as occasion requires. I feel that the National Society headquarters are well established, and the troublesome situation with which I was confronted at the commencement of the year and which continued for several months has been happily removed.

The several publications of the Society have been issued as usual. The BULLETIN in its quarterly circulation is now requiring an edition of about 17,000 copies, and the last (March) issue after mailing to our regular list had but a very small number of copies left over. The Secretary General has endeavored in the BULLETIN to not only present the usual brief of the genealogical record of members admitted to the Society, but also comment upon the various events in State Society activities as well as other matters of interest. Such comments, however, are necessarily limited to brief reviews of reports from the State Societies, and unless such reports are furnished by State officials the Secretary General is compelled to omit reference to all organizations failing to keep him informed of events of interest. Such omission frequently attracts attention and often reports are received too late to admit of attention thereafter.

Conspicuous among the events of great interest to the National Society stands the presentation of the World War Medals authorized by the National Executive Committee to be delivered to those coming within the requirements established by the committee. Great interest has been taken in numerous States in the presentation of these medals, and public meetings of various kinds have been held with most interesting and varied exercises. About 1,300 medals have already been distributed. It is estimated that of the entire membership of the Society about 12 per cent have been actively engaged in the World War service, and it is interesting to note that in one organization of 500 members more than 25 per cent have received the medals.

Another event of great significance during the past year has been the observance of Constitution Day on September 17, 1919, throughout our Society, under the guidance of the very efficient committee of one hundred Sons of the American Revolution, appointed by the President General. That committee, acting in connection with committees appointed by other patriotic organizations, performed such effective work as resulted in celebrations held in 48 States, with a total of 31,765 celebrations throughout the United States.

You are advised that three proposed amendments to the National Constitution have been submitted and are due for action at this Congress. These amendments have been published heretofore in the BULLETINS of the National Society and have had full publicity among the members.

During the past year we have been compelled to realize that the high cost of living has reached us in various ways and none more forcibly than in our printing account. The Executive Committee has ordered that in the matter of necessary blanks supplied to State Societies these should be furnished at actual cost. We have been compelled, much to our regret, to increase the cost to $2 of the engraved National Certificates furnished to members on application therefor, this amount barely covering the actual cost to the National Society at this time. Also on account of the great amount of time required in the examination of

supplemental applications it has been found necessary to make a nominal fee of $1 for each supplemental filed; this being in accordance also with the custom established in other patriotic societies.

It has been my privilege and certainly a very great pleasure to be able during the past year to visit in their several States a considerable number of the officials of the various societies, principally in the eastern section of the country and extending from Maine to Maryland. During the last winter I made a trip covering several States in the South, extending as far as Birmingham, Ala. I had expected to continue my trip to New Orleans and visit the Compatriots in that city, but a wire received at Augusta, Ga., from the energetic President of the Louisiana Society advising me that he would be in Birmingham, I had the pleasure of meeting him there. I had hoped to see some evidence of the existence of active work in our organization south of Virginia and north of Louisiana, but have been disappointed. Of the energetic work of the Daughters of the American Revolution in that section there is an abundance of evidence. In Virginia and Louisiana we have two fine State Societies, managed by highly efficient officers who are always alert with efforts for the advancement of the interests of the organization. But when I consider that within that great section between these two States and extending on to Texas, which embraces many States having much of historical interest and value, there is no activity in this work, I must confess that I have been amazed, and simply express the hope that a way may be found to create interest and excite a large degree of enthusiasm.

The figures relating to the additions and changes in our membership will be given in detail in the report of the Treasurer General.

I have no suggestions to make at this time relative to methods of business or other practical matters. None are necessary. The business is progressing well; it has evidently greatly increased; a few advantageous changes have been made in methods; the correspondence has grown to very heavy proportions, but has been well handled; a multitude of inquiries reach me which require much investigation and thought, but they always receive courteous attention. I have competent assistants, the work is up to date, and the machinery running smoothly. What more could be desired? I must express my appreciation of the very cordial support in my efforts which I have received from the General Officers and members of the National Executive Committee.

A year ago when I accepted this office I said that whatever I might do, although there might be errors, it would be the very best I could give you. Aided by my great interest in the Society, I have endeavored to fully meet this promise, and the result is before you.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General.

The CHAIRMAN: This report will be referred to the Committee on Official Reports.

I feel that I would be lacking in common gratitude if I did not take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the diligence and patience and initiative of Secretary General Larner. He has been an inspiration to the National officers throughout the year, and I have had repeated occasions to be grateful to him for his assistance.

Secretary General Larner then read his report as Registrar General, which is as follows:

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1920.

Your Registrar General has the honor to report that since the cessation of the World War there has been a marked increase in interest in historical and genealogical subjects throughout the country. This is partly shown by the increased number of applications to membership and by the reawakening of dormant societies. Several new Chapters have been formed, thus creating a deeper interest. I am glad to be able to report that all the work pertaining to this office is finished to date, every application to membership having been fully verified and proven and no claims pending.

Our files contain the papers of every member of the Society from its inception, and, since they are not discarded at time of death or resignation, number now in the vicinity of 34,000 original papers and 6,000 supplementals, containing a rich fund of information in the way of historical and genealogical data. Any paper can be easily reached by means of the card catalogue system which has been kept up to date, both by the applicant's name as well as that of the Revolutionary patriot, and now numbers in the vicinity of 42,000 cards.

We have been able to report in each issue of the quarterly BULLETIN an increase in membership over the same period last year, although last year's figures also showed an increase, which proves that there is a steady gain in membership as well as interest in the Society. The number of applications for new members examined and approved has been 1,199. While we are able to report this increased interest, the losses to the Society from death and other causes have been very large. A number of the State Societies decided to drop all delinquent members from their rolls and begin the Society year with a clean record. This was particularly noticeable in Indiana and New Jersey. So while there has been a good increase in the number of new members, it does not appear in the net increase of the National Society.

The losses in several of the State Societies are mainly the result of conditions due to the late war, when many of the members were away, either in active service for their country or engaged in other war work. All societies were forgotten at that time.

The additions to the Society showing gain or loss of each State Society, together with its total membership, follows and will be printed in the Year Book.

Ninety-eight former members have been reinstated. The losses by

death and other causes are 646, leaving the active membership roll 16,285. The largest State Society is Massachusetts, with 1,800 members; next Empire State, 1,656; New Jersey third, 1,459; Illinois, 1,152; Connecticut, 1,125.

The Syracuse Banner, which is awarded to the State Society showing the largest increase in membership, will be retained by New Jersey, with 189 new members, which State received the trophy last year; 42 of this number were sons of members. The second largest increase was in the Empire State Society, having 141 additions to its membership; Illinois, 115; Massachusetts, 103; Ohio, 96, and Indiana, 89.

The Traveling Banner, awarded each year to the State with more than 100 members that shows the largest net percentage of increase in membership, is won this year by Virginia, which shows an increase of 20.3 per cent.

As a result of the clause which was added to the Constitution admitting applicants under 21 years of age, to be known as "Junior members," about six have applied, three of them having been pending at the time of the adoption of the amendment.

During the past year the National Society has lost by death a large number of members, a number of whom have held at various times offices of trust among us, and the loss of whose influence for the good of the association will be felt for many years to come. Among these are three who have held the highest office in the Society: Past President General Gen. Edwin S. Greeley, of Connecticut; Hon. Franklin Murphy, of New Jersey, who held the offices of Secretary General, Vice-President General, and President General, and Past President General Hon. Edwin Warfield, of Maryland; John Milton Reifsnider, of Maryland, a member of the National Executive Committee and Director General; La Verne Noyes, of Illinois, at one time Vice-President General; David Wittington, President of the Hawaiian Society; Frederick Tripp Bonner, Secretary-Registrar of the North Carolina Society; Dr. Charles A. Van der Veer, Secretary of the Arizona Society; Col. William B. Thompson, Past President of the District of Columbia Society; Jonathan Trumbull, Past President of the Connecticut Society, besides a number of members prominent in military and official life.

The custom of issuing a card notice of election heretofore sent out from this office to each new member has, on account of the increased cost of printing and material, been stopped and State Secretaries are expected to notify their candidates of their acceptance. For the same reason it was found impossible to publish gratuitously in the BULLETIN and Year Book the information contained in supplemental papers, which were sometimes presented in large numbers. After consideration of the subject by the Executive Committee, and, in accordance with the custom of kindred societies, it was decided that it would be necessary to request a fee of $1.00 to the National Society for each supplemental paper.

About 500 Certificates of Membership have been issued and several hundred letters in connection with the work of this office attended to.

During the summer the Board of Management of the State of Maine Society investigated thoroughly the status of the "Association Test" of the State of New Hampshire at the time of the Revolution in regard to its standing as a claim to eligibility in our Society. They not only secured their own official opinion, but that of an able lawyer, and the papers containing their decision were submitted to this office. Upon investigation the ages of the men signing this "Test" were found in many cases to be within the fighting age—that is, between 20 and 50 years—and who performed no active service to aid the Colonies, and since in some cases the signing must have been forced under penalty of punishment, and since the signing of this document could hardly be counted as an "overt act" as required by our Constitution, it was decided by your Registrar General to support the decision of the Maine Society and to accept no further claims based upon the New Hampshire Association Test alone. The papers that have been presented from this claim throughout the year have been mainly "supplementals" and have been returned to the respective State officers with proper explanation.

It is hoped that each State Society will renew its efforts to increase its membership the coming year as well as to retain those within our ranks. Our officers should remember that every male relative of a member of our sister Society of the D. A. R., now numbering 110,000, is eligible to this Society, and a good active committee on increase in membership in each locality could secure additional members with very little trouble other than the use of the "Daughters" records.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Registrar General.

Membership in Each State Society, March 31, 1920.

Arizona	40	Montana	31
Arkansas	72	Nebraska	243
California	460	New Hampshire	213
Colorado	334	New Jersey	1,459
Connecticut	1,125	New Mexico	78
Delaware	42	New York (Empire State)	1,656
District of Columbia	493	North Dakota	61
Far Eastern	20	North Carolina	61
Florida	45	Ohio	727
Hawaiian	95	Oklahoma	80
Idaho	138	Oregon	258
Illinois	1,152	Pennsylvania	680
Indiana	218	Rhode Island	368
Iowa	478	South Carolina	18
Kansas	91	South Dakota	78
Kentucky	200	Tennessee	95
Louisiana	250	Texas	104
Maine	311	Utah	242
Maryland	347	Vermont	212
Massachusetts	1,800	Virginia	211
Michigan	637	Washington	265
Minnesota	272	Wisconsin	250
Mississippi	38	Wyoming	37
Missouri	200		
		Total	16,285

The CHAIRMAN: This report will be referred to the Committee on Official Reports.

I notice, with pleasure, the presence of Mrs. A. Howard Clark and I will ask her to take the platform.

Mrs. Clark went to the platform amid applause.

The CHAIRMAN: It wouldn't be a National Congress of the S. A. R. if John Burroughs didn't read the report of the Treasurer General. We will listen to that now. (Applause.)

REPORT OF THE TREASURER GENERAL.

Treasurer General BURROUGHS: Mr. President General and Compatriots of this Congress: Before reading my printed report I want to say that three Societies have sent in remittances to pay their annual dues, and I want that to go in the official report. Montana has sent in its check, Arizona has sent in its check, Washington State sent a part of the annual dues, and I wrote them for the rest of the money and they have since sent in an additional check, which will also go in the official report.

Through the misdirection of a letter from the Tennessee Society a check that should have reached me on the 7th instant was sent to the Smithsonian Institution directed to me. That is not my official place for receiving checks. It is in the city of Brooklyn, but some one at the Smithsonian very kindly sent it to Mr. Larner's brother, and after a few days our Secretary General received it and he handed it to me on the train on Saturday last.

Arkansas should have, therefore, been in the printed report, but as that report is already typed it is impossible to put it in, but they have paid their annual dues.

There is an impression among some State Societies that if their members pay their State dues they are not required to pay the National dues. That is not in accordance with the By-Laws of the National Society. If they will read Article 10, Section 4, they will notice that all members on the roll, whether they pay their State dues or not, are liable for that per capita tax and that you should pay the tax to the Treasurer General. I have had occasion every year that I have been Treasurer General to correct this wrong impression in the minds of the State Treasurers, and I want to repeat it here, because it isn't fair to the National Society to retain any amount that is honorably due it, and those amounts are really due the National Society.

Mr. President General and Compatriots, I have the honor to submit the following report:

OFFICE OF TREASURER GENERAL, 1111 DEAN STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., *May* 12, 1920.

President General and Compatriots:

The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report of the receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year ending May 12, 1920.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

May 14, 1919. Balance on hand		$8,781.83

RECEIPTS.

Annual Dues:		
1919	$465.50	
1920	7,178.50	
	$7,644.00	
Certificates	892.00	
Application and supplemental blanks	228.75	
Interest on balances	224.41	
Interest on investments	529.29	
Interest on Moses Greeley Parker Fund	162.38	
Rebates received credited to Permanent Fund	361.62	
Sale of medals	1,155.00	
Sale of Year Books	107.20	
Sale of rosettes and ribbon	9.75	
Sale of Service Bars	1.75	
Supplementals	31.00	
Postage	1.07	
		$11,348.22
		$20,130.05
Disbursements		10,801.30
Balance on hand May 12, 1919		$9,328.75
In Corn Exchange Bank	$7,354.12	
In Broadway Savings Institution	1,054.13	
Checks and cash on hand	920.50	
	$9,328.75	

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary of Secretary General		$875.00
Salary of Registrar General		600.00
Printing and mailing OFFICIAL BULLETINS:		
June, 1919	$610.80	
October, 1919	701.83	
December, 1919	743.92	
March, 1920	1,137.17	
		3,193.72
Printing and mailing Year Books		1,377.84
Sundry printing and postage		550.84
Certificates		485.00
Engrossing certificates		565.25
Bulletin envelopes		142.00
World war medals and badges		853.22
Expenses, Secretary General attending Detroit Congress		96.91
Expenses, Treasurer General attending Detroit Congress		86.32
Expenses, Registrar General attending Detroit Congress		87.72
Expenses, Secretary General attending meeting of Executive Committee in New York		33.80
Expenses of Chairman of Publicity Committee		21.75
Sundry expenses of Secretary and Registrar General		909.53
Rent of office of Secretary General		320.00
Moving books and documents from Smithsonian Institution to new office, 918 F Street N. W.		60.00
Engrossing memorial of A. Howard Clark		26.75

Indemnity bond	$25.00
Rosettes and ribbon	34.64
Reporting proceedings of Detroit Congress	110.00
Flowers for funeral of Judge Reifsnider	20.00
Sundry expenses of Treasurer General from May 2, 1919, to October 25, 1919	8.21
Collection of out-of-town checks	4.51
Clerical work on records	31.70
Safe deposit rent	6.00
Cabinet and racks for Secretary General	63.00
Book shelves for Secretary General	20.00
Paper mailing tubes	75.00
Expenses in connection with Constitution Day work	13.50
Credential Committee book	12.00
Adjustment of account, North Dakota Society	2.00
	$10,801.30

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

Audited and found correct.
NORMAN P. HEFFLEY.
C. SYMMES KIGGINS.
ALBERT J. SQUIER.

Details of Receipts for Fiscal Year Ending May 12, 1920.

	Annual dues.		Blanks.	Certificates.	Total.
	1919.	1920.			
Arizona	.....	$19.50	$4.00	.....	$23.50
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	230.00	8.24	.....	238.24
Connecticut	.....	562.50	14.21	$90.00	666.71
Colorado	$165.50	.....	.....	.....	165.50
District of Columbia.	.....	246.50	3.50	7.00	257.00
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Empire State	.....	816.50	.....	190.00	1,006.50
Far Eastern	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	22.50	.....	.....	22.50
Hawaii	40.50	.....	.....	.....	40.50
Idaho	.....	69.00	.....	11.00	80.00
Illinois	.....	576.00	9.88	75.00	666.88
Indiana	70.00	109.00	.....	.....	179.00
Iowa	.....	239.00	7.33	47.00	293.33
Kansas	52.50	47.50	16.34	.....	116.34
Kentucky	.....	95.00	9.77	12.00	116.77
Louisiana	.....	125.00	5.50	97.00	227.50
Maine	.....	155.00	6.87	20.00	181.87
Maryland	.....	173.50	8.69	26.00	208.19
Massachusetts	.....	875.00	2.61	62.00	939.61
Michigan	.....	316.50	16.00	14.00	346.50
Minnesota	.....	.....	3.60	24.00	27.60
Missouri	.....	100.00	1.25	3.00	104.25
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	104.50	9.40	54.00	167.90
New Hampshire	.....	106.50	.....	2.00	108.50
New Jersey	.....	723.00	39.75	21.00	783.75
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	25.00	29.50	.65	11.00	66.15
Ohio	.....	312.00	.....	2.00	314.00
Oklahoma	30.00	.....	.....	13.00	43.00
Oregon	.....	128.50	.....	.....	128.50
Pennsylvania	.....	317.50	28.04	56.00	401.54
Rhode Island	.....	184.50	.....	35.00	219.50
South Dakota	37.00	.....	.....	.....	37.00
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	3.00	3.00
Texas	45.00	.....	7.49	9.00	61.49
Utah	.....	121.00	.....	.....	121.00
Vermont	.....	100.00	.....	3.00	103.00
Virginia	.....	105.50	13.26	2.00	120.76
Washington	.....	65.00	6.87	.....	71.87
Wisconsin	.....	84.50	5.50	.....	90.00
Wyoming	.....	18.50	.....	3.00	21.50
	$465.50	$7,178.50	$228.75	$892.00	$8,764.75

Interest on balances	224.41
Interest on investments	529.29
Interest received on Moses Greeley Parker Fund	162.38
Rebates received credited to Permanent Fund	361.62
Sales of medals	1,155.00

Sales of rosettes and ribbon	$9.75
Sales of service bars	1.75
Supplementals	31.00
Sale of Year Books	107.20
Postage	1.07
	$11,348.22

DETAILS OF DISBURSEMENTS OF THE TREASURER GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, S. A. R., FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MAY 12, 1920.

1919.				
May	31.	Wm. S. Parks, sundry expenses attending National Congress at Detroit, as Secretary General		$96.91
"	"	Wm. S. Parks, salary as Secretary General, May 1 to May 20		50.00
June	2.	T. D. Huntting, expenses attending National Congress at Detroit		87.72
"	"	T. D. Huntting, salary as Registrar General for May		50.00
"	"	John H. Burroughs, expenses attending National Congress at Detroit as Treasurer General		86.32
"	4.	David L. Pierson, expenses as Chairman of Publicity Committee, 1918-1919		21.75
"	"	Annin & Co., rosettes		14.49
"	"	Annin & Co., ribbon		10.08
"	7.	R. Weber, engrossing certificates		71.50
"	"	Benedict & Benedict, indemnity bond		25.00
"	"	Wm. S. Parks, sundry expenses as Sec'y General		14.29
"	26.	American Bank Note Co., certificates		285.00
July	16.	Philip F. Larner, salary for June, Reg. Gen.	50.00	
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for June, Sec. Gen.	75.00	
				125.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses for May and June		94.10
"	"	National Union Ins. Co., rent National Society office for June		20.00
"	17.	R. Weber, engrossing certificates		47.50
"	"	Elizabeth D. Tabler, clerical work on records		31.70
"	"	G. K. Anderson, reporting proceedings of National Congress at Detroit		110.00
"	"	W. S. Parks, sundry expenses		9.94
"	19.	Whitehead & Hoag Co., World War medals and badges		292.21
"	25.	Collection of checks, May and June		.65
"	30.	Smith's Transfer & Storage Co., moving documents, furniture, etc., of the National Society from Smithsonian Institution to 918 F Street N. W., Washington, D. C.		60.00
Aug.	7.	La Pidus Printing Co., letterheads and envelopes for Constitution Day		19.50
"	"	Equitable Safe Deposit Co., rent of safe		6.00
"	"	National Union Ins. Co., rent of Secretary General's office for July		20.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for July as Sec. Gen.	75.00	
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for July as Reg. Gen.	50.00	
				125.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses as Secretary and Registrar General for July		42.08

Sep.	5.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing June OFFICIAL BULLETIN		$610.80
"	"	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing		261.00
Oct.	8.	National Union Ins. Co., rent for Secretary General's office for August and September		40.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for August and September as Secretary General	150.00	
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for August and September as Registrar General	100.00	
				250.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses as Secretary and Registrar General for August and September		139.32
"	"	Annin & Co., sundry expenses in connection with "Constitution Day"		13.50
"	"	Collection of checks for July, Aug. and Sept.		.50
Nov.	8.	Philip F. Larner, salary for Oct. as Sec. Gen.	75.00	
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for Oct. as Reg. Gen.	50.00	
				125.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses as Secretary and Registrar General for October		50.47
"	"	Philip F. Larner, expenses attending meeting of Executive Committee in New York City		33.89
"	"	National Union Ins. Co., rent of office for Secretary General for October		20.00
"	15.	John H. Burroughs, sundry expenses as Treasurer General from May 2, 1919, to October 25, 1919		8.21
Dec.	6.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing		4.65
"	26.	American Bank Note Co., certificates		200.00
"	"	National Union Ins. Co., rent, Secretary General's office for November		20.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for Nov. as Sec. Gen.	75.00	
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for Nov. as Reg. Gen.	50.00	
				125.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses for November as Secretary and Registrar General		114.11
"	"	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing		17.78
"	"	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing and BULLETIN envelopes		142.00
"	"	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing October OFFICIAL BULLETIN		701.83
"	31.	Collection of checks for Oct., Nov., and Dec.		1.00
1920.				
Jan.	17.	Philip F. Larner, salary for Dec. as Sec. Gen.	75.00	
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for Jan. as Reg. Gen.	50.00	
				125.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses as Secretary and Registrar General		62.05
"	"	National Union Ins. Co., rent, Sec.. Gen.'s office		40.00
Mar.	6.	Consolidated Supply Co., paper mailing tubes		75.00
"	"	National Union Ins. Co., rent, Secretary General's office for January and February		80.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for Jan. as Sec. Gen.	75.00	
"	"	Philip F. Larner, salary for Jan. as Reg. Gen.	50.00	
				125.00
"	"	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses		55.00
"	15.	Whitehead & Hoag Co., World War medals		415.00

Mar. 15.	Philip F. Larner, salary for Feb. as Sec. Gen..	75.00	
" "	Philip F. Larner, salary for Feb. as Reg. Gen..	50.00	
			$125.00
" "	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses.....		186.84
" "	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing.....		23.78
" "	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing.....		149.08
" "	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing December OFFICIAL BULLETIN.....		743.92
" "	Collection of out-of-town checks.....		1.31
Apr. 15.	Philip F. Larner, salary for Mar. as Sec. Gen.	75.00	
" "	Philip F. Larner, salary for Mar. as Reg. Gen.	50.00	
			125.00
" "	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses.....		94.03
" "	Philip F. Larner, wreath, funeral of Judge Reifsnider		20.00
" "	National Union Ins. Co., rent, Secretary General's office for March.....		40.00
" "	Annin & Co., ribbon.....		10.07
" "	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing 1919 Year Book		1,377.84
" 24.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., sundry printing.....		75.64
May 8.	The Orvis Co., Credential Committee book.....		12.00
" "	Whitehead & Hoag Co., World War medals.....		145.92
" "	National Union Ins. Co., rent, Secretary General's office for April.....		40.00
" "	John B. Torbett, engrossing certificates.....		446.25
" "	John B. Torbett, engrossing memorial, A. Howard Clark		26.75
" "	Philip F. Larner, salary for April as Sec. Gen.	75.00	
" "	Philip F. Larner, salary for April as Reg. Gen.	50.00	
			125.00
" "	Philip F. Larner, sundry expenses as Secretary Gen.		127.91
" "	Philip F. Larner, cabinet and racks for Secretary General's office		63.00
" "	Philip F. Larner, bookshelves for Secretary General's office		20.00
" 1.	North Dakota Society. This amount over-credited on this date.....		2.00
" 8.	Judd & Detweiler, Inc., printing and mailing March OFFICIAL BULLETIN		1,137.17
Apr. 30.	Collection of out-of-town checks.....		1.05
			$10,801.30

The CHAIRMAN: This report will be referred to the Committee on Reports.

I want to state to the Compatriots that it is the intention of the Chair, with the consent of the Congress, to recommend a recess in about 20 minutes. We will get through with these important reports as rapidly as their importance will permit.

The next report is that from the Committee on Investments. Past President General Pugsley will make the report.

Secretary General LARNER: I have the report.

Secretary General Larner then read the report, which is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENT OF PERMANENT FUNDS.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY NATIONAL BANK,
PEEKSKILL, N. Y., *May* 11, 1920.

Mr. PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General, Washington, D. C.

MY DEAR SECRETARY GENERAL: I have examined the securities in the safe-deposit vault in New York held by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and find the amount is as follows:

$2,500 4¼ per cent Liberty Bonds.
1,000 3½ per cent Liberty Bonds.
1,000 Keokee Cons. Coke Co. 5 per cent bonds.
1,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4 per cent.
2,000 State of New York 4 per cent.
4,000 4 per cent Bonds City of New York.
1,000 4½ per cent City of New York.
1,000 New York Railway Adjustment 5's.

I am forwarding you this report upon these securities in order that the same may be presented, as required, at the National Congress at Hartford.

Very sincerely yours,

C. A. PUGSLEY,
Of Committee.

The CHAIRMAN: The Treasurer General will make an additional report on the permanent fund.

Treasurer General BURROUGHS: It is customary since we have had a permanent fund for the Treasurer to make a report. The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report of the permanent fund:

REPORT ON THE PERMANENT FUND.

OFFICE OF TREASURER GENERAL, 1111 DEAN STREET,
BROOKLYN, N. Y., *May* 12, 1920.

President General and Compatriots:

The Treasurer General has the honor to submit the following report on the Permanent Fund:

On May 14, 1919, the National Society held in securities $13,500 at par value. There has been no purchase of any kind during the fiscal year just closed. However, additions in cash have been made to the fund from rebates received from J. E. Caldwell & Co. and from Annin & Co., aggregating $361.62; so that at the present time there is a total of $971.20 remaining uninvested.

The Treasurer General suggests that the Committee on Investment of Permanent Fund purchase a $1,000 United States Government Bond at the present favorable price.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BURROUGHS,
Treasurer General.

The CHAIRMAN: This report will take the usual course.

Dr. Williams and I had an understanding that when he shook his fist at me it meant that he wanted to make an announcement. I have seen the brandished hand. (Laughter.) Dr. Williams will come forward and make his announcement.

Dr. WILLIAMS: Mr. President General, that's the first timidity I have ever seen on the part of our President General. I ask the privilege of making this announcement because it is of a great deal of importance to my family. Mrs. Williams and I had anticipated a great deal of pleasure in giving a reception to the delegates to this Congress, but it happens very unfortunately that her mother died suddenly. They were very intimate and she was deeply attached to her mother, and she didn't feel that she could even join in the reception. Therefore, I am giving it personally at the Golf Club, as you have learned from the cards that you have received when you registered.

Now, I want to say in addition to that, that Mrs. Williams will be very glad to see you all at our house if you choose to come there from the Golf Club. We are about two blocks away. All the ladies and all the delegates to the Congress, if you would be good enough to pass that word along to any one not here, she will be delighted to see any and all of you. The ladies, I think, may be interested in the garden, or the promise of a garden, and I will try to fix up some sort of a nosegay for the men. (Applause and laughter.)

At the reception Mrs. Wickham has kindly consented to receive. Mrs. Wickham is the wife of Harris W. Wickham, former President of the State Society, and very interesting herself as well as because she is the wife of Mr. Wickham.

When you come out to the Golf Club you will see at the left hand a rather rugged road. It doesn't look very promising, but it is well to have the roughness over at the start. If you take that road it leads right down and you will find my house in front of it as you come out on Prospect Avenue, and you will know it by a flag over the doorway. We will both be delighted to see you all. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: I will now ask for the report of the Historian General, George Carpenter Arnold of Rhode Island.

Historian General Arnold read the report, which is as follows:

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN GENERAL.

Mr. President General and Compatriots of the Thirty-first Annual Congress of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Greeting:

The course of a historic pilgrimage has brought us into the beautiful city of the "Charter Oak" and Capital of Nutmegdom, the name Hartford being borrowed from the township of Hertford, on the river Lea in Hertfordshire, England.

For a century or more Hartford has been a great literary center; authors, artists, and publishers have ever found it a fruitful field for the development of brains and enterprise.

The famous Hartford wits and the older portion of the city has its

precious associations with John Trumbull, the epic of the Revolution; Barlow, Dwight, Hopkins, Brainard, Alsop, Goodrich, Noah Webster, as well as with the more recent authors.

At the corner of Grove and Main streets a business structure displaces the two-storied brick house where John Greenleaf Whittier lived when he published his first volume of verse and edited the *New England Review* in a building which then stood a little above the old State House.

Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe, most famous of American women and author of the most widely-read tale of modern times, passed her declining years here.

At the end of Farmington Avenue on a little eminence we find the residence of the late Samuel L. Clemens (Mark Twain), author of "Huckleberry Finn," "A Connecticut Yankee," etc. The house is a curious bit of architecture and in this retreat among the tree tops much of his literary work was done.

The first townsmen (selectmen) of Hartford of whom there is any record were John Talcott, Samuel Wakeman, and William Wadsworth, in 1638. Among the first acts of the proprietors was the setting apart of a square for the meeting house, the center of the colonial town, the present site of City Hall Square, formerly where the Connecticut State House stood.

On the east side stood the little meeting house before which in the open air the freedom of the colony adopted the first written constitution of 1639. City Hall Square was the rendezvous of the Connecticut soldiers for the King Philip War; and it was here (1687) Sir Edmund Andros, when as Governor of New England under James II appeared and demanded the surrender of the charter of the colony that Governor John Winthrop had secured from Charles II in 1662, an instrument based upon the colonial constitution of 1639 and of great value to the young colony.

Andros, accompanied by more than 60 regular troops, declared the government under the charter dissolved. The colonial governor protested against his authority, the conference was prolonged until dark, and after some delay the charter was brought in and laid on the table where the assembly was sitting. The lights were instantly extinguished and Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, of Hartford, in the most silent and secret manner, carried off the charter and secreted it in a hollow tree fronting the house of Hon. Samuel Wyllys, then one of the magistrates of the colony.

There was no disorder, candles were relighted, but the charter was gone. The large oak tree was destroyed by a furious storm in the fall of 1856 and measured 21 feet in circumference. A careful computation made by Prof. John Brocklesby, while the tree was prostrate, fixed the age at a little less than 1,000 years. From its wood thousands of small articles were made, including "nutmegs," and larger productions were not uncommon; among the latter may be mentioned the chair of the presiding officer of the Connecticut Senate, designed by a son of Governor A. H. Holley.

A small tablet marks the spot where the old oak stood and the colonial charter itself may be seen in the Wadsworth Athenæum, on Main Street, which occupies the site of the Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Mansion, where Washington and Rochambeau had their first conference in September, 1780.

While the colonies were recovering from the effects of previous wars, the British Government was preparing the oppressive and annoying Stamp Act, and when the news of the repeal of the Stamp Act was received at Hartford, the general court then in session appointed a day of general rejoicing.

But England's policy was not changed, and in September, 1774, a convention was held in Hartford; many strong resolutions were adopted in favor of the Non-consumption Agreement being entered into by the consumers of British goods. Connecticut was ready, waiting; and when the farmers at Lexington "fired the shot heard around the world" Connecticut sprang to arms. Ten companies were immediately put in motion for the scene of action, and, like General Putnam, who went from the plough to the saddle, gave their best to the patriotic cause.

Count Rochambeau landed in Newport, Rhode Island, September, 1780, and proceeded at once to Hartford, where he met General Washington and other American officers and where plans were made for the surprise of Fort Ticonderoga. The result of the attack is well known, but the initiative taken by Connecticut has not always been recognized. However, the same spirit animated all (the spirit of Washington), the only contest being which colony could render the most service for the common cause; and so 137 years ago, on April 30, 1783, the Treaty of Paris was signed and Hartford celebrated with great pomp the winning of our national independence.

Ever since we banished from the free Union of States the English pounds, shillings, pence, and farthings, Great Britain has had her trials. The destruction of the British fleet on Lake Champlain demonstrated thoroughly and decisively that England could not treat the Treaty of Paris (1783) as a "scrap of paper" in the extension of her empire.

"Britannia rules the waves" (as sung).

"When America waives the rule" (as is).

Paramount no longer as a unit, her faith completely shaken in her invincible superiority, well has she sought the League of Nations as a haven, to be protected from those no more grasping than herself.

But there will be no superstate in the Government of the United States, and we shall do our duty and protect the sovereignty of our country when we eliminate, as we will, Article X and thus protect and preserve the great principles for which our ancestors devoted their lives.

Numismatics.

The first settlers of New England found great difficulty in obtaining the means for trade and barter, for, having brought little money to this country, their resources soon became exhausted. In their extremity they were obliged to adopt the Indian money of the period, which was made from various shells and styled sewan, or wampum.

The general court of Massachusetts, November 15, 1637, ordered that wampum should pass for six a penny for any sum under 12d. In 1639, owing to the failure of the crops, especially corn (and corn was considered as currency), wampum was enhanced in value, and in October, 1640, it was ordered in the same general court that white wampum shall pass at 4 a penny and blue at 2 a penny.

The first copper coins struck within the borders of Connecticut were the Higley or Granby cents and were dated 1737, 1738, 1739. They were never officially authorized, but John Higley, the coppermine owner and native of Granby, was never molested. The Granby mines were never profitable, but were worked down to the time of the American Revolution, when they were taken over by the general court of Connecticut as a colonial jail and public work-house.

The first regular authorized coinage of Connecticut was granted by the assembly at New Haven, October, 1785. The act reads as follows:

"Resolved by this assembly, That Samuel Bishop, Joseph Hopkins, Samuel Hillhouse, and John Goodrich have liberty, and liberty and au-

thority is hereby granted to them to establish a mint for coining and manufacturing coppers, not to exceed the amount of ten thousand pounds of lawful money, in value of the standard of British halfpence, and to weigh six pennyweight," etc.

Samuel Broome and Jeremiah Platt secured the contract, and two mint houses were built, one situated in what is now known as Morris Cove and the other near the mouth of the Westville River, in Westville.

Abel Buell of New Haven was the principal die-sinker, and prepared dies also for Vermont, New York, and some of the New Jersey colonials.

The authorized coinage of Connecticut cents were dated, 1785-1788, inclusive. The obverse having a bust, not unlike Washington, with the legend "Auctori Connec" (by the authority of Connecticut), and the reversed side "Inde Et Lib" (Independence and Liberty), with the ideal head of Liberty and date.

I have taken from my collection several varieties of these colonials and will be glad to exhibit, after the session, to any of the compatriots who would like to see them.

Respectfully submitted, GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD,
Historian General.

May 17, 1920.

The CHAIRMAN: This report will take the usual course.

With the permission of the Congress we will receive the report of the Memorial Committee, of which past President General Thruston is President. He is not present. Will any other member of the committee present it?

Dr. WILLIAMS: I move you that the privilege of the floor be extended to Mrs. Clark to present that report and that she be welcomed with great enthusiasm.

The motion was seconded and adopted.

Mrs. CLARK: Mr. President General, Compatriots, and friends, the first sentence of this report was inserted by Mr. Thruston himself.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON "MEMORIAL TO THE SIGNERS."

Before leaving this winter for a trip through the Orient your chairman of this committee was fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. A. Howard Clark, wife of our late Secretary General, to continue the work of this committee—a work in which her husband had been deeply interested and upon whose knowledge of historical subjects the committee greatly relied to finish up its work. The Society of "Descendants of the Signers," with whom, during my term of office as President

General, our committee had agreed to collaborate, and with whom a number of meetings had been held and plans for each Society's part of the volume mapped out, had stopped all work on the memorial volume during the recent war. They have, however, lately renewed their interest and we learn through the Secretary of the Joint Committee, Mr. Charles Thornton Adams of New York, that the work on their portion of the volume is now progressing finely. The part assigned to our committee at one of the joint meetings held in New York in 1916 includes the biographies, with photographs, location, and inscriptions of the graves and their wills, when possible, of the Signers from New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North and South Carolina, and Georgia. We have the Signers from Maryland completed and the principal facts for the biographies of the remaining Signers have been secured. The desire of the joint committee to publish only that information concerning the Signers that has not heretofore been printed has necessarily delayed the work and may prove an impossibility.

While much of the general information concerning the signing as well as the life history of the men may have been duplicated by us before knowing that the other Society was to continue their portion of the work, it does us no harm to have secured this information, so directly in line with the objects of our Society and may be brought out by us, if desired, in a less condensed form at some future time. In fact, the other committee has suggested, during the past week, the idea of publishing a smaller book with a portion of the information already on hand, and which would relate especially to the burial places of the Signers.

In studying the life histories of these men, who took the responsibility of severing connections with the mother country, it was interesting to note their standing from an educational point of view. Of the fifty-six Signers, thirty were college graduates and eight educated by private tutors. Seven of these were graduates of Harvard College, four of Yale, three of Princeton, eight of the great universities of Europe, and the remainder from universities of Pennsylvania and the William and Mary College of Virginia. Three were self-educated. Of the professions, twenty-seven were lawyers, while Josiah Bartlett, Lyman Hall, Benjamin Rush, Matthew Thornton, and Oliver Wolcott were graduates in medicine; nine were merchants. Franklin was an editor and printer, one a clergyman, Charles Carroll a gentleman of leisure, and the remainder, fourteen, were large agriculturalists. A number of the lawyers had reached the highest rank in their professions, being judges, even of the supreme court of their States, and several were afterwards governors. Thus history shows that the affairs of the colonies at that time were in the hands of men of the highest intelligence and standing in their respective communities.

There has been printed in our BULLETIN of June, 1915, a brief but complete account not only of the proceedings which led to the adoption of the Declaration of Independence on July 2, 1776, but a continuous sketch of its history which was prepared by the late Secretary General, A. Howard Clark. In reading the history of this remarkable document you cannot but feel the anxiety of the members of the committee and others in charge that it might not meet with the general approval of the Congress. And finally, on July 19, Congress ordered the Declaration passed on the 4th to be engrossed on parchment and when engrossed to be signed by every member of the Congress. This was to ensure continued support of all the members and was the outgrowth of the reply of Benjamin Franklin to Hancock: "Yes, we must, indeed, all hang together, or most assuredly we shall all hang separately."

You were told in the 1915 BULLETIN the story of the presentation of the Declaration on the 2nd of July, 1776. The original copy, it is believed, went from Secretary Thomson on July 4 to the official printer, John Dunlap. The next day the Secretary wafered a copy of the first broadside print in a blank space left for it. The copy from which the facsimile was made, is in the rough journal in the Manuscript Division of the Congressional Library at Washington.

Copies of the broadside were sent out by order of a resolution of the Congress to the "several assemblies, conventions, or councils of safety and to the several commanding officers of the Continental Troops," and to be "proclaimed in each of the United States and at the head of the army" and sent to several counties (Bucks, Chester, Lancaster, Northampton, and Berks) requesting that it be published at the places where delegates were to be elected. It is probable that a copy of this was received by Washington, as he ordered it on July 9 to be announced at the head of the Continental regiments. Copies were also printed in Boston and Salem, Mass., and distributed in New England.

The vote on the "Declaration" of July 2 was not, as you have been shown, unanimous. The vote stood at first 9 out of the 13 Colonies who voted for it. On the final vote it remained 10 to 3. Cæsar Rodney, of Delaware, after riding all night, arrived the next day and cast his vote in favor, thus putting Delaware on record as favoring it. Three members from Pennsylvania then changed, placing that State in favor. On July 9 the New York delegates were authorized by their State to sign, thus making the vote, by States, unanimous. It was reported to Congress on July 15. On July 19 Congress ordered the Declaration, which was "passed on the 4th, fairly engrossed on parchment with the title and style of "The Unanimous Declaration of the Thirteen United States of America." This shows that the word "unanimous" applies to the thirteen States and not to individual Signers. On August 2, the Declaration of Independence being engrossed and compared, was signed by the members present.

The house in which the Declaration was written stood on the south side of Market Street, Philadelphia, probably between Seventh and Eighth streets. It was the home of a newly married couple—Mr. and Mrs. Gratz—and with whom Jefferson was then stopping.

Had Richard Henry Lee, mover of the original motion respecting the independence of the colonies, not been called home on account of the illness of his wife, it is probable that he would have been appointed to prepare the Declaration. But this document, which has been the guide of the colonies not only through the terrible Revolution but through many great and serious questions which have threatened our country at various times up to the present, could scarcely, in the opinion of many of our best thinkers and writers, have been improved upon, either in its sentiment or its phraseology.

With the exception of Mr. Lynch, who was drowned in his thirtieth year, the Signers all lived to a good old age, three being over 90 years, ten over 80, eleven over 60, etc. We who are now living in this land of the free which they established for us can look back with pride upon the memory of those men who placed their signatures to this immortal "Declaration," the last clause of which alone can give us some idea of the seriousness of the occasion and the courage required for the deed: "And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes and our sacred honor."

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. BALLARD THRUSTON,
Chairman Memorial Committee.

The CHAIRMAN: This report will take the usual course.

I want to make some very important announcements, and if they are observed it will expedite the business of the Congress. The Trustees will meet at the platform at 2 o'clock sharp, and so will the Committee on Resolutions and the Committee on Official Reports. The Executive Committee will also meet at the same time, 2 o'clock sharp. With the permission of the Congress we will now take a recess until 2:15, and if you will come in promptly we will get through the business of the day in time to accept Dr. Williams' invitation for the Golf Club.

Adjourned.

MONDAY AFTERNOON'S SESSION, HELD IN THE CENTER CHURCH HOUSE, HARTFORD, CONN., MAY 17, 1920, AT 2:15 O'CLOCK.

President General Jenks in the Chair.

The CHAIRMAN: Is Dr. McCollester, Chaplain General, present? (Affirmative response.) Dr. McCollester, have you anything to offer for the good of the order?

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN GENERAL.

Dr. MCCOLLESTER: Mr. President General and Compatriots: The President General asks, Has the Chaplain anything to offer for the good of the order? Rather a strange and perplexing question to put to a dominie, and yet I am reminded that parsons have had important places in the history of the American Revolution. They weren't allowed to fight in the old days. I often think of Emerson's grandfather who preached that sermon the morning before the battle of Concord—the Sunday morning before—and how, during the battle, he was, I believe, as the story goes, in the upper room of the old manse looking out of the window watching the fight go on, when he wanted to be there. Times have changed. I think the parson of the present time would be allowed to be there, but it was through no lack of interest on the part of Emerson that he was not there. It was the custom of the times. Then down through all the history of American patriotism the minister and the church and the educator have been important factors leading the ideals of the people, and it seems to me that there never was a time when there was more demand for a message from the departments of education and departments of religion than at the present moment. It seems to me that the Sons of the American Revolution have never had more responsibilities placed upon them than at this present moment.

We speak of Boston and patriotism. I was interested in the remark of Compatriot Bailey from Kansas, who, by the way, comes from a

home that is just across the street from where my home is in Carmel, New Hampshire. Distances bring us close together, but he said in Kansas there are more Americans there, that the English language is spoken there—what do you think of Boston? I came back to Boston after a long period of absence, and to me it's a fine city. If you go into the subway you will have to look long before you will see a man that you can say is of the old generation and of the old stuff of the America of long ago. There's where we have got some of our problems.

When the battles of the Revolution were fought they were fought between the English-speaking people on the one side, who wanted to establish a government here, and the English-speaking people on the other side who belonged over across the sea—they are both brothers today. Well, there are in Boston the types of every race under the sun, speaking every language that is known everywhere, and the great problem before the Sons of the American Revolution is the problem of Americanizing, and it isn't merely the question of speaking the English language, but it is also bringing home to them the English or the American ideals, and that's the problem that is before us as Sons of the American Revolution, and it's a tremendous problem in these mixed times.

A leading educator recently said that the great problem before America is the development of leaders. We are developing workingmen, we are developing along the line of industry, but what we need especially are leaders along the line of idealism, and particularly must we emphasize that we, sons of the fathers, for there is a special need for emphasizing the ideals of Americanism, not simply speaking English, not simply fighting when we are called forth to war, but standing for those principles and those ideals of education and of religion, of justice and of equality and of right, and I tell you, compatriots, that we are met here not simply that we may elect officers, not simply to have these social associations one with the other, which are exceedingly delightful, but we are met here to stimulate one another so that when we go back to the places where we are working we will go back with renewed vigor to help to establish those ideals for which our fathers and mothers lived and died.

May I pause and thank you, compatriots, for the honor which you have given me in making me the Chaplain General during the past two years. I appreciate the honor. I have tried so far as lay within my power to do what I could to carry on the interests of our calling, and among the most interesting incidents that have come to me has been that of pinning the medals upon the breasts of our sons who have returned. I had a son over the seas and I had a daughter in a Southern hospital during the war time. My interest was with college and with church along the educational and the patriotic lines. We did all of us what we could, but it seems to me in the pinning of these medals upon the breasts of the sons of the compatriots we are looking forward to the future, and every medal that is pinned upon them is suggestive that

they have thereby taken upon themselves the responsibility which you and I soon are to lay down—not only to fight when war is declared, but to serve when peace comes. Nay, may I say I am not so sure that I like the word peace. I rather feel that we should say the word citizenship, and citizenship will carry with it the idea of war when war is necessary. It will carry with it not simply a peace which is simply quietude, but it will carry with it a sense of all the responsibilities that a young man holds to his community, to his State, to his nation, and to the world at large. We must urge upon our sons as we put upon their breasts these medals as an expression of our confidence, that the future rests with them.

So that's the word, Mr. President, that I have to say today—the word of the parson. It is simply this: we are not any of us here as lawyers, merchants, physicians, or parsons; we are all American citizens, sons of our fathers, devoting ourselves to the ideals for which they lived and died and for which we bind ourselves also to live and die. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: The next order of business is the presentation of the reports of the several committees on organization. There are five of these committees, the chairmen being the respective Vice-Presidents General. I recognize Colonel Houk, Vice-President General of Ohio, and I will ask him to take the gavel and introduce the reports from the Vice-Presidents General. (Applause.)

Colonel Houk assumes the Chair.

The CHAIRMAN: Mr. President General and Compatriots: The first on the list is that from Compatriot George F. Burgess, of Connecticut, the Vice-President of the New England District.

Vice-President General BURGESS: I purposely made my report brief on account of the many things being presented to the Congress, so that we should not have anything superfluous.

The report is as follows:

REPORT OF VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL BURGESS.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., *May* 15, 1920.

To the Congress:

Your Vice-President General for the New England district reports that the year has been one of distinct progress and realization, stimulated by the visits of the President General. Each state has enjoyed his presence and has been encouraged to carry on the ideals for a better national life because he has shown that rare quality of vision which is so essential if this nation is to assimilate and make productive the resources given it.

I cannot say that it is altogether due to the work of the patriotic societies, but it must be due in a measure to their influence that our Chambers of Commerce are now including in their activities a Committee on Americanism. That is certainly most encouraging, as showing a quickened sense of responsibility for the future of the republic.

The distribution of the service medals was a practical recognition of the contribution of our membership to the great war and will serve as a reminder to many that, as a people, we are thoughtful of the splendid devotion they showed to civilization in her hour of need.

On page 13 of the March BULLETIN is a brief record of a dinner given by General David Humphreys Branch, No. 1, of the Connecticut Society, on Lincoln's birthday, in which your Vice-President General participated by invitation. The gathering was notable in that it was for a group of the most recent newly made citizens and in the heartiness of their response which showed their eagerness to become of service to their new country.

There should be noted the observance in New Haven, on the Sunday nearest to "Bunker Hill Day," of decoration of the graves of 286 soldiers and patriots of the American Revolution. This custom, of many years' standing, was particularly interesting last June in the presence of representatives of four generations of the descendants of Eli Denslow, at whose graves the exercises were held.

I have noted these occasions in the hope that other branches of the Society may find in them an incentive to such activities.

On two visits of the President General I have been prevented, by illness or imperative engagements, from being with him, but it has been a pleasure to participate several times in my own and nearby States in the delightful receptions given him and receive the inspiration of his patriotic messages.

Because he has made so complete a visit and survey in the New England States it has not seemed necessary for me to try to supplement his work, but from all parts of the district I learn of the invaluable results of his most complete relation.

It has been my privilege to speak a number of times carrying the message of our organization, and I am confident that my successor will find that the spirit of the forefathers is with us in present every-day constructive service to the country we love.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. BURGESS,
Vice-President General.

The CHAIRMAN: I know that we have all listened with interest to the paper of Compatriot Burgess. The territory that he has is one that is inspiring, and we can see that the work has been that to him. I would now introduce Compatriot Thomas W. Williams, of the Middle States.

Vice-President General Williams then read the report, which is as follows:

REPORT OF VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL WILLIAMS.

Mr. President General and Compatriots:

When our esteemed President General assumed the duties of his office in May of last year he mapped out very carefully and concisely the duties of the offices of his several Vice-Presidents General and appointed each one of them as chairman of the Committee on Organization for their respective districts. To your humble servant was assigned the district comprising the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida.

It is needless for me to dilate here at this time on the activities of our worthy President General during the past year and how comparatively easy he has made the work for his Vice-Presidents General, for really our President General has done the work and has made possible wonderful results in the States above referred to and located in my immediate district, so that briefly I shall be glad at this time to touch upon

the activities of these States along the line of patrioic work with which I have been in more or less contact during the past year.

It would seem as though, compared with the activities of our President General, that my own work, I regret to say, owing to chaotic business conditions, has been infinitesimally small.

The work of Americanization in the several States above referred to has been doubtless the most important activity engaged in during the crucial period of reconstruction. The Sons of the American Revolution having been pioneers in this field have been constantly enlarging their scope during the past year and our Compatriots everywhere have enlisted in every effort being made in their communities to educate the alien in the fundamentals of Americanism. This field is limitless and every individual member of our great Society has found a place in it. There is no doubt but that our increase of membership during the past year has been accounted for to a great extent by the work that they have prosecuted along the lines of Americanism. The country is at the full tide of patriotic interest. In the words of our President General, "Americanism is being studied as never before and this study is creating a nation-wide desire to unite with patriotic societies."

The Empire State Society during the past year in its various chapters has accomplished great results. I have kept in as close touch with that Society as possible and must congratulate it upon the splendid work that it has accomplished during the past year. Time will not permit me to dilate on the activities of the Empire State Society whose chapters are so constantly kept active. President Remington has reported their Americanization work to be in fine shape and is constantly co-operating with the National Americanization Committee.

The New Jersey Society, faithful to its traditions, has shown wonderful results in its various chapters during the past year. The true spirit of Americanism has everywhere prevailed throughout that State Society. President Vail of the New Jersey State Society, who has just retired from that office, has been very active and faithful in the discharge of his duties during the past year, and our National BULLETIN has recorded from time to time during that period the various activities of the New Jersey State Society. The Committee on Americanization of the New Jersey State Society, Mr. Harry F. Brewer, chairman, has been very active during the past year and much good has been accomplished by his very able committee. The large increase in membership shown by the New Jersey Society will again entitle her to the traveling banner. Several new chapters have been formed and others are in course of formation. Rev. Dr. Allen, the newly-elected President, has mapped out a great campaign for the coming year.

The Pennsylvania State Society, through its able President, Hon. Eugene C. Bonniwell, has accomplished great results, and the very able pamphlet entitled "American Citizenship," issued by Compatriot Bonniwell, deserves to be preserved in the archives of the National Society. Pennsylvania has been very active indeed along the line of Americanization during the past year.

The Delaware State Society, as a State Society, has done comparatively little during the past year as a Society, but some of the individual members have been co-operating with other organizations in Americanization work, and which has been taken up in the city of Wilmington by their service citizens and splendid work has been done and, as large numbers of their Society members are members of the Service Citizens organization there was no seeming need to duplicate the work.

The District of Columbia Society has been active along the line of Americanization, and through their meetings and personal contact

their membership has stood strongly for the diffusion of American principles and loyalty to our Constitution, in which some of their members have taken a special interest. The Society distributed one hundred medals in recognition of the service of members and sons of members in the late war.

The Maryland Society, under the very able management of Hon. James H. Preston, has had a busy year, and their activities have been largely engaged in the propaganda of Americanism, the distribution of the America's Creed through patriotic societies in public schools, and also in the increase of membership of the Maryland Society, which has been quite apparent. The Maryland Society reports having had the most flourishing year in its history and is now making plans for a wide-spread organization, with the expectation of having a chapter in each county of the State.

The Virginia Society has been exceedingly active during the past year and has made great efforts to increase its membership and with very flattering results. They have added forty-four new members to their Society during the past year and many letters of invitation have been issued by this State Society for those eligible to become members. Their form of invitation should be patterned after by other State Societies. Americanism has been the keynote of the endeavors of the Virginia Society during the past year.

The States of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, in my immediate district, have not shown the activities of some of the other States, but are still alive and good work can be expected from them in the near future.

I want to take occasion to express at this time my high appreciation of the cordial co-operation given me by the officers of the several State Societies over which I have attempted in a feeble manner to preside during the past year, and to express my hope that the splendid work that they have all done during this past year may continue during the years to come in largely increased membership and in working out the many problems that confront this country today.

T. W. WILLIAMS,
Vice-President General.

The CHAIRMAN: I take great pleasure now in introducing Vice-President General Linn Paine, of the Mississippi Valley, West District. (Applause.) As distances go, Mr. Paine has great territory, and we all know what his interests have been in the last year.

Mr. Paine then read the report, which is as follows:

REPORT OF VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL PAINE.

In reporting the activities of the Mississippi Valley, West District, I beg to acknowledge an indebtedness to the officers of the eleven State Societies that have been assigned to my care. Most cheerfully have these compatriots assisted me with information. They have contributed valuable suggestions for the upbuilding of our Society in the States beyond the Mississippi.

We who dwell in that land brought into the United States of America by the Louisiana Purchase find ourselves at a distance from the graves of our Revolutionary ancestors. Unlike our eastern compatriots, we have been denied the privilege of reviewing the scenes that remind one of the early struggles for American independence. That portion of our country acquired by an all-seeing Providence has now become the very center of our national progress. It is there that the heart of the

American people is beating with devotion to the principles of American freedom upheld by our heroic forefathers and cherished by all true Americans as our greatest national heritage.

It has not been my good fortune to visit each of the State Societies during the past year. The remarkable achievement of our President General, Chancellor L. Jenks, who has visited most of the State Societies in person has eclipsed all of the services I have been able to render.

I am truly grateful for his great interest and find that all of his efforts are having the desired effect. As the Secretary General's report will furnish statistics of the State Societies it will not be necessary for me to present them here.

Reluctantly I omit mention of many services and courtesies extended by officers and compatriots, but I cannot refrain from acknowledging the support I have had from—

President C. Robert Churchill, of the Louisiana Society.
President Parley Sheldon, of the Iowa Society.
President Clifford L. Hilton, of the Minnesota Society.
President Frank D. Hall, of the North Dakota Society.
President W. L. Baker, of the South Dakota Society.
President Benjamin F. Bailey, of the Nebraska Society.
President Joseph B. Thoburn, of the Oklahoma Society.
President C. P. Dorchester, of the Texas Society.
President George W. Clark, of the Arkansas Society.
President John M. Meade, of the Kansas Society, and
President W. D. Vandiver, of the Missouri Society.

I am proud to have been associated with such representative patriots who, through their State organizations, are upholding the highest standard of American citizenship.

The assemblying of district organizations should be continued and encouraged. My compatriots in St. Louis hope that its convenient location may be considered favorably for such meetings.

There are thousands of loyal Americans residing beyond the Mississippi River who are eligible for membership and would welcome an opportunity to join this Society in its great purpose of upholding the highest form of American citizenship. Let us enroll them for active service, and by unceasing activity assure the world that the people of the United States will safeguard now and forever the principles of American independence and freedom.

(The President General resumes the Chair.)

The CHAIRMAN: Before Vice-President Paine leaves the stand I desire to transfer to him the gavel, asking him to present one who has been of great service to this Society for many years, Vice-President General Moulton Houk, of Ohio.

Mr. PAINE: Compatriots: I take pleasure in presenting to you Vice-President General Houk, of the Mississippi Valley, East District.

Vice-President General Houk read his report, which is as follows:

REPORT OF VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL HOUK.

MAY 17, 1920.

Mr. President General and Compatriots:

The activities of this district are reported in so far as official elections, celebrations of historical dates, etc., in the BULLETIN and will not be here repeated. They all have their very material place in our work.

Just now the one ever present, all absorbing thought, however, with us is the condition confronting us as to a continuance of our heretofore form of constitutional government—one under which in a century and a quarter we grew into a powerful, respected, wealthy nation—one with a freedom of action, thought, speech, and religion unknown to other nations—the American ideal. The activities of our Society the past year have been along this line of thought. It has been my privilege to have visited the membership, by invitation, in the States of Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, and Kentucky during this year and to them I am under obligations for many courtesies. Such visits incline to provoke serious thoughts. One in particular is as to the class of men who constitute membership. It, in all cases, includes these who "Make the wheels go round," and it suggests the wonderful power that could be exercised for good by their combined effort and activity.

This co-operation and activity in some way seems lacking unless they are officered by daring active forces patriotically and unselfishly inspired.. It is, however, noticeable that the membership are picking live men from among them for leaders and it may safely be said that the sometimes heretofore officers who accepted their trusts as "Honorary" compliments are giving way to another class who, while not particularly better members, are those who will and do see the vast field for the Societies' effort and intend such activities shall mark their individual administrations.

One State Society this year noticeably has "full house" meetings. The Board of Management gather regularly each month. The new members are installed with a formal program which includes a pledge of allegiance. This is both impressive and inspiring not only to the initiate but to the audience also, and is as follows, viz:

INSTALLATION OF NEW MEMBERS.

President: "The following gentlemen have been elected members since the last installation." (Reads their names.) "They will now come forward."

The president will then say:

"Gentlemen, the interests, objects, and principles of this Society are consecrated to our united care. We are pledged to protect the institutions of our sovereign nation; to guard the flag; to foster true, 100 per cent Americanism; to resist to the utmost of our strength every act or sentiment unfriendly to our country. Does each one of you so pledge yourself?"

In unison each says: "I do. As my ancestors offered their lives and fortunes that this sovereign nation of United States might be born and prosper, I, in their names, pledge myself to defend it against enemies; to protect its flag from danger and calumny; to stand at all times watchful of its safety; to be quick to attack every sentiment or alien propaganda that threatens it; to foster love of country and true 100 per cent Americanism. I serve but one God, one flag, one country."

President (to older members): "Your properly constituted authorities have, after due care, recommended and elected these gentlemen; and they are now formally accepted as members of this Society."

Older members: "Compatriots, we give you hearty welcome."

(The custodian of the colors will then return with the flag. After he has done this, the older members will sing the first verse of "America," during which the newly installed compatriots will return to their seats.)

Certain Societies are supplying to eighth-grade schools, through co-operation with school boards, paster leaflets for their readers, which leaflets contain upon frontal page the American's creed, and upon the

back thereof the history of same, and in such manner one Society has distributed over 30,000, another is distributing a supply of 20,000, and a third field has been so covered. It is a work 100 per cent American. One Society has moved toward obtaining immigration laws more in consonance with the necessities of the time. It has invited and obtained the co-operation of kindred patriotic societies. Such law has in view the placing of burden of proof that he is a desirable acquisition upon the immigrant rather than that he is not such upon the Government—places his activities here under observation and report. It does not interfere with present laws affecting the immigrant otherwise nor tend to keep out those who can amalgamate with us along American lines.

A chapter once inclined to surrender its charter, instead has now invited the co-operation of the American Legion and expects to rehabilitate the old home in which an American President was born and to dedicate such home for patriotic purposes.

A State Society composed largely of Chapters has taken in hand a program for formal admission of foreign born who are to be admitted here to citizenship. The program is as follows, viz: The class of such aliens are seated in the auditorium of the Federal court room—the Federal judge in his seat—the clerk of court calls the name of one to be given his papers. This party (accompanied by his wife and children if any) comes to the front and he is handed his papers by the clerk. At the same time usually a D. A. R. pins upon the coat or dress of each or all a small American Flag. The class having been individually so treated, they all then approach the large American flag and, standing before it, salute. They then read the American creed. After being again seated, they are addressed "as citizens of the United States" by the judge, and as to their duties as such. Usually an address of welcome is then made by a Son of the American Revolution. Contrasted with the old-time method of simply handing one his papers informally there is now left an impression that his newly-found citizenship involves solemn duties upon his part toward his fellows.

About a year ago Vice-President Henry visited Ohio, then suggesting that Regents of Chapters of Daughters of the American Revolution be asked to suggest names of men eligible to our Society. To each such the Secretary of the Ohio Society wrote a letter—a two-page letter—describing the Society and its aims. The success obtained was to make this Ohio's banner year.

Cash prizes and medals have been awarded for essays on Americanization, and war medals have been formally awarded our World War heroes, in some cases by the President General and in others Vice-President General or the Director General.

A State Society has inaugurated a move which should be emulated. It is to invite Presidents of the other State Societies in the district to be its guests at its more important meetings. This introduces a nationalizing effect, a fraternity of feeling, new ideas. While each and every State Society has its own local conditions, all probably differing, yet to an interested one such general expressions of thought and activities are intensely interesting and inspiring.

Your reporter had expected to print and circulate such suggestions as correspondence brought tending toward effective work, but so many have been their number the idea was perforce abandoned. One report is particularly pleasing and is evidence that publicity is not only possible but practicable, viz., [illegible] of notices in Chicago daily papers announced of one S. A. R. gathering, the space costing nothing in a monetary way, but yet as advertising invaluable. The time has arrived when every activity of the Society should be made public. We should not be known as Resolutionary Sons of Revolutionary sires.

The above listed activities are not singular to this district but are here in effect and are suggested for consideration where not otherwise effective.

To the membership I can only add:

I have enjoyed the inspiration of their gatherings, and to the President General, that the officers of this district will forever remember his genial presence in our every State and the forceful scholarly character of his talks. Himself ever optimistic, he has inspired such thought to all, encouraging us to renewed patriotic thought and endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,

MOULTON HOUK,
Vice-President General.

(President General Jenks resumed the chair.)

Mr. EDWARD J. COXE (Massachusetts): Mention was made this morning of an Indian chieftain in this State named Sassacus. Now, it seems to me appropriate to take a moment to nominate myself a "sassy cuss" in this gathering; but there were two good points brought out. For instance, the Chaplain General spoke of the lack of fighting parsons. Now, Peter Joseph Berg, who was pastor of the Episcopal Church of Williamsburg, Va., according to the old poem in the school books, gathered a company of 100 men from his own parish, marched at the head as captain, joined Washington's army, and it is said fired the bullet that mortally wounded Colonel Ryall of Trenton; and with regard to Mr. Paine and his distance from the Revolutionary grave, right in his own burg of St. Louis is buried Mr. Clark of the famous Lewis and Clark Expedition, a veteran of the Revolution; and in Iowa there are four graves of Revolutionary soldiers, as was brought out in an address by a professor of Cornell College to the Boston Bunker Hill Monument Association. Now, if I've been too sassy in taking a moment of your time you can keep me after school if you wish. (Laughter.)

The CHAIRMAN: Is there a report from Vice-President General Overton Ellis, of Washington, Vice-President of the Mountain and Pacific District? (No response.)

Capt. Rev. JESSE P. MARTIN (Colorado): Mr. President General, I belong to that district, but I have no authority to speak, but I merely want to make a report for Colorado. I can't speak for California. I understand they have their delegate here, and the California native sons are known everywhere, both by their presence and by their speech, and I am sure he can speak for himself. I want to call attention, however, to one thing, as there has been so much emphasis laid today upon the fact of Americanization. We have a plan out in our State of Colorado, of which the President General and the members of the State Society told me when I came East. I am a parson, too, and maybe I can be heard yet (laughter), but since we have taken up the matter of Americanization in the State of Colorado [illegible] the leadership of the Hon. Malcom Lindsey, has been very much filled with the idea that we must do something, not necessarily for the emi-

grant as he comes in, but for the emigrant already in our midst, and we have adopted a plan concretely something like this, in the city of Denver: We have what we call the Opportunity School. I do not know whether it is being tried generally throughout the country, but we did a great deal in preparing a number of the emigrants who were called under the conscript law for intelligent service in the Army during the war. Since they came back a number of these men were turned adrift, and not knowing what to do, not having very much preparation for any particular line of work, under the leadership of very inspiring teachers these people are being trained in various forms of mechanical and other honest labor. But the school with it has been to us the particularly attractive thing. We have been teaching these people the very basic principles or truths of Americanism and of American political ideas. So we conceived the idea in the Colorado State Society of forming a union with the American Legion, with the public schools, and with as many of the preparatory schools as we could reach, and especially with this Opportunity School. Being a member of the American Legion, it was my privilege to present the cause to a number of the posts, and we secured the unanimous and enthusiastic endorsement of the whole plan and the appointment of permanent committees to collaborate with us. Our plan is, briefly, this: We are blending efforts in the Opportunity School to bring the conception of Americanization to those people, who are in many instances quite simple-minded—they'll grow naturally—but bringing it to them in language that they can understand. So a series of text-books has been devised, to be prepared and edited, under the direction of the Colorado Society, by different members or friends chosen thereby. We have a text-book of six chapters of two pages each—one on Washington, one on Lincoln, and an especially attractive one on American inventions, designed especially to appeal to the young mechanic. One on the American Constitution is being prepared by the Attorney General of our State, who is an enthusiastic member, by the way, of the Sons of the American Revolution, and a fifth brochure on the American pioneers, intended primarily, of course, to cover those who settled this Atlantic seaboard, but touching the high lights of the adventurous spirits of the West, especially Marcus Whitman and his activities, and others of like force and power in the far West. They are putting it in the simplest kind of language. Each one of these will be prepared and edited, and recast where necessary, so that the foreigner will have no difficulty whatever in understanding the meaning that it was intended to convey. Now, we think we are coming at the matter from a basic point of view. We want them to know what we have. We want them to see enough of it through that teaching that they will love it and fall in line with the great stream of progress that we have developed in the last century and a quarter here in America.

I bring that, if I may be allowed, Mr. President General, and I should like [illegible] that made as a report of the Colorado Society.

because while we are exceedingly modest in the West we are rather proud of the idea as it has sprung up. Now, the American Legion is co-operating with us entirely in this plan and are willing to support it as far as possible. The public schools are going to co-operate with us, and a little later, as soon as our text-books have been edited and then printed, they will be taught in the schools and added to the curriculum. So we are sure, so far as American political history is concerned, that there will be no adulteration in anything that comes to those who take our places.

Dr. BANGS (Massachusetts): May I have the privilege of the floor for about two minutes to supplement the report of Vice-President General Burgess relative to one important work that is being done by the Massachusetts Society that was not included. This seems to be a meeting for the interchange of suggestions which may lead to the building up of 100 per cent Americanism all over the world. We have engaged in the Massachusetts Society in a work which tends in that direction, which is worthy of being brought to your attention. The Washington and Franklin medal has been prepared, and through the Massachusetts Society is issued to every high school in the State and every private school of secondary grade as a prize for the pupil showing the greatest efficiency in the study of the United States history. That work has been undertaken, and during the course of the year one hundred high schools and private high schools have entered into that competition, so that at the close of the year we will have one hundred medals going out to those of all the nationalities that go to make up our cosmopolitan population, not only in that foreign city of Boston, but all through the State of Massachusetts, encouraging the study of United States history in every school. I think it is only just to say that this has been made possible through the generosity of the present President of the Massachusetts State Society, Mr. Nutting, and, therefore, you see the application of the influence of the effluence of the affluence in Massachusetts. (Applause and laughter.)

Mr. SELDEN M. ELY (District of Columbia): Mr. Spangler, the President of the District of Columbia Society, in his absence, asked me to make notes for him, and I am sure if he were here he would be glad to have the record corrected to this effect, and I am quite sure that Mr. Williams, representing the Middle and Coast District, would be equally glad to have me state that the District of Columbia Society, instead of having presented 100 War Service medals, in accordance with the report, either has presented or is to present 136 medals out of a membership of 500.

Mr. A. W. NORTH (California): I do not want to let the various remarks that have been made concerning the helpful work of the American Legion pass from our minds before the same may be put in some concrete fashion from this Convention to the next annual convention of the American Legion. Accordingly, as one taking pride in membership in both that order and in this, I offer this [illegible]

Resolved, That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Annual Convention assembled, extends an hearty greeting to the American Legion, that splendid new-comer in the ranks of patriotic societies, and looks forward to earnest co-operation along broad lines of national welfare work.

I offer that as a resolution. (Applause.)

Rev. MARTIN: As a member of both societies, may I have the honor of seconding that motion?

The CHAIRMAN: Under the rule, the resolution will go to a Committee on Resolutions and will be brought up at a later point. Will you kindly let us have the motion for the purpose of the record? Are any of the Far Western States represented? If not, we will pass to the report of the Committee on Patriotic Education. The beloved and lamented John Milton Reifsnider was the chairman of this committee. The Vice-President is Prof. George A. Brennan, of Illinois, who has prepared the report. In his absence it will be presented by Compatriot David Victor Webster, of the Illinois Society.

Mr. Webster then read the report, which is as follows.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PATRIOTIC EDUCATION.

CHICAGO, ILL., *May* 17, 1920.

Mr. CHANCELLOR L. JENKS,
President General National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Chicago Ill.

DEAR SIR AND COMPATRIOT: Owing to the untimely death of Compatriot Judge John Milton Reifsnider, the Chairman of our National Committee on Patriotic Education, the privilege of presenting a report of the work and progress of this great committee has been conferred upon me.

By the death of Judge Reifsnider the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has lost a distinguished member and leader and our country a patriotic citizen and a Christian gentleman.

His work as chairman of this committee has been characterized by staunch Americanism—Americanism that means more than merely learning to read or recite certain things about our country and our flag. His work was based on the ideals of American patriotism; on love for our country, shown in thought, word, and deed; not merely lip loyalty. He was very active in promoting the adoption of The American's Creed, and accomplished great good in that and similar patriotic work. It was a pleasure to work with him in these patriotic lines; his aims were so high, his understanding of our American problems so thorough, and his courtesy so pleasing.

The members of our committee realize fully that "Peace hath her trials as well as war." Our great World's War has taught us the great need of not only Americanizing the alien, but also of truly Americanizing some Americans. Too many of the foreign peoples have lived together in groups, where English was an alien tongue and rarely spoken. When the shock of war came, many of these aliens who had but recently come to our country and who had but little in common with our ideals took up the cause of their native countries—some actively, others passively.

On the other hand, this awful war has accomplished one thing for our country that [illegible] but little short of a miracle, and that is the

welding together of the many diverse peoples inhabiting our country into one great nation, fused by the fire of American patriotism. Men who had been totally indifferent to the ideals of American citizenship began to take an active interest when their boys enlisted to defend our country, and soon that interest became so keen that these aliens became proud of their new home and began to talk of "*our* country, *our* flag." I have seen this personally in many hundred cases and know it was the case with many thousands.

Other aliens, who had come to this country mainly to enjoy the blessings of freedom, had embraced the ideals of American government and were as keenly anxious to uphold them as native Americans of old stock. They rallied to the colors as quickly as any one, and thousands of foreign-born Americans have laid down their lives that we might live as a free people. Truly, the foreigner who comes here with a love of our institutions in his heart and a desire to respect and uphold the laws of our country is as good an American citizen as the descendant of the Cavalier, the Puritan, or the Knickerbocker.

The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has been the pioneer in constructive patriotic teaching. For many years it has provided patriotic literature in different languages, explaining the Constitution of the United States, its liberal system of government, its privileges of citizenship, its great possibilities in the line of advancement, and, above all, the opportunity of having a voice in building up this government of the people, by the people, for the people.

The present is a trying time. Inspired with the burning desire to save our own great country from the unspeakable atrocities and domination of the Prussian Huns, the people of the United States met the treacherous submarine attacks of the enemy and their determination to conquer our country with a courage, devotion, and unity of purpose never surpassed in the history of the world. We were not militarists, but we realized that if we wished to preserve the liberty laid down by our fathers we must fight for it. Those gallant countries, Belgium, France, England, Russia, and Italy, had fought bravely and had done some marvelous fighting. America sent over her gallant boys, 2,000,000 of them, with the fiery zeal of Crusaders, to help purge the world of Prussianism and its brutality. At Château-Thierry, Argonne, and other battlefields they changed the French battle cry of "They shall not pass!" to a new American slogan, "On to Berlin!" The French, British, Belgians, and Italians were holding the Germans back on the western front when our Yankee boys began to pour into France, helped by the British fleet, which aided in transporting them over quickly.

Our boys showed what patriotic education had done, by fighting with such fearlessness and judgment that they broke the German line, to the great dismay of the latter. When they found out that 2,000,000 of such fighters as these Yankees at Château-Thierry, Argonne, and other places were actually in France and Belgium and were organized into an American army; that 2,000,000 more were waiting to be shipped over; that 4,000,000 more were ordered to the colors, to be sent to the camps, they lost courage and began to talk peace. The armistice was granted, unfortunately, a little too soon. It should have been signed at Berlin, after the Allies had marched in and taken possession. This would have settled the question beyond cavil as to the real defeat of the Germans by the troops of the Allies.

The present time is one of the most dangerous in the history of the country. The change of four million men from a state of war to the comparative inaction of peace is a tremendous one in its psychologic and physiologic effects. It is characterized by the greatest kind of restlessness and dissatisfaction. This will remain until their mi[illegible]

well as conditions are readjusted. In too many cases the ardent patriot who threw himself into the war for his country's sake comes home to find some slacker in his place and he is unable to get a position. We all know of such cases. They are dangerous—yea, criminal also.

Another great and increasing source of danger is from these aliens who are opposed to our American institutions and are trying to establish by force a government based upon the Soviet system of Lenine and Trotsky. Some of these men may be sincere; the vast majority seem to be anarchists and lawbreakers. These should be deported as fast as possible. There is no room here for such people. Liberty is not license, and this country, founded through the toil and blood of our forefathers, must not be polluted by the presence of traitors and enemies.

There remains that great body of aliens who are ignorant of the language and ideals of our country, but who have come here to stay and expect to become citizens. They are here *now*, and must be seriously reckoned with. How can we best train them to become worthy American citizens?

Every one realizes that the best way to do this is through the schools. Those of us who are in the business of teaching realize our many advantages as well as disadvantages. *Here* is the point of contact with the parents, and here is the place to begin. Many Americans ask, "Why do not the children learn as we did years ago?" The answer is simple. When we Americans went to school, a generation or more ago, everything was conducted for Americans.

Our ideals and customs were American; our language was English. All we needed was instruction in the academic branches of education. Today how different, especially in the large cities. In many cases these poor, underfed school children must be *fed*, to keep them from starving; clothed, to keep them from freezing; housed properly, to keep them from illness; must be shown the United States flag, to know their own flag; taught some English, to know the language of their country. After all these things are accomplished, we are ready to go on with them from where we commenced a generation ago.

Much patriotic work is done in our schools—probably more than in all other agencies put together, for here is the very foundation work, in many cases, of American patriotism; and the school-teachers, God bless them, have done most noble work in inculcating that love of our country, our flag, and our ideals that culminated in that burning fervor that gave the spirit of the Crusaders to our American boys in the late war.

This work with the children has been supplemented by school-work in the evening schools for adults as well as for young people. Here they are receiving instruction in all kinds of patriotic work and applied civics. The work in Chicago, which is especially familiar to me, is but a sample of the work done all over the country. The alien is no longer an outsider in our body politic; he is a potential American citizen. Whether for good or for evil will be largely determined by the manner in which he is treated, the cordiality shown him, and the desire on the part of real Americans, whether native or foreign born, to acquaint him with the real pleasures, privileges, and *duties* of American citizenship.

Our schools are doing great work in these lines. Classes are springing up everywhere for giving this instruction to not only the alien, but also to the native-born.

Our whole system of American education could be made doubly efficient were it recognized as a government institution, elevated to the rank of a real governmental department, called the Department of Education, and the Commissioner of Education promoted to be Secre-

tary of Education. All matters pertaining to the subject of education, in its different phases, could be placed under its jurisdiction without assuming any special authority over the State systems of education.

This would not only simplify educational matters greatly, but would also be a great gain to the government, as it would combine different educational plans and departments, making for greater efficiency and economy. The Smith-Towner Bill, which calls for a Department of Education, combines these various educational plans in a most efficient manner and should be passed by Congress.

It would help to dignify the position of teacher and aid in providing funds so that the teacher will be regarded as one of the bulwarks of society and be *paid* as such. Many thousands of the best teachers are leaving the profession to enter the business world, which recognizes the ability and character of these teachers and pays them from two to five times their educational salaries to secure their efficient services. Unless such recognition be granted, the outlook, with so many untrained teachers, is very dark.

What is our Society, the Sons of the American Revolution, doing in this line of patriotic education? Much. Ours was the first society to handle this on a large scale by printing hundreds of thousands of pamphlets dealing with American citizenship, the Constitution of the United States, etc. I have had the pleasure for years of presenting these pamphlets by the thousands to the Chicago evening schools, for their classes in citizenship; to the Gary, Indiana, Public Library, and other places.

What is being done by the members of the Committee on Patriotic Education? Much. They are all working in various lines of this great patriotic work. One great work that our members are doing is to see that patriotic education is given in the schools; that our historical text-books are true and patriotic; that teachers, whether of common schools, high schools, or colleges and universities, shall be patriotic American citizens, teaching a robust, aggressive Americanism. Neither Bolshevist nor Bolshevism has any place in our schools. No position, however high, is so sacrosanct that its occupant is above responsibility for his utterances.

Our lamented leader, Judge John Milton Reifsnider, of Baltimore, did a great deal of work in directing and aiding in this work of patriotic education. Mr. Matthew Page Andrews, Chairman of the Committee on Publication, states that Judge Reifsnider was especially helpful in placing The American's Creed in all the public schools of Maryland, and placing a copy of the little book, "The American's Creed and Its Meaning," in the hands of every pupil of the eighth grade in the schools of Baltimore. The Maryland Society has done an immense amount of work and accomplished a great deal of good in pushing this splendid creed that embraces the ideals of American patriotism and was written by William Tyler Page, a member of the Maryland Society. It has been placed in the movies there and is received with great enthusiasm.

The School Board of Baltimore appropriated a sum of money to furnish the eighth-grade pupils with "The American's Creed and Its Meaning," thus being the first city to do this. Chicago has helped also in this manner by granting permission to the Illinois Society to furnish copies of The American's Creed to the seventh and eighth-grade pupils of the city schools and distributing them to the said schools. The money for this work was appropriated by the Illinois Society, and Compatriot B. J. Ashley, by his great patriotism and energy, has been the great driving force that has them placed here. The members of our Illinois Society are invited as speakers for the schools on Memorial Day.

Chicago is also doing great work among the adults through her evening schools, teaching English in connection with the work of the student and giving elementary work in civics as fast as they can grasp it. Superintendent Peter Mortenson is bending every effort to Americanize the foreign people and train them to become patriotic, self-supporting citizens. In this he is backed heartily by the Board of Education, which also furnishes teachers in small parks, community centers, etc.

Assistant Superintendent Morgan C. Hogge has especial charge of this Americanization work, and he says it is pathetic and encouraging to see the interest and eagerness with which these foreign people strive to learn English and become acquainted with the principles of true Americanism. During the past winter about 7,000 people were thus helped in this patriotic work in the public schools and about 1,000 more in the parochial foreign schools, the teachers in the latter being also furnished by our city Board of Education. This seems to be a very helpful system and will undoubtedly be extended in the future, as it is becoming more and more popular with the foreign people.

Hon. Francis G. Blair, State Superintendent of Public Instruction for Illinois, writes that he "considers The American's Creed a remarkably concise statement of the very essence of Americanization." There is no method by which it could be adopted by the State of Illinois, but he states that he will publish it in his next bulletin, with his endorsement. Mr. Blair is doing splendid work in suggesting and directing work in patriotic lines.

Judge Wallace McCamant, the President of the Oregon Society, states that the Oregon Society is active in teaching American patriotism and seeing that proper books are used in the schools; that they had one history removed from the schools through a campaign of the people; that a member of the Oregon Sons of the American Revolution is on the Committee on Text-books, and by his help proper books are in use. Judge McCamant also says that on September 17 members of the Sons of the American Revolution spoke to the Portland High Schools in celebration of Constitution Day, and each high school was presented with a framed copy of The American's Creed, which was also presented to every large high school in Oregon.

The Oregon Society has also purchased and lodged with the State Librarian quite a number of traveling libraries, made up of books that are useful in teaching American citizenship. This is a very fine idea and should be copied by other States.

Compatriot Frank W. Graham, Secretary of the New Mexico Society, is working hard to push the spirit of Americanism throughout the State. The Albuquerque Chapter is offering a gold medal to the student at the University of New Mexico giving the best original oration on "Americanism," and also has offered two cash prizes to be awarded to the best essays written by high-school pupils of New Mexico.

Compatriot A. E. Sheldon, of the Nebraska Society, reports that constructive measures are being taken by their Society toward the teachers of patriotism and citizenship among the large foreign population in their State.

He feels that the teaching must be left largely to the schools, both the day and the evening schools, and that patriotic citizens will see that proper instruction in patriotic education is given wherever needed.

Splendid work is being done in every State in teaching constructive citizenship. In addition to the magnificent work done in the public schools, much of the same work is being done in classes that are organized in all kinds of industrial and commercial plants, this instruction being given in working time.

Many thousands of dollars are being spent in New York City in training the foreign-born to become good American citizens. Schools of all kinds are being established to help them in learning English and the principles of our government. It is now fully realized that we must go to the foreigners and become personally acquainted with them, their customs and traditions, before we can really teach them our American ideals.

Compatriot George B. Sage, who is President of the Rochester Chapter, Empire State Society, writes that New York has been doing great things in teaching good citizenship throughout the State.

At the annual meeting of the Empire State Society the question was brought up of uniform naturalization laws. The chairman of our National Patriotic Education Committee will say emphatically that no man with only his first papers has any right to vote for national officers; and no State should have power to allow such a privilege to be used by any resident, though it may have the power to grant the privilege of so voting for State officers.

Where there is a provision in a State constitution allowing the declarant to vote, and this is construed to allow the would-be citizen to vote for national officers, as well as State officers, it is against public policy and should not be allowed. Voting for State officers and measures on first papers is a danger; voting for national officers and measures on first papers is a calamity. Neither should be allowed.

Rochester Chapter presented the City of Rochester with a six-ton boulder with bronze tablet commemorating Constitution Day, and will soon present to the city a tablet marking the spot where Lafayette received the greetings of the soldiers of the Revolution.

Compatriot Sage says they are doing very effective work by sending around to the outdoor meetings in the foreign districts a truck with moving-picture outfit, showing striking scenes of American history, flags, songs, etc. With this outfit is a small organ, with musicians, etc. It certainly makes a hit with the people and enkindles a spirit of pride in being an American citizen.

The speaker would add that, with the co-operation of patriotic friends, he has been able to locate two noteworthy historical places near Chicago. One is the site of Little Fort (Petite Fort) of the old French and Revolutionary times, which was built by the French in the Indiana dunes, near Tremont, to control the fur trade of the Calumet region. The other is the location of the Revolutionary battle, or skirmish, on December 5, 1780, between the American-French forces from Cahokia and Peoria, Ill., and the British-Indians from Fort St. Joseph, Mich., which had been captured and looted by the Americans.

This skirmish has often been located at South Chicago, but a very painstaking search on the part of the speaker found the letter from Lieutenant Governor Hamilton, of Mackinaw, and which was later approved by Governor Haldimand, of Canada, stating that Mr. Champion, the head trader of Fort St. Joseph, had returned from the annual hunt with his Indians, pursued the Americans, overtook them at Trail Creek (at Michigan City), and defeated them. This settles the location and the winner. This location is on the beautiful 600-acre duneland farm of ex-Mayor Martin T. Krueger, the "Patriotic Mayor of Michigan City," who has given 80 acres of this beautiful duneland to Michigan City as a memorial park, reserving a part of this beautiful park as a burial plot for any soldier, sailor, or marine of Michigan City who served in the World War. This running skirmish in 1780 was fought in this memorial park, and a monument should be erected here to the Revolutionary, World War, and other heroes.

A testimony of approval by the National Sons of the American Revolution of the great patriotism shown by this American patriot, who

came here from Germany as a boy in 1863, would doubtless be greatly appreciated by Mr. Krueger.

A rather full account of the history of the Chicago Dune Region, from the Mound Builders to the present time, including the proposed National Dunes Park, is given in the second part of my book, just completed—"The Wonders of the Dunes." It contains much French and Revolutionary history, as well as pioneer trials and triumphs.

With all these patriotic agencies at work teaching the ideals and workings of our Government, the forces for good will be greatly strengthened and American patriotism extended and vivified.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. BRENNAN,
Chairman.

The CHAIRMAN: This will go to the Committee on Official Reports.

Has the Commitee on Naval and Military Affairs—George W. Stewart, District of Columbia, chairman—any report? (No response.)

The Flag Committee—W. V. Cox, District of Columbia Society, chairman. Is there a report?

Mr. WILLIAM S. PARKS (District of Columbia): Mr. President General, I have the report of Mr. Cox. It was handed to me in Washington two or three days ago. It is not very long, but I am not going to weary you by reading it. I am simply going to read one or two things that I wish every member of this Society would take to himself.

Mr. Cox, as you know, has been chairman of this committee for a good many years, and every year he has gone to great lengths with the purpose of putting over a law in Congress that would protect the flag. It has passed the House in one or two Congresses but didn't pass the Senate. Then it passed the Senate in Congress, but was never brought up in the House; and as this Congress is a political Congress, there is little or no hope that the prevention of flag desecration will be brought up, at least, before the elections in November next. Mr. Cox's report I will not, as I said, read, but I will read, if you will permit me, a very brief bill that has been introduced into Congress by the Hon. William E. Andrews, a Representative from the State of Nebraska, and who, by the way, lived in Washington as a Federal official for many years. This is particularly the part that we should all endeavor, to use the slang phrase, to have put over:

A BILL TO PREVENT DESECRATION OF THE FLAG AND INSIGNIA OF THE UNITED STATES AND TO PROVIDE PUNISHMENT THEREFOR.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That whoever shall, in any manner for display, place or cause to be placed upon the flag, colors, coat of arms, or other insignia of the United States any word, picture, or device of trade advertising, or who shall sell, have in possession, or display, any flag, colors, coat of arms, or insignia of the United States so marked or mutilated for advertising or trade purposes, or shall in any manner place on, attach to, or associate with any article of commerce any flag, colors, coat of arms, or insignia of the United States, or offer for sale or have in possession any such article so

associated, or who shall in any manner mutilate, deface, or by word or act publicly exhibit contempt for the flag, colors, coat of arms, or other insignia of the United States, or any representation thereof, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction in any Federal court shall be subject to a fine of not more than $500 or imprisonment for not more than six months, or both.

SEC. 2. That the words "flag," "colors," "coat of arms," or "insignia" used herein include also any picture or representation or simulation of the same.

SEC. 3. That this act shall not apply to the use, wholly disconnected from trade advertising, of the flag, colors, coat of arms, or other insignia of the United States on newspapers, books, certificates, commissions, decorations, banners, pictures, stationery for correspondence, or in or on any other article or in any position where its use is purely and obviously for ornamental or patriotic purposes; nor shall it apply for any other purpose than to prevent the desecration or exhibiting disrespect for the flag, colors, coat of arms, or other insignia of the United States or their employment for advertising or trade purposes.

SEC. 4. That this act shall go into effect upon its passage and publication, except as to goods which shall have been made and marked and in stock at that time, and as to such goods it shall be in force six months after its passage and publication.

Now, as you all know, the States have their flag and they have proper legislation in most of the States to protect those State flags, but the United States of America has no law whatever to prevent the desecration of the national emblem. I bring these things to your attention because I think every member of this Society should be a missionary to put over this protection of the flag of the United States. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Parks.

REPORT OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE.

This flag, which we honor and under which we serve, is the emblem of our unity, our power, our thought and purpose as a nation.

—*Woodrow Wilson.*

The President General:

The Flag Committee, as a preface to its report, begs to recall the fact that the creators of the Flag of the United States never contemplated that the symbol of the Republic would ever be used for purposes other than intended by the Congress, and therefore to protect it by law was to them an "unthinkable need."

The theory of our patriotic forebears having proven fallacious, the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution appointed a Flag Committee to investigate the question of the flag, and, if found necessary, to secure, if possible, a Federal law to protect the flag of the United States, "the Emblem of our unity, power, thought and purpose as a nation."

Your committee therefore reports that the flag has been and is still abused, misused, and commercially degraded, the only remedy or preventive being moral suasion or punishment of the recalcitrant offenders by unauthorized persons, without the forms of law. Bills to protect the flag have been introduced and earnestly advocated and have passed both House and Senate, but have failed to become law for the reason that no flag bill has passed both bodies of the same Congress.

The 66th Congress of the United States, now in session, has, since

it assembled, been so occupied in discussing the League of Nations, economic, peace, and other important measures incident to the World's War that flag legislation, long and earnestly advocated by the Sons of the American Revolution, has once more been relegated to the rear.

This is a great disappointment to your committee, which had reasons to hope that the recent years of war and sorrow, that have made precious the flag Americans love, would stimulate our lawmakers to vie with each other in securing the passage of a bill guarding the unprotected flag of the United States, the creation of the people's Congress.

All phases of flag desecration and remedial legislation have been considered by your committee, as shown in the published reports in the annual Year Books of the Society.

The information contained therein and that obtained at the various hearings on the flag would be sufficient, it would seem, to make it possible for Congress, without further data, to enact a law to protect and defend the flag and at the same time punish those guilty of tearing it down or using it in grossly improper ways. The committee believes that those who carelessly or thoughtlessly misuse the flag should be taught the fundamentals of our government, knowing which and with "America first" stamped on their hearts, they will in most cases respect and reverence its flag.

Those who willfully cast reproach on the flag, debauch it, or defiantly insult the government for which it stands should be punished in a lawful way by honor- and justice-loving courts.

During these times of great unrest, Congress should enact a law to protect the symbols of government, if for no other than a precautionary measure. In the absence of law, those who would supplant the Stars and Stripes with another flag will become more active in their destructive propaganda of dishonoring our flag and the government, as they have already done, and the pity of it is that they will likely be immune, unless impassioned lovers of our emblem suppress in their own way the impious abusers and misusers.

This has been recently demonstrated in Oklahoma, where two men who had cursed our government and flag were dragged from their beds by armed and masked men, who lashed them and compelled them to kiss the flag, regardless of propriety. They then tarred, feathered, and drove them from the State.

The newspapers tell of similar cases where offensive offenders have been handled by the frenzied with mob violence of Lynch lay.

Despite harsh examples and insults, it is the opinion of your committee that no legislation will be enacted to protect the flag and punish its defilers in a just and a lawful way without the persistent and united efforts of the members of the various patriotic societies.

Hon. William E. Andrews, of Nebraska, has introduced a carefully prepared bill (H. R. 13707, 66th Congress, second session) that is thought will prove both efficient and workable. It is believed that it will also meet technical objections sometimes raised against flag legislation. Mr. Andrews is an able, forceful, and thoughtful member of Congress and is deeply interested in protecting by congressional enactment the symbols of the Government of the United States. If his efforts for a Flag law receive the earnest and united support of patriotic Americans, his bill, already approved by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, will become a law.

The time to protect the Flag of Freedom from abuse, misuse, and commercial degradation is now here, and the committee appeals to all compatriots and those who love the flag to put in practice and make possible some of the numberless tributes in prose and poetry spoken and fervently sung of our flag. By devoting some of their time to this patriotic work they will honor their country and themselves and secure

a law that will protect the Star-Spangled Banner from reproach and desecration.

W. V. Cox,
Chairman.

Mr. READ (of Massachusetts): In connection with this report, may I announce to the Congress, what a good many of us know, the death, since the last Congress, of General Philip Read. I mention his name, sir, because there was no man more interested in the action to preserve the sanctity of the American flag.

The CHAIRMAN: Resolutions of esteem were drawn at the request of the Executive Committee and published in the BULLETIN. He was one of the most beloved and, I think, one of the most unique characters that we have known, and the Congress will miss him.

Mr. WENTWORTH: The notice that Compatriot Read gave in connection with this valued work of Compatriot Brigadier Philip Read brings to our minds a host of memories.

The CHAIRMAN: Will Past President General Wentworth take the platform?

Mr. WENTWORTH: In the absence of Colonel Guthrie, whom I have been waiting to see return, I will read a memorial prepared by your committee. I deeply regret that Colonel Guthrie is not here to read it, but I will do the best I can.

The members arose while Mr. Wentworth read the memorial, which is as follows:

Philip Reade—compatriot, soldier, citizen, true American—to mention the name is to reopen the gates of memory, recall acquaintance, revivify friendship, restore to our circle one of the most unusual and interesting personalities of his time.

Philip Reade inherited deep love of family, home, and country and always exemplified his respect therefor.

General Reade's record of loyalty and ability as a soldier, covering nearly half a century of service, is a matter of history. His civic activities were ever directed toward a better expression of the duties of citizenship, a keener appreciation of American obligations and opportunities.

His devotion to his mother was a marvelous blending of filial love and chivalric service; his visits to the last resting places of his ancestors partook of the spirit of a pilgrimage.

Danger never daunted his fearless soul. Death was met with a smile.

Philip Reade is with those he loved. His spirit is with us today.

Mr. WENTWORTH: I don't know whether I can tell you how much Philip Read meant to us who knew him. I don't know that I can command myself to tell you the wonderful, beautiful character of that man. The most touching scene that I ever participated in was in Philip Read's rooms in Wadsworth Hotel in Boston. I was there as his guest at that time, and he took me by the arm into his bedroom, where, on the wall, by the side of the bed, were seven portraits of his mother. The one in the center was the portrait taken when he went into the Army as a young boy. He led me up there, and, as if the mother whom I had had

the honor of meeting in years gone by was there present in person, he said, "Mother," and introduced me as formally and as tenderly as though he had been introducing me to her in her presence. It was in Philip Read's case the most marvelous thing in all the acquaintance of his friends—that devotion to his mother. He was wont to make pilgrimage after pilgrimage to the home of his boyhood and to the cemetery where his mother was buried, and I am told by residents of Lowell, who know of it, that he would stand with bowed head and tear-filled eyes at his mother's grave for an hour at a time. The spirit of Philip Read, the life of Philip Read, was the highest exemplification of duty and filial love that I have ever known in the fifty-odd years of my life.

The CHAIRMAN: The memorial will be entered upon the record.

Has the Publicity Committee—Compatriot David L. Pearson, of New Jersey, chairman—any report? (No response.)

The Committee on Local Chapters, Past President General Newell B. Woodworth, of the Empire State Society, chairman—any report? (No response.)

Has the Committee on Legal and Local Aid—Past President General Henry Stockbridge, of Maryland, chairman—any report? (No response.)

The Committee on National Archives Building—Major Frederick C. Bryan, of the District of Columbia Society, chairman?

Major BRYAN: Mr. President General and Compatriots: The Committee on National Archives Building has been able to do little more than to keep track of the progress of events. It has not been able to influence them, but the project has now reached a point where this Society and the members of this Society in their individual and collective capacity can, I think, accomplish something if they desire to do it and will act promptly. It should not need any statement on my part or on the part of anybody else to persuade you to take such action. The matter of the needs of that building has been discussed before this body for a good many years. The condition of the national archives in Washington is scandalous, to say the least. That matter has been gone into. The needs of that building have been recounted and you will all admit that after this great war has ended the need of that building will be greater than ever.

The report of the committee, presented by its chairman, is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL ARCHIVES BUILDING.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *May* 17, 1920.

Hon. CHANCELLOR L. JENKS,
President General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Hartford, Conn.

DEAR SIR: The Special Committee of this Congress on a National Archives Building was appointed at the Annual Congress held in Syracuse, New York in 1914. The need of a suitable building to house the

invaluable archives of the National Government, now widely scattered and in great danger of loss and deterioration, has been dwelt on in numerous reports of the committee. The subject-matter is not a new one in Congress. For more than forty years that body has been urged to provide such a building, and the Senate forty years ago passed a bill providing for the construction of a National Archives Building. In 1903, by authority of an act of Congress, an entire block of land was purchased as the site of such a building. That site is now occupied by the Department of the Interior Building.

Plans for the building have been drawn in the office of the Supervising Architect, where they have reposed for many years. Estimates for a site and for the building have been submitted to Congress by the Secretary of the Treasury regularly for some sessions past, including both sessions of the present Congress. The estimate presented to the present session included an item of $1,986,000, of which $486,000 was for site and $1,500,000 for building and equipment, and was reported by the Committee on Appropriations in the Sundry Civil Bill. The item was dropped out of the bill in the Committee of the Whole of the House and was not restored to the bill by the House itself when it was passed, on the 12th day of May this year.

This body meets at a very opportune time for promoting this much-needed legislation—a need vastly increased on account of the World War. The bill is now before the Senate, and the Senate is favorably disposed to the proposition. The former Secretary of the Treasury, who submitted the pending estimate, is now a member of that body. If every State and local organization represented in the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and every individual Son will at once make an urgent appeal to their and his two United States Senators, asking that the item be restored to the Sundry Civil Bill, there is every prospect of success in that body, and that the bill as it passes the Senate will contain the appropriation for a National Archives Building. If this can be accomplished, effort should be directed at once to persuade the House conferees and the House itself to accept the Senate amendment and keep the item in the bill. Hard work will be required to accomplish it, but it is not impossible of accomplishment.

The site selected is a very desirable one and options have been secured. These options expire with the present session of Congress, and it is estimated they cannot be renewed except at a figure at least 20 per cent higher than the figures of the present options. This is a further and weighty argument in favor of making immediate and concerted action to secure the enactment of this legislation in the life of the present session of Congress.

Very respectfully submitted, FREDERICK C. BRYAN,
Chairman.

The CHAIRMAN: This report will be referred to the Committee on Official Reports. The Committee on Increased Membership—Director General Lewis B. Curtis, of Connecticut, chairman.

Director General CURTIS: Mr. President General and Compatriots, in making this report for the Committee on Increased Membership I find myself in a little embarrassing position. The Registrar General, having had the first whack at you, has stolen my thunder. Beyond that, our Constitution as now amended makes it the duty of the Vice-Presidents to increase the membership; so our committee is rather a follow-up committee, to keep the Vice-Presidents at their work, and they ought to, in turn, have the credit. Now, I don't want to take away

any of their thunder and serve them as the Registrar General has served us, but I will just report in short form that our membership has increased. We have taken in about 1,200 new members, but there has been a great amount of cleaning house among the Societies this year, which has brought our net membership down to some 248, I think, but it is a more healthy membership than it was before. There is no use of keeping dead wood in our rostrum, and now that the house-cleaning has been done, we look for greater results next year. Our report last year was published in the Year Book and I hope some of you read it, and in that report we said, and I want to emphasize it again, that this job of increased membership is too big for any one busy man. We ought to have a field secretary or somebody who could go around and devote his time to it and help the States in their work of increasing their membership. I don't know that the time is ripe to bring that up, but I throw it out as a thought.

You already have most all the information I possibly could give you, or will have through the reports of the Vice-Presidents General. I will therefore say that our committee will submit a detailed report, which will be published later in the Year Book, with your permission. (Applause.)

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INCREASED MEMBERSHIP.

Reference is made to the last report of this committee, published on page 131 of the 1919 Year Book. The work has been vigorously pushed by the committee. While the number of new members has been large, still the net gain is somewhat smaller than last year, on account of the large number of members dropped by the State Societies through death or for non-payment of dues.

While, therefore, we are only able to report a net gain of 242 for the year, the quality is improved, owing to the elimination of "dead wood." It is certainly not a healthy condition for a society to carry many names on the membership roll who do not pay their dues or take any interest. This work now having been accomplished, we hope for a larger net increase during the coming year.

The list of membership as of March 31, 1920, having been corrected as far as possible, now numbers 16,443 against a membership of a year ago of 16,178. Full details will appear in the report of the Registrar General and will, therefore, not be repeated here.

Attention is again called to the last paragraph of our last year's report, where we advocated the appointment of a field secretary, who could devote his entire time to helping the State Societies in their efforts to increase their membership.

Respectfully submitted, LEWIS B. CURTIS,
Chairman of the Committee on Increased Membership.

The CHAIRMAN: I am requested by Dr. Williams to announce that the reception this afternoon will be informal. With his permission we will continue this session for half an hour and we will, I think, be nearly through with our work by that time. Compatriot White has a further statement to make with regard to arrangements.

Mr. WHITE: I want to make a few statements about some of the events mentioned on the program. The Daughters of the American Revolution have announced that there is an Exhibit of Native Arts by our new Americans. They have had this exhibit prepared at the Morgan Memorial, and it will be open from 9 o'clock to 5 during the sessions of this Congress.

It is hoped the reception this evening by the Daughters of the American Revolution will be recognized by a very large attendance of the delegates and their ladies. This will surely be a very interesting occasion and it will be held at the State Library.

I want to ask on behalf of the Banquet Committee for advices from any delegate who cannot be present at the banquet tomorrow evening. One delegate from New Hampshire has already been thoughtful enough to advise us regarding that. If there is any delegate who will not be present tomorrow evening he will please notify the Credentials Committee and they will notify the Banquet Committee.

The CHAIRMAN: The report of the Committee on Ceremonies and Colors came in with the colors.

The Committee on Observation of Constitution Day—Past President General Ames, chairman.

Mr. AMES: Mr. President General, your Committee on Constitution Day submitted a report, October 25, 1919, in detail, and it was published in the December BULLETIN, and does not need to be repeated here, but referred to your Committee on Official Reports.

You noticed, however, in the reading of the Treasurer's report that there was an expenditure of between $21 and $22. That was the entire expense to which this Society was put, although over 31,000 celebrations were held and 100,000 columns of newspaper notice obtained, and we co-operated with seven other patriotic societies. I do not know that any other patriotic society made any financial contribution, but there is something that has not been said here before, but I will say it now, however. The cost of all these celebrations was $15,000, and your Committee of the Sons of the American Revolution and a member of the National Security League called upon the Sage Foundation Fund and there we obtained that $15,000. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: This report will be referred to the Committee on Reports.

The Washington Guard report is next and it will be read by Governor General Lenord Merrill.

The report is as follows:

609 PARK AVENUE, EAST ORANGE, N. J., *May* 14, 1920.

To the President General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress assembled at Hartford, Conn.

Mr. PRESIDENT GENERAL: I am again obliged to report little progress in the work of the National Commandery of the Washington Guard of the Sons of the American Revolution. In my report to the last Congress I urged that specific instructions should be issued to each State

Society to compile a list of the sons of members in the respective States. No action, as far as I know, was taken, and I very respectfully make the request again. With such a list and full data accompanying the same, we can proceed to thoroughly organize the Washington Guard. Without such data we can do little or nothing.

I consider this junior organization to be a valuable asset to our Society, and doubly so in these days of unrest. If we can once establish the foundation on the firm basis of a proper enrollment, active work can be started by the various State commanderies, aided by the National Officers.

Personally, I am deeply interested in the work and the Society may count upon my enthusiastic and zealous co-operation. It is a work especially adapted, however, to some of the younger members of our Society, and, after data is prepared, the President of each State Society should have no difficulty in interesting a number of the younger compatriots in the work.

Respectfully submitted. JOHN LENORD MERRILL.

The CHAIRMAN: This report will be referred to the Committee on Reports. We will now receive reports of a special committee, the War Service Committee—Compatriot Carl V. Vail, Past President of the New Jersey Society, chairman. Any report? (No response.)

The reports of State Societies will go direct to the Secretary General and will be printed in the Year Book.

Under the head of New Business comes the presentation of the Colorado Traveling Banner, which has been held during the last year by the Louisiana Society, to the Virginia Society, which has achieved the largest percentage of net gain, namely 20 3-10 per cent. I will call upon Compatriot Campbell B. Hodges, of the Louisiana Society, to present the banner to Compatriot Arthur B. Clark, the President of the Virginia Society.

Major HODGES: Mr. President General and Compatriots, I suppose a soldier should be ready at all times, no matter what he may be called upon to do. I remember when I first joined my regiment, about eighteen years ago, my old Colonel, whenever called upon to make a speech, would look very fierce and as soldierly as he could, and say, "Talking is not my business," and I feel that way about this occasion. However, I wish to say that although I do not live in Louisiana all the time, being in the Regular Army, I have heard by the reports from there that Colonel C. Robert Churchill, the President, and all the other members of the Society have been very active, and Louisiana is very proud to have possessed this banner for a year. I take great pride in handing it, on behalf of the Louisiana Society, to Virginia. (Applause.)

Mr. CLARK: in accepting this flag I am reminded of a friend of mine, who whenever in a controversy always replied with an epigram. At the club one night an Englishman—this was before we got into the war—said that if the United States and England got into a fight, how quickly England would whip the United States. My friend said, "What, again?" (Laughter.) Flag, I salute you—what, again? We've had it once and I thank you for it again. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: The Syracuse Banner for the greatest actual enrollment during the year was won last year by New Jersey and again this year by New Jersey. I will call upon the President of the New Jersey State Society, Dr. Lyman Whitney Allen, to present the banner to himself. (Laughter.)

Dr. ALLEN: Mr. President General, I can go you one better than that. There is one man in our Society who is much better fitted to present this banner than myself. It's the man who was the originator of this great movement which has been sweeping for years over New Jersey and which has resulted in so much new membership, and I ask, therefore, that our beloved and honored Compatriot, who for two years was President of the New Jersey Society, Mr. John Lenord Merrill, present and receive this banner. He has had more to do with it than anybody else. (Applause.)

Mr. MERRILL: Mr. President General, I am reminded of a little Bible history. It won't take long to tell it and I'll let you in on it. When Noah came out of the ark he thanked his lucky stars that there was no congressional committee there to investigate whether he should receive a medal as surviving commander of the fleet. (Laughter and applause.) So he pinned the medal on himself. I am not like Noah and have no medal to pin on myself. Our State President has been exceedingly gracious, and on behalf of the 1,500 or more Jerseyites I accept this presentation to ourselves. Mr. President General, it means much; it means hard labor; it means a love for the institution known as the Sons of the American Revolution, and for the Americanization it teaches throughout our State and our country, and in winning this banner again we are proud of the honor of taking it back. I want, Mr. President General, to speak again in behalf of every member of the New Jersey Society who has worked zealously and loyally. Our growth has been phenomenal. Jersey is proud of her position in this Society. I thank you, Mr. President General. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Has any compatriot anything to offer under the head of New Business?

Mr. NUTTING (President of Massachusetts State Society): We have been speaking of the forces of Americanization. One of the greatest forces of Americanization this country ever knew, Theodore Roosevelt (applause), has passed away, and the Massachusetts Society at a recent meeting passed the following resolution:

RESOLUTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY, SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

WHEREAS our late Compatriot, Theodore Roosevelt, former President of the United States of America, among the numerous activities of his noble and strenuous life, has to his great and lasting renown one deed accomplished which many men for centuries past had dreamed of, and some had unsuccessfully attempted, namely, the building of the canal across the Isthmus of Panama:

Now, therefore, the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Amer-

ican Revolution, by its Board of Managers, at Boston, Massachusetts, does hereby place itself upon record as believing that a due and fitting recognition of this wonderful accomplishment in the construction of this herculean work of engineering, which will help all the world for ages to come, should be made by this country, and that no recognition of this great service could be more fitting than to name this canal "The Roosevelt Canal";

Wherefore the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, hereby petitions the Congress of the United States of America to enact a law whereby the name of the Panama Canal shall be changed to and shall forever remain "The Roosevelt Canal," as a memorial to Theodore Roosevelt.

Copies of this resolution, in triplicate, to be signed by the President, Vice-Presidents, Registrar, and Secretary and attested by the seal of the Society.

One copy to be forwarded by the Secretary to each of the presiding officers of the Senate and House of Representatives respectively, requesting them to initiate such legislation as may be necessary or expedient to accomplish this purpose, and the third copy to be sent by the Secretary to the senior Senator from Massachusetts, asking him to aid and assist this movement in every manner possible.

HENRY F. PUNDERSON,
President.
GEORGE HALE NUTTING,
Vice-President.
T. JULIEN SILSBY,
Vice-President.
CHARLES HOWARD BANGS,
Vice-President.
HERBERT W. KIMBALL,
Registrar.
WILLIS NORMAN TULLER,
Secretary.

Mr. NUTTING: I move that the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Congress at Hartford assembled, does hereby ratify, endorse, and approve of the action of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in petitioning the Congress of the United States that the name of the Panama Canal be changed, as a permanent memorial to the late President Theodore Roosevelt, to The Roosevelt Canal, and that the Secretary General be directed to notify the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives of this action, and to urge the passage of legislation to effect this result.

The CHAIRMAN: This will go to the Committee on Resolutions unless the Congress desires to take it up now.

Mr. YELLOTT (First Vice-President of the Maryland Society): Mr. President General and Compatriots, I come today from Maryland with a suggestion which we down there have worked over and thought over and think contains much which will prove of interest, not only to this great Society, but as well to the people throughout the length and breadth of this great land. I think, my friends, I would be safe in saying that if some modern Paul Revere would ride into this hall now

and tell us that some foreign enemy was advancing upon our shores that we to a man would get up and under the leadership of our leaders here would go out, without thought of home or self, in defense of our nation and our flag. But, my friends and compatriots, not all enemies come with a blare of trumpet and of drums and with flags flying to the breeze. Some come in a much more insidious way, and to us, to a people composed as we, the American people, are composed, they are infinitely more dangerous than any enemy which might come as I first described; and it seems to me that it behooves this great Society of ours to come forward and to meet that insidious enemy with the same spirit with which we would meet the other form of enemy. That enemy comes under a variety of flags. At the present time the one which seems the greatest menace is the one denounced as the Red Flag of anarchy, of Bolshevism, of Socialism in its most extreme form; and the cry goes up here and there, "Let us destroy it. Let us trample down that flag." My friends, that flag as it is, is a hateful sight, a hateful thought in the mind and heart of every true American; but if we analyze that flag, if we look more closely to it, we will find there emblazoned, not emblazoned, but buried in the warp and woof of that flag for the men of vision to see, for the men to see who can look beneath the surface, this one word—"ignorance." My friends, the work of the Sons of the American Revolution is to dispel that ignorance, to wash it out. To wash out with stripes of white, and snatching a piece of the blue sky above, set it in the corner there, and bring those who now would trample on that flag under that regenerated flag. (Applause.) But, compatriots, this resolution which we are about to offer now on behalf of the Maryland Society recognizes one more thing, one more thought. First we realize that we must meet this enemy as Americans should meet all enemies of America. Second, that we should dispel that ignorance which is at the basis of all their animosity toward the American principles; and it recognizes further that we must unmask that enemy, we must declare that enemy for what it is. Those are the three thoughts which are embodied in these resolutions which I am about to offer on behalf of the Maryland Society.

WHEREAS we note with dread for the future welfare of our country the failure on the part of a large and rapidly growing number of our fellow-citizens to appreciate the true significance of those guaranties of freedom, equality, justice, and personal liberty which under the Constitution of our land are inalienable rights of every American citizen; and

WHEREAS we also note with deep regret the failure on the part of so many of our citizens to realize that such guaranties of our Constitution can only continue to survive so long as the law which created them shall itself survive; and

WHEREAS we fully appreciate the great difficulty of enforcing laws against sedition, treason, and other acts and conduct tending to undermine our Government, without at times seeming, in the opinion of the unthinking, to violate the fundamental principle of personal liberty, which is the keystone of a democratic form of government; and

WHEREAS we realize that, in view of these facts, the true remedy for our present political discontent must lie not so much in the making of laws as in arousing in the breasts of the great masses of loyal and patriotic American citizens a realization of the blessings of the Government under which we live, and a spirit of uncompromising intolerance toward those who would persist in their efforts to destroy and overthrow the same; and.

WHEREAS we deem it peculiarly appropriate that we, the sons of those patriots who in the American Revolution gave their lives that freedom, equality, justice, and personal liberty might live, should to a man resist every serious attempt to destroy and overthrow our Government, and that in this hour of danger we should call to the defense of our Flag and our Nation, as our fathers did a hundred and forty-five years ago, every patriotic and loyal American citizen; and

WHEREAS we have noted that at a recent convention of a political organization calling itself the Socialist Party of America, held in the metropolis of our Nation, men calling themselves American citizens, and presuming upon that freedom of speech which is one of the most sacred guaranties of our national Constitution, were permitted by those composing such convention to use, without rebuke, language designed and intended to disrupt and overthrow our Government, and to discredit the principles upon which it was founded and under which it has endured for many generations as the home of a free people and a haven for the persecuted of other lands; and

Whereas at said convention the Socialist Party of America had the effrontery to insult every patriotic and law-abiding American citizen by nominating for the Presidency of the United States a man who during a long period of years was notorious throughout the land for his treasonable utterances and studied efforts to overthrow our Government, who in time of war, when every loyal American had rallied to the defense of our country, had been guilty of acts of sedition and treason for which he was convicted by a jury of his peers, according to the law of the land, and who at the time of such nomination was confined in a Federal penitentiary, under a sentence confirmed by the Supreme Court of the United States, the highest judicial tribunal of our Land; therefore be it

Resolved by the Maryland Society, Sons of the American Revolution:

First, that this Society unanimously condemns and denounces the action of the Socialist Party of America, at its recent convention in New York City, in permitting and encouraging efforts on the part of members of such convention to destroy and overthrow the Government of the United States of America, and particularly the action of such convention in nominating a convicted felon for the Presidency of the United States;

Second, that we call upon every patriotic citizen of America to rally to the defense of our Nation and its flag, and to rebuke at the polls and elsewhere this action of the Socialist Party of America, and as well every other similar action upon the part of the above or any other organization or individual designed to overthrow our Government or discredit any of the principles upon which it was founded; and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be presented to the Annual Congress of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, to be held at Hartford, Connecticut, May 17 and 18, 1920, and that our delegates to such Convention be, and they are hereby, instructed to urge the adoption of these or similar resolutions by the National Society and their publication by the press throughout the United States.

This will be referred to the Resolutions Committee.

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriots, it is now 4.17. We have yet before us three proposed amendments to the Constitution and such new business as may be brought before us, the reports of the Committee on Official Reports and Recommendations and the report of the Committee on Resolutions, the invitations to the next Congress, and the election of officers. What is the pleasure of the Congress?

Mr. PARKER: Mr. President General, I move that this Congress, out of courtesy now to the host and hostess, take a recess until tomorrow morning at 9.30.

Motion was seconded and carried.

Adjourned.

TUESDAY MORNING'S SESSION, HELD IN THE CENTER CHURCH HOUSE, MAY 18, 1920, AT 10 O'CLOCK.

President General JENKS in the chair.

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriots, I will ask Dr. Lyman Whitney Allen, President of the New Jersey Society, to invoke the Divine blessing.

Dr. ALLEN: Our Heavenly Father, we thank Thee that Thou hast kept us since last we met. Thou hast brought us together again this bright and beautiful morning to serve our country, to serve Thee, to be more than ever a blessing to the world. We can do nothing without Thee. By Thy Spirit's guidance we can do all things; and now we ask that the Spirit of the living God, the God who has presided over the councils of this nation, who has guided our fathers and ourselves in devious ways, for the glory of righteousness, we pray that God by His Spirit may bless us today and may we have the wisdom that comes from above. May everything that is selfish and unholy and not in accord with the Divine will be put away. May we think this morning and throughout this day not of self, but of others. May we fling our thoughts and our words and our emotions into the great trend of Thy purpose, so that when this Congress is over we shall all go away feeling that we have served God, that we have been honest and faithful in this high calling, and wilt Thou bless not only this Congress, but all these Societies and these States that are represented in this great organization, meaning more than it has ever meant before and having such wonderful opportunities for carrying out the highest ideals of life and history. We humbly ask the forgiveness of all our transgressions, and we would honor and glorify Thee, our God, in the name of Jesus Christ, the Captain of our Salvation. Amen.

The CHAIRMAN: We will proceed with the business of the Congress at the point it was interrupted by the adjournment. I will call for the report of the Committee on Americanization and Aliens by the Hon. Harvey F. Remington, of the Empire State Society. (Applause.)

Judge REMINGTON: Mr. President General and Compatriots, I must apologize for part of this report. I had sent it on to Rochester a

week or ten days ago for copying, and through Mr. Burleson's neglect or the neglect of some one I haven't received it back and I have had to prepare the report largely from memory.

The report is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AMERICANIZATION AND ALIENS.

To the Annual Congress of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution:

Your Committee upon Americanization and Aliens, reporting through their chairman, begs leave to present the following report:

This committee, as a committee, conducts its work mainly through co-operation with other agencies in the various States. In the early part of April the chairman sent out to the various members of the committee an inquiry as to the specific Americanization work done by or activities carried on by similar organizations, with the request as to recommendations on activities or work of this character which local or State organizations should undertake and their opinion as to the practicability or desirability of federating the various Americanization agencies so as to prevent a duplication of effort.

Practically all of the members of this committee have been engaged during the past year in some form of Americanization work. The term is a broad one, but, generally speaking, pertains to activities tending to the betterment, the uplift, and the helping of the foreign-born to find their place in our civic life.

Mr. W. Lincoln Adams, of the New Jersey Society, reports that the work carried on in New Jersey, and particularly referring to his own, the Montclair Chapter, consists of having a delegation present at the courthouse when aliens are naturalized and impressing upon them the privileges and responsibilities of American citizenship. It also includes the distribution of patriotic pamphlets on the same subject among the foreign-born. Before the war that Chapter conducted a headquarters in the Italian section, where instruction was given in patriotic subjects and Americanism. This work was supported by the voluntary contributions of that Society. Mr. Adams believes that it is highly desirable to confederate with any Americanization agencies doing similar patriotic service.

Mr. J. H. Weston, of Logtown, Miss., reports that their Society has operated in conjunction with the Daughters of the American Revolution of New Orleans; that several of their members addressed public meetings and also spoke in public and other schools composed largely of foreign nationalities. He recommends that State Societies take active interest in local and State politics—in local politics to see, as far as they can, that none but loyal Americans are elected to public office, and in State legislatures to see that laws are passed protecting all American institutions and to counteract all Bolshevistic and I. W. W. agitation. He does not favor federation with other American organizations excepting the Daughters of the American Revolution and thinks that the Daughters of the American Revolution and Sons of the American Revolution are large enough and powerful enough to make their influence felt wherever they are united.

Mr. Frank B. Hale, of North Dakota Society, reports that on his own responsibility he mailed from his office six thousand copies of The American's Creed to the public school teachers of the State of North Dakota. His Society is endeavoring to put large illuminated copies of the creed in the courts of the State and on the walls of the school-

houses. Copies of the creed were used in the public schools on what is called Children's Home Day, a day set apart in North Dakota by the Government and the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the offering of the public school children for the work of the North Dakota Children's Home Society. He states that the Scottish Rite Masons are carrying on educational work in the night schools of the cities and towns and are co-operating with the Sons of the American Revolution in financing the movement for the spread of the creed. Mr. Hale does not see how it is practicable to federate the different societies. He thinks there are many of the secret societies that would be glad to enter into this work on their own responsibility, but would not care to federate.

Mr. Samuel Judd Holmes, of Washington, reports that the work of preparing aliens for citizenship is carried on with the co-operation of the State government. Many schools teach English, some confining the work to preparing the alien for naturalization. About seventy schools throughout the State are doing special work for foreigners. He reports that the Y. M. C. A. seems to be most active in this work in Seattle. He enclosed several clippings showing that much interest was being taken in this subject in Washington. Mr. Holmes does not see that it is practicable to federate these organizations at the present time. He thinks that our State Societies should continue on in the work of pressing the teaching of English, and that our form of government should be taught to the alien; that talks to these English classes by representative men should be arranged.

Mr. Frank B. Steele, of the Buffalo Chapter, reports that this organization is co-operating with the public schools in Buffalo, and that Buffalo has an unusually fine system of free night schools, and that the work of teaching foreigners to speak, read, and write the English language is there carried on in the most practicable and comprehensive manner. The dramatic method is used a great deal and is very successful. He reports that the Buffalo Community Chorus, which has held "sings" in all parts of the city, has brought many of the Polish, Italian, and other nationalities together on a common ground of fellowship. He states that at no time has this work been needed more than now.

Dr. Samuel D. Barnes, of Los Angeles, reports that the work in Los Angeles is carried on largely by the Sons of the American Revolution.

Thomas Stephen Brown, Esq., of Pittsburgh, reports activities carried on in co-operation with the Chamber of Commerce and the Board of Education. The State Society and local chapter in Philadelphia and Pittsburgh were responsible for large meetings in connection with the observance of Constitution Day.

The Chamber of Commerce of Pittsburgh is very active and energetic on the subject of Americanization of aliens, and the Sons of the American Revolution is closely affiliated with the work of that committee. At the suggestion and under the impulse of a committee of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Board of Education of that city maintains a special course of night classes for the education of foreigners, and a special feature of that course is instruction in the essentials and elements of citizenship. The Federal court recognizes the work of this committee and these schools and strongly influences, although it cannot be said to absolutely require, persons who are intending to apply for their second papers of naturalization to attend these courses. Every year, on Washington's Birthday, as in Rochester and some other cities, graduation exercises are held, in which the aliens who are applying for naturalization and have completed the course of instruction in these schools are formally graduated and given certificates from the public-school authorities. This year there were over 130

graduates receiving certificates. Mr. Brown strongly favors co-ordination, if not federation, of the different agencies working along Americanization lines.

Mr. Alfred Coit, of New London, reports for Connecticut that in his opinion federating of Americanization agencies should be done by all means, this plan being carried out in New London with happy results. They have a paid director, Mr. John C. Ellis, a machinist, a strong labor-union man, and a natural-born leader. I quote from a recent résumé by Mr. Ellis of his work:

"The activities of Americanization in this city, have, I think, resulted in much good. I was appointed director of Americanization about November 1, 1919, and since then have been actively engaged in the work.

"The program outlined was as follows: Letters were sent to various bodies and a central committee appointed. At the first meeting ward committees were selected and a survey made of the city. Shops were visited and their co-operation solicited, with the result that the attendance of the aliens at the public evening schools was largely increased and our records show that in six weeks these men were able to speak English and understand the rudiments of writing. If any of them remained away from school for a week their employer was communicated with, which resulted in a very regular attendance, which averaged 65 per cent of enrollment. As to the number that took out their first papers, I have no way of ascertaining, because of the fact that the clerk of courts resided in Norwich and a great many letters to him were written by the aliens personally. Of course, the frightful weather of February interfered with the attendance, and later the scarcity of work reduced the alien attendance.

"In the shop visits made by me and talks to the employees vocational education was strongly advocated, which added to the list of night-school pupils. The Y. M. C. A. and the State Board of Education both gave instruction in this line of education with great success.

"Illustrated lectures were given by the writer on the formation of our country from the colonial settlements to the inauguration of Washington to exemplify what true Americanization is. The success of these talks exceeded my expectations, and I would recommend a like course in any community.

"I am of the opinion that the activities of the Americanization Committee, which was made up of all classes of people, including local labor leaders, has resulted in keeping out agitators, for up to the present time we have had no trouble in our industrial life, with no evidence of any in sight. I have often stated in my shop talks that 'if we do not obey our laws, how can we expect the alien to do it? If we have the greatest country on earth and want all aliens to become citizens, we must set the example by our own conduct.

"An international exhibition was given on May 7, 8, and 9, at which time all kinds of handicraft work were shown, with an entertainment appropriate to the occasion. This brought the different nationalities together and will help to allay the feeling which, to some extent, still exists between the people of the contending countries.

"Americanization is not alone intended for the foreigners, but also for ourselves. We must try to break down the wave of personal selfishness that is sweeping over our country and try to bring back the spirit of helpfulness that existed during colonial days. Co-operation made the United States what it is, and if it is not again made a vital force in this country it will mean disaster to all of us."

Mr. Coit also writes that during the war a committee of twenty-four was formed to prevent profiteering in rents. He goes on to say:

"Probably the best thing about the committee was the fact that only two of us were lawyers. This same John C. Ellis was chairman. Hundreds of landlords and tenants came before us, usually without any attorney, and in half the cases they agreed as to the amount of rent at the end of the hearing.

"Where we decided that less rent should be charged, that was done. Really we went back to the time of the patriarchs, when causes were decided outside the city gate. Justice was done speedily and freely."

Seattle, Detroit, Buffalo, Toledo, Syracuse, Rochester, Albany, and scores of other communities are keenly alive to the Americanization problem. Many of those cities are making large appropriations for the work, notably Detroit and Syracuse. A feature of the work has been the formation of inter-racial councils, where the different nationalities have representation in community committees dealing with problems concerning the foreign-born. In many cities homeland exhibitions have been held. Probably the most notable one was held in Rochester, April 10-19, 1920, the object being, as announced by a committee of citizens of foreign and native birth co-operating with the Rochester Chamber of Commerce and the Regents of the University of the State of New York: "First, to open the eyes of our citizens of American birth to the great value to us and America of our citizens of foreign birth and descent, by giving us an adequate conception of the culture and life of their homelands and the contribution which these people have made to the country of their adoption; second, to make clear to our citizens of foreign birth that their contributions and those of their homelands to the prosperity and happiness of this country are most highly appreciated by all citizens."

The attendance at the exhibition was estimated at from 10,000 to 15,000 per night (for ten nights). Entertainment features by eleven different racial groups were given—a different program each night. About five hundred people, all foreign-born or descended, took part in these entertainments. The entertainments consisted of chorus singing, instrumental music, tableaux, and dancing. Exhibits were shown from seventeen nationalities. During the afternoons programs of folk dancing and singing were given by the children of the foreign-born from all the public and parochial schools. All pupils of the public schools, from the fifth grade up, were taken to the exhibition; 41,600 children in all attended. The expense of the undertaking, amounting to $15,000, was underwritten by industrial and mercantile firms of Rochester. With the exception of the large tapestries, all of the exhibits were from Rochester. Practically all participants in entertainments were residents of Rochester.

It was a great pleasure to mingle with the crowds that thronged this exhibition, and the results for good which will flow from this and similar efforts cannot be estimated. Rochester, as a result, is to federate its Americanization activities and provide a fund of about $15,000 per annum as a start, having a central bureau—a clearing-house for all Americanization activities.

The Department of the Interior has a bureau which is devoted to the fostering of Americanization work. It monthly publishes "Americanization," which can be secured by all agencies interested.

While in some localities a federation of organizations engaged in this most important work may not seem desirable, yet your committee respectfully submits that so far as practicable this be done, and that if efforts are zealously made by representative local committees appropriations can be secured in many localities from the local administration for organizing and advancing the work. Where this is not possible, philanthropic citizens and industrial and mercantile firms will freely respond to appeals for furthering practicable work.

You have already heard from reports made to this Congress, of the fine work accomplished through the efforts of members of our organization in Colorado, Massachusetts, and elsewhere.

A most important bill affecting Americanization work is now pending before Governor Smith, of New York, and likely to receive his approval. The legislatures of other States and local boards are keenly alive to the importance of this constructive and important work.

The stranger who is within our gates is entitled to consideration from thoughtful and patriotic citizens. No organization should respond more quickly than this and kindred patriotic organizations. We must differentiate between the handful, comparatively speaking, of anarchists and Bolshevists and the great army of foreign-born who are intensely loyal and quick to condemn any who dishonor our institutions and our flag.

It is probable that no single organization has so many and so large a proportion of its members engaged in this wonderful uplifting and patriotic work as ours. Let us not be content until just as many of us are doing this work as are real patriots. Nothing will more quickly make a patriot than activity in this absorbingly important work.

Respectfully submitted,

HARVEY F. REMINGTON.

The CHAIRMAN: This report will go to the Committee on Reports.

This, I believe, completes the report of officers and committees. I will ask the Secretary General if he has any communications to present to the Congress.

Secretary General LARNER: Telegrams have been received as follows:

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, *May* 16, 1920.

Hon. CHANCELLOR L. JENKS,
President General, Sons of the American Revolution,
Thirty-first Annual Congress, Hartford, Conn.:

The Utah Society conveys its hearty greeting to the Congress. We stand with you in all our loyalty and energy and will derive fresh inspiration and vigor from your work. Our godspeed to you all.

R. G. GRAY,
President.
D. S. SPENCER,
National Trustee.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., *May* 17, 1920.

CHANCELLOR L. JENKS,
Hartford, Conn.:

Regret official duties here prevent my being at the Congress, to which I extend my well wishes.

NEWELL B. WOODWORTH.

PHILADELPHIA, PENNA., *May* 17, 1920.

National Convention, Sons of the American Revolution, Hartford, Conn.:

Congratulations and best wishes from Board of Managers, Philadelphia Chapter.

FRED H. MACINTIRE.

The CHAIRMAN: Has any one anything to offer under the head of New Business?

Mr. DOYLE (President of the Ohio State Society): I wish to state that at a meeting of the Ohio Society last winter a communication was received from the Kentucky Society in reference to certain seditious propaganda that was industriously circulated all over the country, and the suggestion there was made that the matter be brought before the National Congress. As a result, we have prepared this brief resolution, which I will read, and I suppose it will be referred immediately to the Committee on Resolutions:

Believing that the preaching of sedition in its various forms must be firmly suppressed if our present constitutional government is to endure; and

Believing further that the primary cause of most of the social unrest has been the lack of adequate control of immigration, be it

Resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, urge upon its representatives in Congress the necessity of providing such additional legislation as will put upon the immigrant the burden of proof to show that he will be a reasonably desirable addition to America, and to further provide means by which he may be promptly deported should his subsequent conduct indicate that he is undesirable.

Resolved, further, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, the Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the Confederacy, and the National Federation of Women's Clubs, and all other patriotic bodies, through their various State organizations, be asked to co-operate in this movement by passing suitable resolutions and writing to their representatives in Congress, to the end that sound laws may be passed for the control of immigration.

The CHAIRMAN: This will go to the Committee on Resolutions. Anything further?

Mr. NUTTING (President of the Massachusetts State Society): As you all know, the great event of next year is to be the commemoration of the Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims. It offers a great opportunity to this Society to be identified with the permanent work that is to go on at Plymouth. The National Government is to expend upwards of $300,000 there and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is to expend a like sum of $300,000 or more razing buildings, which have grown up around the location of the old Rock like barnacles on the bottom of a ship, and the scenery is to be restored there. Houses that have been there for centuries are to be demolished, and roads that now run over the graves of the original settlers of Plymouth are to be removed and the graveyards restored. A magnificent work is to be done there, a work of permanence and of value, and the privilege of this Society of becoming identified in some way and placing itself on record as backing up that movement is a real one and a valuable one, and accordingly, Mr. President and Compatriots, I wish to offer the following motion:

I move that the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution appoint a committee, to be known as the Pilgrim Tercentenary Com-

mittee, to investigate into and determine the advisability, as its share in the permanent enrichment of Plymouth, Massachusetts, in honor of the 300th anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, of erecting in Plymouth either a bronze bas-relief or a bronze tablet of, or in honor of, General James Warren, bearing a concise statement of his achievements and the words "Erected by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution," the intention being to have the memorial which may be decided upon by this committee made and erected under the direction of this committee during the year 1920, if possible, or, if not then, as early as may be in 1921, in which year the actual celebration will take place. The said committee is hereby given full power in the matter, including the selection of the design and the location and also the making and erecting of the proposed memorial to General James Warren at Plymouth, Massachusetts.

The CHAIRMAN: This also will go to the Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Mr. BEARDSLEY (Chairman of the Resolutions Committee): May I get rid of these before Mr. Humphrey speaks? Mr. President General, we have before us a preamble, with accompanying resolution, which emanated from the Maryland Society. We approve of the preamble and we recommend the adoption of the accompanying resolution.

The motion was seconded and adopted.

We next wish to report that we have from the Massachusetts Society a petition which they voted to present to the Congress, with accompanying resolution. We approve the petition and we recommend the adoption of the accompanying motion.

The motion was seconded and adopted.

We have a resolution, which came to us very late and we hardly had time to consider it, relative to the increasing of salaries of teachers of the public schools. We approve of it and we ask that the matter be referred to the Congress, and that they take action upon it.

The adoption of the resolution was moved by Mr. Ely, duly seconded and carried.

The resolution, as submitted by Compatriot Walter C. Morris, of the Empire State Society, is as follows:

WHEREAS education is the foundation and salvation of our institutions; therefore be it

Resolved, That we, the Sons of the American Revolution, in National Congress assembled, give our hearty support and co-operation to the teachers of the public schools in their endeavors to obtain sufficient compensation to attract the best brains of the country to this noble profession, as we realize that the public school system of this country has done and is doing more for pure Americanism than any other factor.

Mr. STEELE, of the Empire State Society: Along that line—I didn't know the gentleman was to present that resolution—but I happen to be Secretary of the Committee on the Tercentenary Celebration at Buffalo,

and there is a committee in New York now who are carrying out some such project as that this year. We have with us today Mr. A. B. Humphrey, who is Secretary of that National Committee, and I ask the indulgence of the Society for about five minutes, so that he can tell what they are doing along that line. I ask your indulgence for a few minutes to grant Mr. Humphrey the privilege of the floor, and I so move.

Motion duly seconded and carried.

Mr. HUMPHREY: Mr. President General and Compatriots, the Mohammedan turns to Mecca and the Jew to Jerusalem, so those of us who come from the old New England stock naturally look to New England. I am back at the home of my ancestors. The first Humphrey settled in the Connecticut Valley nearly 300 years ago. Six generations are buried within sight of the capital tower. I am here today with a double pleasure. It is worth coming 1,000 miles to look into the faces of the men who helped to make the Government of the United States. I am proud of this occasion, proud of my ancestry, proud of my country, and as I look into your earnest faces I feel that it is an inspiration and a hope, particularly for those of us who live in New York and have that great immigration problem before us day by day.

I represent the great institution which is the successor to the Celebration Committee organized ten years ago to celebrate 100 years of peace between the United States and Great Britain. The war interfered with that celebration, as you know, and we then incorporated the Sulgrave Institution—named Sulgrave because Sulgrave Manor, in England, is the old home of Washington, and in the arch or gable of the old Sulgrave Manor is the Washington coat of arms, from which Betsy Ross got the idea of the Stars and Stripes. The old stone is there today, and the women of England during the war raised $60,000 and bought the old Sulgrove Manor House and presented it to the American people as a token of good will. That's something that we all appreciate.

This Sulgrave Institution Committee began a few weeks ago to organize for the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of American Institutions, and I want to second and commend the motion of the gentleman from Massachusetts with reference to the steps taken there.

We have called together about seventy organizations to participate in this Three Hundredth Anniversary, including your Order and the Daughters of the American Revolution and 68 others. That includes a membership of about 15,000,000. We are beginning on the 2d, 3d, and 4th of June in the schools, which are the foundation and bulwalk of our institutions, and Commissioner Finley, of the State of New York, has issued a printed Bulletin for the use of the teachers in all the schools of the United States. Commissioner Claxton, at Washington, helped to distribute those; so that 697,000 teachers on the 2d, 3d, and

4th of June will begin the instruction of the history of this celebration, beginning with the children.

I heard in Buffalo the other day when I was there of a little Italian, a barefooted newsboy, who stopped suddenly on the street when he saw a foreigner of a big nation using an old ragged flag, a United States flag, for cleaning the window. He rushed up to him, grabbed his arm, and pulled it down and said, "You can't do it—my flag—me no 'low." (Applause.) He ran to the nearest corner and took a policeman and forced that great big, stalwart fellow to go to court and made him salute and apologize for disgracing the American flag. (Applause.) That's the spirit, and you dear fellows who are full of this are every one of you ministers of the Gospel along this line.

Our institution intends not only to have the celebration in Massachusetts, but we are going down to Norfolk and carry some good old Pilgrim doctrines down to Jamestown, and we will bring back some of the old Cavalier spirit, and we will all try to be Americans as we were in the last war. We are together and we are all fighting the same thing.

We are invited to send a delegation to England, and we are going to be received in England, the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters, and they are going to escort us over the route the Pilgrims took and take us over to Holland. In Holland we will be the guests of the Netherlands Government—no matter whether there are 100 or 200, we are invited to be their guests, and if necessary, and we can't get transportation any other way, an official boat of the Holland Government will see that we get back to New York along the same route that the Pilgrims took and be landed in Plymouth Harbor. (Applause.) Now, that is the proper spirit that the Sons of the American Revolution and the good old American stock have got to get into, not only the State game and the New England game and the Southern game and the Western game, but the International game. Civilization is now at stake, and we of the old stock who have helped to bring the Government into existence must see to it, gentlemen, that as long as we live we will do our part, and we will leave to the youngsters the same idea that my ancestors fired me with, and I am here today out of respect for their memory and love and veneration for what they handed down to me and mine, and so long as I live I will give what I can to help perpetuate it, and I know you will do it, every one of you, to a man and a woman. I thank you. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Is Compatriot North, of California, here?

A MEMBER: He has gone home, Mr. President General.

Mr. BEARDSLEY (Chairman of the Resolutions Committee): Mr. President General, the Committee on Resolutions wishes to submit two additional reports. The first is on the resolution of former President Doyle, of the Ohio Society. The Committee on Resolutions highly endorses it, although it is supplemental to one we recommended before, and our regret is that the Congress hasn't time to hear some of the very

able men that are with us to express their sentiments upon this resolution. We move its adoption.

The motion was duly seconded and carried.

The Committee on Resolutions wishes to report on the resolution of President Nutting, of the Massachusetts Society. They heartily approve it and hope that it might result in the committee being able to procure for us an adequate participation in the Tercentenary Anniversary, and that we may leave the impress of our Society afterward upon it. We move its adoption.

The motion was duly seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: I have just received a communication in the form of a resolution, which has been adopted by the California Society. It has just come to the desk and I would like to refer it to the Resolutions Committee.

INVITATIONS FOR NEXT CONGRESS.

Mr. NUTTING: Mr. President, I do not know whether I am at the correct point in the procedure or not, but I wish to take advantage of this opportunity to extend, on behalf of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, again the invitation which I trust every one here has already thoroughly understood, that the old Bay State Society expects and wishes to have the honor of entertaining the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1921. I would like to say a word or two in regard to the time of holding it. Of course, I understand that the petition of the Arkansas Society in regard to changing the date will come before the Congress later on; but, as I understand, the matter is already in shape, so that, as was done in Portland, the date can be set at any time that may be desired to hold it. We would like to call your attention to the fact that the improvements which are to be made, being in the nature of permanent improvements, will probably not be in shape satisfactory for inspection by the delegates to the Congress before the middle, or perhaps a little after the middle, of the summer of 1921; and in extending this invitation for the Congress of 1921 to be held at Boston, we would also like to ask that whatever arrangements may be made it be understood that the Congress shall be held, perhaps, in the latter part of August, or at least as late as it can be held, so that everything may be in the best possible condition, and that the delegates may carry away an impression of old Plymouth as nearly as possible as it was when our ancestors landed there and made the settlement. I think there is to be, in addition to the permanent improvements, a pageant which is going to be taken by the films and will afterwards be exhibited all over the country. That is something which is going to be an educational work of the highest value, and, as I understand, will go all over the country, and for that reason we are very anxious that the Congress shall not be held until such time as all these arrangements are in per-

fect condition, so that you delegates in going away may carry the best and the truest possible impression of the place and see everything that is to be provided at that time in honor of that celebration. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: I would like to invite Vice-President General Thomas W. Williams to the chair to receive the invitations to the next Congress.

Vice-President General Williams assumed the chair amid applause.

The CHAIRMAN: It is a great honor, Mr. President.

Mr. STEELE, of Buffalo: Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen, in 1908 the Congress met in Buffalo under rather unfavorable circumstances. It was then held on the 30th of April, and those gentlemen that were there at that time will remember the wonderful snow-storm we greeted you with. I think that was really the reason we changed the date until the middle of May. And now Buffalo is in its glory, as is Hartford. Last year, in Detroit, when no one seemed to care to have the Congress for 1920, although it had been intimated that our good friends from Boston wanted it at that time, Buffalo stepped into the breach and offered to take care of the Congress in 1920. For reasons that seemed good to the Executive Committee, we were passed on at that time, and Hartford is now giving this delightful entertainment we are having at the present time. Buffalo is ready again in 1921 and wants the Congress to come to Buffalo. You that were there in 1908 remember, in spite of the snow-storm, that you had rather a warm time in our greeting, and there are a few gentlemen today whom I meet occasionally and hear them say that Buffalo gave one of the most delightful celebrations we ever had. Of course, Buffalo is an attractive city. We have there probably, as many of you know, next to the largest Chapter in the United States of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Mrs. John Millar Horton told me before I left that the greeting of that great Chapter would be for you when you came and their hospitality would be extended to you. Then we have in Buffalo or near Buffalo—we call it part of Buffalo—the wonderful Niagara Falls. I don't doubt at all that there are some gentlemen in this audience and possibly some of their families who have never been to Niagara Falls, and it would be a great attraction for you to come to Niagara Falls. It might be well to give you a little of our history. We have some history out there, although we are the beginning of the Middle West. The word Niagara is On-ge-ee-ra, meaning rushing waters—and the rushing waters are there. We will see that they are turned on properly when you get there, so that you will see them going over in all their glory.

Besides that, I have with me here greetings first from the City of Buffalo to the officers and delegates:

CITY OF BUFFALO, MAYOR'S OFFICE, *April* 29, 1920.

To the Officers and Delegates of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Session at Hartford.

GENTLEMEN: Because a visit to this city will give you an opportunity of learning what we have accomplished, materially and socially, it is a

great pleasure to me, as Mayor of the city, to extend to your organization a most cordial invitation to hold your next convention in Buffalo.

I am confident that you will find our hotel accommodations, transportation facilities, and the opportunities for entertainment wholly satisfactory, and that you will never have any occasion to regret the acceptance of this invitation.

Personally, I will be glad to assist in any way I can to make your Buffalo meeting a notable success.

Very truly yours,

GEORGE S. BUCK,
Mayor.

I also have a very cordial invitation from our Chamber of Commerce:

BUFFALO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE,
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, *April* 29, 1920.

To the Officers and Delegates of the Sons of the American Revolution, in Session at Hartford.

GENTLEMEN: Wishing everybody to have a better understanding and appreciation of Buffalo, both as a manufacturing and commercial city and as a delightful place in which to live, it is a pleasure to me, as President of the Chamber of Commerce, to invite your organization to come to Buffalo for its next convention. This Chamber of Commerce, with nearly 3,500 members, includes in its membership all of the important manufacturing, business, and professional interests of the city.

You will find unexcelled accommodations in our hotels, with splendid meals and excellent service. This city is easily and conveniently reached from any section of the country and also is accessible in the summer time by steamship lines plying the Great Lakes and affording a pleasant diversion from railroad travel. Improved highways radiate in all directions and with smoothly paved asphalt streets afford splendid facilities for auto tourists.

Niagara Falls, a demonstration of the forces of Nature unsurpassed in all the world and marvelous in its scenic beauty, is only a short distance from this city and is easily accessible by train, trolley, or automobile. No matter what your particular interests may be, you will find something here of value to entertain you.

Assuring you that we will be delighted to have you accept this invitation and the hospitality of Buffalo, including the free use of any accommodations you may require for your meetings, I am

Very truly yours,

BUFFALO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
EDWARD S. KOONS, *President.*

Now, we are here to get that convention next year. We don't ask you at all to change the date. We think the weather in Buffalo will be all right at that time. We want you to come. We want you there. We will open our hearts to you and our homes, and I can say that I have the united support of the Empire State Society back of me in asking you to come to Buffalo, and we will do the best we can to give you a good time. The waters of the Niagara—On-ge-ee-ra—the spirit of the waters, is waiting for you to come there. Come to us and we will see that you have a splendid time. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Mr. Steele, we thank you for this very cordial invitation. It will take the usual course and be referred to the Board of Trustees for action.

Mr. WIGHT (New Jersey): I have a resolution to offer, Mr. Chairman, and if it be the pleasure of the Congress I was going to ask that the resolution be acted upon by the Congress itself at this time, simply to expedite the matter, without reference to the Committee on Resolutions; but I notice that the committee is reporting very promptly, so if action can be had without delay I would not object to its going before that committee. In order that there may be the greatest freedom in voting, as is the right of every American and in accordance with the principles of this Society especially, I offer this resolution, that in voting for the officers of the general Society the voting shall be by individual ballot only, and I wish to say that, so far as New Jersey is concerned, New Jersey stands heartily and unanimously in favor of always voting by the individual ballot when the voting is to be by ballot. Now we do not think that this will interfere in any way at all with any State Society or organization which may have agreed to vote as a unit, because we take it for granted that certainly in most instances, if the Societies have agreed to vote by unit, it is because they have all agreed on how they will vote; but it may be, and I believe it is, the case, that with some of our State Societies there are those who have differences of opinion. We believe they should be allowed to express their opinion—that is, they should vote as they care to vote, as they feel they ought to vote—and therefore New Jersey asks that this resolution be adopted.

A MEMBER: I second that resolution and ask that it be passed by unanimous consent without reference to the committee. The motion was unanimously adopted, amid applause.

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any further invitations for the next Congress? We will be very glad to receive such at this time if there are any. (No response.)

President General Jenks resumed the chair.

The CHAIRMAN: Is there any further report from the Committee on Resolutions?

Mr. BEARDSLEY (Chairman of the Resolutions Committee): Mr. President General, we have before us a resolution which originated with the California Society. I wish that the Secretary General might read it.

Secretary General Larner then read the resolution, which is as follows:

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., *May* 5, 1920.

At the meeting of the Board of Managers of the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, May 3, 1920, the following resolutions were adopted unanimously:

"WHEREAS grave dangers appear to threaten the Republic at this time, from within our own midst, arising out of the avowed purpose of organized Communists, Socialists, I. W. W.'s, Red Radicals, and others, to the number, as we are advised by the Department of Justice, of more than two millions of persons, to destroy this Government; and

"WHEREAS these traitorous persons have announced that they intend, by continual agitation among all classes of people, and particularly the laboring classes, to foment discontent and unrest and to supplant the institutions founded by our forefathers, and nourished by the sacrifices

and the blood of millions of patriotic Americans, with a Soviet Government modeled after that proclaimed by Nicolai Lenine in Russia; and

"WHEREAS, in addition to the destruction of the Government, they propose to supplant the Stars and Stripes with the red flag of revolution, rapine, and murder; to destroy the Constitution; to abolish law and the law courts; to tear down our churches and to nationalize our women; and

"WHEREAS the Department of Justice at Washington has appealed to all loyal Americans to aid it in its efforts to awaken the Nation to the peril that lies today at our door; therefore be it

"*Resolved*, That the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution pledges itself to aid, by all means in its power, in disseminating among the people of this land a knowledge of the existence of this threatened attack upon the institutions and the liberties of our country, and to awaken in them a true sense of the necessity of preparing to combat and crush it to the earth; and be it further

"*Resolved*, That the Secretary of this Society be, and he is hereby, instructed to communicate with the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and the other State Societies and request them to take similar action in the premises. Be it further

"*Resolved*, That we believe that the present propaganda directed against the courts and judiciary of the United States, and having for its purpose the changing of the method of selecting judges of the United States courts, so that they shall become elective, and hence subject to all the evils of a judiciary involved in personal political activities, constitutes a menace to our form of government, tending to destroy the balance of power established by the Constitution of the United States. Be it still further

"*Resolved*, That the Secretary of this Society be, and he is hereby, instructed to communicate with the National Society and the other State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution and request them to take appropriate action looking toward the prevention of such proposed changes."

A MEMBER: I move the adoption of that resolution.

The motion was duly seconded and adopted.

The CHAIRMAN: Is there any other business under the head of New Business?

Mr. WATKINS (Massachusetts): I wish to offer a vote of thanks to the Connecticut Society for their hospitality to this Congress. I also wish to take the opportunity of showing Massachusetts' appreciation of that hospitality by returning to Connecticut this scrap of paper. A scrap of paper doesn't mean much on some occasions, but this does. These are two muster rolls of a company of Connecticut militia that have been in Massachusetts for 140 years. We think they ought to come back to Connecticut and we wish the President General to return them to the Connecticut Society. (Applause.) My motion is for a vote of thanks to the Connecticut Society for their hospitality.

The motion was duly seconded.

The CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, you have heard the motion. All in favor of that motion signify by rising. (Unanimous response and applause.) The vote of thanks is unanimously adopted.

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriot Vice-President General Burgess, I will ask you to receive the report of the Committee on Official Reports.

Vice-President General Burgess assumed the chair.

The CHAIRMAN: Is the committee ready to report?

Mr. WAKEFIELD: Compatriots, as chairman of the Committee on Official Reports, I beg to report that we have gone over the reports of the various officials and of the various reports that are made by the Secretary General, Treasurer General, etc., and find them in proper form, and ask that they be received and filed. I so move. (Applause.)

The motion was duly seconded and carried.

President General Jenks resumed the chair.

The CHAIRMAN: Is there anything further under the head of New Business?

Mr. PARKER: I won't take much time, gentlemen, but on behalf of the Banquet Committee I wish to announce that this banquet starts at 7 p. m., and 7 p. m. means 7 p. m. The delegates and ladies are requested to be in their places at 7 o'clock sharp. It is not infrequently the case at banquets that 7 o'clock means 7.15 or 7.30, but in this case we ask you to be in your places at 7 o'clock sharp and you will aid the Banquet Committee very much. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: The Secretary General has a matter to communicate.

Secretary General LARNER: Compatriots, there has been some question and difficulty in the matter of presenting the War Service Medals. There have been a great many instances where individual members of our organization have communicated with the Secretary General and requested that medals be sent them, which was impossible, owing to the rule adopted by the Executive Committee. We have had two requests for medals to be bestowed here at this session by the President General. One comes from the Indiana State Society, which asks that a medal be conferred upon Compatriot Lieutenant Rudolf F. E. Wiedemann, of the Indiana Society. I have sent to Washington for some of the medals and we have one for him. I also have a request that a medal be conferred on Rev. Jesse Penny Martin, who was captain and chaplain in the 157th Infantry in France.

The CHAIRMAN: What is the pleasure of the Congress with reference to these applications?

It was moved and seconded that here and now the War Service Medal be conferred upon the two Compatriots mentioned. Motion carried.

The CHAIRMAN: I will ask the Compatriots to come forward.

Captain Martin went to the platform amid applause.

The CHAIRMAN: Is Compatriot Wiedemann, of the Indiana Society, here? We cannot decorate him in his absence. (No response.)

Mr. WATKINS: Mr. President General, can't the medal be conferred this evening, at the banquet?

The CHAIRMAN: The motion is that it be conferred here and now.

The Chairman at this time bestowed the War Service Medal upon Capt. Jesse P. Martin. Members arise and applaud.

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriot Jesse Penny Martin, I like to think of the splendid position which the younger sons of the American Revolu-

tion who took part in this late war occupy upon the stage of history. In a certain high sense they clasp hands with their patriotic forefathers in a unity of purpose, of valor, of achievement. Their forefathers fought to establish liberty, and they fought an equally winning war that that liberty so established might continue, that civilization might not recede into barbarism, that chivalry might not disappear from among the springs of human action. Nay, Compatriots, more than that—they fought, Dr. Martin, that the blessed vision of the Christ might not fade from the tired eyes of men. These younger Sons of the American Revolution, whom we so proudly call our Compatriots, stand shoulder to shoulder with the heroes of the Revolution. They wipe out the intervening years and, standing with them, they shed an inextinguishable luster upon the splendid history of the dominant American ideal. (Applause.)

Dr. MARTIN: Mr. President General, Compatriots, and Ladies, I am sure you know I am grateful for the courtesy of the morning, and for the great honor which was mine in having a part in the little disturbance, which grew to be rather a large family affair, on the other side of the water; and yet all the time that I was over there, standing as we often did under the shadow of the tomb of that great Frenchman who came to our aid a number of years ago, when we needed help pretty badly, it was a great pleasure, indeed, to feel that the hand that he held out in distress and his willingness to help found an answer in the cries and the help of the men of America as they, too, could go marching past and pay their silent tribute at his tomb and say to him, "We have come to discharge our obligation to you and to our beloved France."

It was a great pleasure, indeed; but I have also this thought, and it ran continuously through my musings on the other side of the water: it was this: That, after all, the great things for which our forefathers gave their lives and pledged their sacred honor and often imperiled their personal safety was not in the fact that they were doing these things to gather them up and hold them for themselves or to hold them for us; for under the leadership of God, may I say, America has a peculiarly predestined place for world leadership.

I do not know whether it occurs to you, upon first thought or hasty thought, that after all America is the product of the finest wheat after the winnowings and the fires of persecution in Europe. They came over here not simply as an end in itself, to get away from that kind of thing, but as the best seed to be sown for the finest harvest, which was to go out into all parts of the world, so that we, whether it be by material bread or by splendid men and measures, should feed the teeming millions of the world; and so it is our privilege, and that was our thought. That was the fine, great mission of America, and we love to think of her as the knight-errant of the 20th century; and so we hope that nothing will be done—it certainly will not be done by this glorious Institution, of which we are so proud and to which we give ourselves so fully and heartily—to undo what has been done. As she

sweeps forward into a cycle of better years, that hers shall be a record as clear as the sun, as fair as the moon, and in her conquests of sin, unrighteousness, and lawlessness, as gloriously terrible as an army with banners. Thank you very much. (Applause.)

Mr. ANDREWS: Compatriots, some of you will remember me as being in Rochester and presenting to you there The American's Creed. That American's Creed has gone all over the United States, Alaska, and the Panama Canal Zone. It has been spread very largely, as we see in the reports, by the work of the Sons of the American Revolution. But today I have brought a message from another body of Americans, The Constitutional League of America. There have been a number of subtle and insidious attacks upon the Constitution of the United States, inaugurated by men of considerable ability, and these attacks have been spread abroad in a way that we haven't noticed particularly. Not long ago, or back in December, there was a gathering of men, the most prominent men of this country, and they decided it an important and good thing to get out what may be called a People's Edition of the Constitution, to be distributed by the millions of copies. A copy in every American home is the aim of the organization. I will give you some of the names of those who are on the National Committee: Franklin K. Lane, Major General Leonard Wood, Theodore Roosevelt, Morgan J. O'Brien, James Cardinal Gibbons, Guy Emerson, William H. Edwards, Charles E. Hughes, A. Mitchell Palmer, Alfred Smith, Herbert C. Pell, Jr., Bishop Charles S. Burch, Jeremiah W. Jenks, William B. Marsh, General John J. Pershing, Herbert C. Hoover, Franklin D. Roosevelt, William Phillips, Rev. Joseph Silverman, Joseph Hartigan, and Manny Strauss.

Now, those gentlemen met together with the idea of getting out a popular edition of the Constitution, in which the comments on the Constitution would be based on only the most vital parts that affect the life of the every-day citizen, the comments to be used only on the basis of the comments and teaching used by practical people in getting a message of self-government to the enlisted men in the armies and the average citizen and workman.

Now, the purpose of this League, or rather what it is—the Constitutional League is a voluntary association of citizens who believe in the Government of the United States. Its platform: If the people of America read and understand the Constitution of the United States, there will be no question of any other form of government for America. What it proposes to do is to put a copy of the Constitution into every one of the 20,000,000 homes in America; explain the Constitution by the spoken word in every public forum; translate the Constitution into other languages; explain the Constitution by means of motion-picture slides and films in the 16,200 motion-picture houses of America.

Now, the distribution: The National Committee has funds on hand for the distribution of thousands and thousands of these little pamphlets or booklets on the Constitution. This book is not for sale anywhere.

The committee is going to make an appeal to chambers of commerce and to patriotic organizations everywhere for further distribution in the various communities, in the various States and various cities of the country. I won't take any more of your time. That is simply the message, and I have been authorized to bring here to this body a hundred or more copies of this booklet, which may be obtained by members who wish them. I wish I could have been able to bring more, but any one who will write to the Constitutional League, at 122 West 49th Street, may get a copy of this pamphlet, even if they can't get it here. Thank you. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: We are very glad to receive the message from Compatriot Andrews. Are there any further resolutions of any kind? Has the Compatriot from Indiana, who is to receive the Service Medal, returned to the room? (No response.) He has been constructively decorated. (Laughter.)

Under the head of New Business certain amendments to the Constitution have been proposed. I will hear any resolutions or motions under that head.

Mr. HARRY R. WILLIAMS (Connecticut): In the BULLETIN of this Association, this National Society, of March, 1920, our honored President General, among other things, in a message to this Society and to the Compatriots, said: "In nearly every part of the country there is activity and growth, and an earnest desire to perform efficient patriotic service is everywhere evident. I earnestly ask the consideration of all Societies and Chapters to the following suggestions." I will not read them all, but among other words he said that we are not divided; we are all one body; and what our Order needs is nationalization. He said: "This is what I wish to emphasize. Societies and Chapters should get into closer touch with the National Society. There should be more correspondence between the State and Chapter officers and the National officers. The latter invite the active co-operation of the membership everywhere in promoting the best interests of the organization as a whole and of the different groups."

I stand here as the representative of more than 1,100 members of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. This Connecticut Chapter which I represent, at a legally called meeting, on February 23, 1920, unanimously adopted a proposal to amend the Constitution of this organization. That amendment, as I say, was passed at a full meeting, and, according to the Constitution of this organization, that adoption and proposal was transmitted to the Secretary General. The Secretary General, according to directions, has passed it out to every Society more than 60 days prior to this annual Congress. That being so, all of the legal matters have been strictly attended to, and, as I say, Connecticut is united in this. What I have to say on this amendment will be exceedingly brief. It does not take from the President of this organization one single prerogative. It does not encroach upon his rights in any way. The article proposed to be

amended is Section IV of Article V of the Constitution of this organization. Section IV, Article V, is that "an Executive Committee of seven, consisting of the President General as Chairman and six members, to be nominated by him and approved by the Board of Trustees, shall in the interim between the meetings of the Board transact such business as may be delegated to it by a Congress of the Society or the Board of Trustees. The members of the Executive Committee other than the President General shall be known as Directors General, and by virtue of their office shall be members of the National Congress and entitled to vote at the annual meeting of the National Congress during their terms of office."

The Connecticut Society proposes as an amendment to that the following: At the end of Section IV, Article V, add: "Each State or District Society shall file with the Secretary General, on or before the opening of the National Congress each year, the names of two of its members who reside within the State or district of such Society, and the President General shall select his nominees to the Executive Committee, known as Directors General, from the names so filed, and not more than one member from a Society shall be nominated for such office by the President General."

This, as I said, does not encroach in any way upon the prerogative of the President. It is simply in the nature of a recommendation. It doesn't even ask the President to appoint, but it does say to the President General, "If you are going to appoint a man from our Society, appoint a man that is recommended by the Society." Now, gentlemen, there is only one thing, as far as I can understand, whereby any one should be tempted to oppose that motion. Any opposition to that motion, it seems to me, must come from somebody who is afraid they can't be endorsed by their own State Society, and we don't want in the Directors General anybody who is not endorsed by their own Society. (Applause.) I move the passage of this amendment to the Constitution.

The CHAIRMAN: It has been moved that the proposed amendment to the Constitution be adopted. What is the further pleasure of this meeting?

The motion was duly seconded.

The CHAIRMAN: The motion has been seconded and is before the house for discussion.

Mr. POWELL (Massachusetts): While it may be that some of the State Societies have differences that make it necessary to put some restriction upon those nominated for Directors General, it would seem to me that the success of the National Society in the past has been so great and the working has been so even that it would be rather foolish at this time to make any change in the Constitution. I therefore move, Mr. President, that the motion be laid on the table.

Mr. H. R. WILLIAMS (Connecticut): I rise to a point of order. The gentlemen is out of order. That is our constitutional right. If we

even put it on the table, that can be raised again before the session is over. Let us have a vote on it. The Constitution says we have done what we wanted to, what we were required to do, and therefore we can have a vote on it today.

Mr. WENTWORTH: I would like to ask the gentleman from Massachusetts to withdraw the motion to lay the motion on the table. I think, sir, that it is a very good idea to talk this over.

Mr. POWELL: Mr. President, I desire to withdraw my motion, if agreeable to everybody.

The CHAIRMAN: Does the seconder of the motion consent to its withdrawal

The seconder consents.

The CHAIRMAN: The motion is withdrawn and the question before the house is the adoption of the resolution. (Cries of, "Question.") Is there any speaking to the adoption of the proposed amendment?

Mr. WENTWORTH: Mr. President General, I would like to ask the gentleman who proposed this constitutional amendment if it was primarily conceived and is intended as a reflection upon our sitting President General, upon Past President General Ames, upon every President General of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution who have had the unquestioned right, and exercised it, to select their cabinet? (Applause.)

Mr. H. R. WILLIAMS (Connecticut): Absolutely no. It is not a reflection on any President General of this Society. Every Past President General of this Society had a right to do as they have done. It is no reflection of any kind or any nature, and I ask if there is to be any discussion that personalities be left out of it. We will get to the merits of it. Is there anything objectionable in having the State Society nominate or suggest to the President who would be appreciable?

(Cries of, "Question.")

The CHAIRMAN: The question is called for. Does any one desire further to discuss this motion?

Mr. WENTWORTH: The thought occurs to my mind, Mr. President General, that there is a question of doubt in the minds of some of the Compatriots present in this Congress that at some far-distant date, I know not when, there may be men gathered in a National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution who may select as its official head a man in whom they have little confidence. I don't speak from any personal feeling in this matter. I have run my race. I did as every other President General of the National Society has done in the years I have been a Trustee and the years I have been on the Executive Committee. I did what every other President General, so far as I know, has done—I selected my Executive Committee with a careful consideration, based upon the personal knowledge which I possessed of the members who were interested in the work of the National Society, the men best fitted, in my judgment, to carry on the great work of the Society and representative of its broad activities. It has been the policy of

Presidents General to reappoint men who have been particularly valuable, with constant infusion of new blood.

I believe that the continuity of the work of this Society requires not only that, but that the hands of the President General be left free in all appointments. I have not been approached by any man. I never was approached. There never was a question, so far as any conference or any meeting of any portion of this Society or the whole Society, but "What is for the best interest of the National Society?" If the Executive Committee could consist of one member from each State, it might be a grand thing to have it so; but you would have such an unwieldy body, separated so widely, that you could not bring them together.

You all know how impossible it is to bring together a full meeting of the Board of Trustees of the National Society. This means the same number of men. It doesn't change the numerical representation. It simply, it seems to me, carries a reflection upon the character or the capacity and handicaps the liberty and the freedom of action of any man whom you select for President General. (Applause.) And I will say to you, sir, not knowing who will be President General next year, or the year after, or any of the succeeding years, that I do not believe that there will ever be a man selected by the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution as its President General that you cannot trust implicitly. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: I am going to ask your indulgence to suspend this matter for a moment. The Secretary General has called my attention to the fact that the final report of the Credentials Committee has not yet been presented. It will be presented now with your permission.

The report is printed earlier in these proceedings.

The CHAIRMAN: If there is no objection, the report will be received and filed. Is there any further discussion on the motion before the house? All in favor of the adoption of the proposed amendment will signify by saying "Aye." (Responses.) Contrary by saying "No." (Majority response.) The "Noes" seem to have it. Its adoption requires a two-thirds vote. In the absence of any question, the Chair declares that the motion to adopt the proposed amendment to the Constitution is lost. Are there any further amendments to be presented?

Secretary General LARNER: The amendments to Section 1, Article V, of the Constitution, proposed by the Empire State Society, are as follows:

The following amendment to Section 1, Article 5, of the Constitution has been proposed by the Empire State Society, the same having been offered by Past President General Louis Annin Ames, at a meeting of that Society held at the City Hall, New York City, on Flag Day, June 14, 1910, the offer being seconded by Past President General Marble, and carried unanimously by the Society, as follows:

To insert, following the words "Historian General," the words "Genealogist General, Chancellor General," and in the National By-

Laws change the number of Article 9 to Article 11, and to insert after Article 8, Article 9, "Genealogist General," and that reads:

"The Genealogist General shall examine and report to the National Executive Committee upon all appeals from the decision or want of action of the Registrar General, which shall be submitted to him for that purpose, within thirty days after submission to him, and shall at the same time advise the Registrar General of the National Society, from whom he received such appeals, of the result of his examination."

ARTICLE X—*Chancellor General.*

The Chancellor General shall be a lawyer duly admitted to the bar, and it shall be his duty to give legal opinions on matters affecting the Society when called upon by the proper officers.

The CHAIRMAN: These provide for two new officers—a Chancellor General and a Genealogist General.

It was moved and seconded that the proposed amendments to the Constitution be adopted.

The CHAIRMAN: Is there any speaking to the motion? (Cries of, "Question.") The question is called for. All in favor of the adoption of the proposed amendments to the Constitution will signify it by saying "Aye." (Responses.) Opposed, by saying "No." (Responses.) Unless a division is requested, the Chair will declare that the proposed amendments have received the necessary two-thirds vote.

Both amendments have been adopted.

Secretary General LARNER: There is another proposed amendment that is not actually offered in the shape of an amendment, but it comes from the State of Arkansas. It is put in this shape:

AMENDMENT TO SECTION 1, ARTICLE VII, OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

WHEREAS Section 1, Article VII, of the Constitution of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution provides for the holding of its annual meeting and Congress on the third Monday of May of each year; and

WHEREAS it is believed that a later date would be preferable, so that one might combine the summer vacation with the annual meeting, and thus secure a larger attendance for the same; therefore be it

Resolved, That the Arkansas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution respectfully suggests to the National Society the propriety of making a change to a later date of the time of meeting of the National Congress of the Sons of the American Revolution, and that we request that the Secretary General shall send to the President of each State Society a sixty days' notice of such proposed alteration, prior to the meeting of the next Congress, made at the suggestion of the Arkansas Society.

Adopted at the annual meeting of the Arkansas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, February 21, 1920

That was considered as a proposed amendment, and I sent out the 60-day notices as required by our Constitution.

The CHAIRMAN: Although somewhat informal, the Chair rules that the proposed amendment to the Constitution is properly before this Congress for consideration. Is there any motion?

Mr. H. R. WILLIAMS (Connecticut): Mr. Chairman, is that an amendment to the Constitution? An amendment to a Constitution or a paper of any kind must be definite.

The CHAIRMAN: Not necessarily. Under the notice, this Congress may make such change in the date of the congresses as seems expedient.

Mr. WILLIAMS: That is more of a by-law than a constitutional amendment.

The CHAIRMAN: Well, if it is a by-law it is proper for us to consider it. However, the date of our Congress is provided for in our Constitution.

Mr. WILLIAMS: If it is a by-law it cannot properly be considered as an amendment.

The CHAIRMAN: I apprehend that we do not desire to be particularly technical about this. It seems to me the matter has been presented in such a way that it may be considered, and if not it is for the Congress to determine.

Mr. NUTTING (Massachusetts): Mr. President General, I would like to say that it seems to me that there is some misapprehension in regard to the existing condition about this matter. The fact is that at Detroit and at one or two other Congresses action was taken to change the date to a more suitable or acceptable period. This can be done at any time. Personally, it seems to me that to fix another date instead of the date in May, which is now fixed, would be a mistake, as there would be no gain, no improvement over the present situation. Therefore it is much better to allow it to stand as it is.

The CHAIRMAN: I desire to call the attention of the Compatriot to the fact that there is no motion before the house.

It was moved and seconded that the proposed amendment to the Constitution be laid upon the table.

Motion carried.

The CHAIRMAN: The invitations for the next Congress, which are very gratefully received and which have been very graciously made, go to the Board of Trustees for acceptance. If there is no further business to be transacted under the head of New Business, we will proceed to the election of officers.

Mr. RANDALL (Connecticut): This may have no bearing, this will be a matter that is found out later, but Compatriot Nutting suggested that the next meeting of the Congress be in Boston, especially on account of the meeting and celebration by the Mayflower Society. The waters of Niagara will be flowing just the same the year after, at the next meeting, and as a representative, self-appointed just for a minute, I want to say that the Mayflower Society will have their important week September 1st, the week of September 1st, in Plymouth. That will offer the delegates and members of this Society many advantages that no other year or no other season will do again, if they are interested in that in a co-operative way, to see the spectacle. I am only suggesting it as a member of the Society.

The CHAIRMAN: I call the attention of the Compatriots to the fact that the astute lawyers of the Sons of the American Revolution in the case of the Portland Congress devised a scheme by which it is possible to hold the Congress at any time in the year that is acceptable. The precise date of the Congress is subject to be changed at a pro-forma meeting on the date fixed in the Constitution, by an adjournment to such time as is desired.

Is there anything further under the head of New Business? (No response.)

The Chair will receive nominations for the office of President General. (No response.) If there are no nominations for the office of President General, we will pass to the election of the Vice-Presidents General. (Laughter and applause.)

The Chair recognizes Dr. Allen, President of the New Jersey Society.

Dr. ALLEN: Mr. President General and Members of the Congress, you have all heard that I represent the State of New Jersey—a little State, we know, in size; but what it lacks in size and quantity it makes up in quality, as you well know. It was George Elliot who said very beautifully, "The soul of Greece conquers the bulk of person." The soul comes here today, and New Jersey represents soul. Of course, we pass by the consideration that New Jersey sent a man to the White House. (Laughter.) We are on a different errand here today; we want to send a man to this platform.

Now, we who live in Jersey are very proud of our little State. Mr. President General, your Sons of the American Revolution were born in Jersey. We represent the mother State of patriotism. We do not forget Jersey's history—the battle-ground of the American Revolution. It was across the State of New Jersey that George Washington made that great retreat, with tears in his eyes, his heart breaking with sorrow. But God had not forgotten his own, and ere long that same man crossed the Delaware on that great Christmas night, under the inspiration of God and amid the cohorts of heaven, fought the battle of Trenton, fought the battle of Princeton, fought the battle of Monmouth, and went on to victory.

I have a sort of a feeling, Mr. President General, if I know anything about wireless telegraphy—but I don't—that somehow or other George Washington and those 20,000 men who trailed across the State of New Jersey with their sacrifice and their blood are sending down messages to you to send a Jerseyman to this platform. (Applause.) The sons of those sires are a good deal like their fathers. They sit before you, some of them. There are men from Princeton here, there are men from Trenton here, and there are men from Monmouth here, and men from the battle-fields of Jersey, and men that have emerged out of its great history with the same spirit which won the American Revolution and this great war through which we have just passed.

Now, we have had in the history of New Jersey, connected with the Sons of the American Revolution, one National President, and that was

our beloved friend, Governor Murphy, about whom Mr. Ames spoke so beautifully and so tenderly yesterday. It has been 21 years since New Jersey has had a National President. Mr. President General, in those 21 years New Jersey has never asked for a President General. She has stood by quietly, and gently, and politely, and seen the procession pass—New York with her six Presidents, Connecticut with her three Presidents, Massachusetts with her three Presidents, and Maryland with her two Presidents. She comes here today—you will excuse me; it is no conceit at all; it has just been read in you hearing—with the largest delegation present in this Congress—32 delegates. This is no stuffed affair; this is no caucus. These men are from Jersey, with the spirit of the American Revolution in their hearts, and they have come here, politely, patriotically, and with a spirit and love for their country, to ask you gentlemen to give New Jersey a President again. We have 1,500 members, the third largest membership in the United States. We have enrolled in our membership this last year nearly 200, and it looks to us as if we were entitled to this position if we have got a man that we can present.

Governor Murphy was a large man. Mr. President and Compatriots, we have got a large man here today. (Applause.) We are presenting no pigmy; we have brought no man from obscurity or from some little village from the far end of the little State of New Jersey, but we have brought a man here; we have borne him on our shield, we have carried him on our hearts. No man is better known or better loved in the State of New Jersey than John Lenord Merrill. (Applause.)

Now, what about Mr. Merrill? I have known him intimately for a good many years. It has been one of the delightful things of my life, and the same thing can be said and has just been said by these my fellow-Compatriots. A man physically—well, Mr. Wentworth is a little bit bigger—but he is strong enough to visit 40 Societies, as you have done (turning to the President General). You have had a noble record. Mr. Merrill can visit 40 Societies; he's got the physique. He never gets tired; he doesn't need to sleep; he can walk, he can run, he can fly. (Laughter.) In the second place, he has a brain. You don't want a man that hasn't a brain and a mind. He's a man who thinks and he's a man who solves problems. Wasn't he three years—I think three years—on your Executive Council? You don't have men on your Executive Council who haven't brains, do you? He was three years on the Executive Council; therefore he has brains. (Applause and laughter.) We have seen his brains oozing out there in Jersey a good many years. He's been one of the directors, and we couldn't have had this banner that he received so beautifully if it hadn't been for the brains and patriotism of John Lenord Merrill. (Applause.)

Mr. President General, there's another thing. You don't want a man at the head of this great Society that isn't a Christian man, a man of God. (Applause.) John Lenord Merrill kneels at the feet of Jesus Christ. Every Sabbath, I absolutely know, for his pastor is an intimate

friend of mine, he is in the house of God worshiping with God's people, and as I have known him and others have known him through these years, he is a man who has created a spiritual influence that is felt everywhere in the State of New Jersey.

Now, in addition to that, Mr. Merrill has a marvelous equipment. He's the organizer and founder of the Washington Guards, and I will just say here publicly, as the President of that State Society, you are going to hear from the Washington Guards. You are going to hear from Mr. Merrill's children as a power throughout this country.

Mr. Merrill is equipped by a very large business acquaintance. He has gradually ascended the stairway of business power and influence until now he is at the head of that great institution which we know as the American Cables, and it is his hand that reaches out from the United States and touches every route of territory and every influence of life in that great world of Latin-America.

And now, Mr. President, Mr. Merrill has the time, and I don't want to give away anything, but he's got the money. You cannot be a President General without time and money. I don't know whether he's a multimillionaire, but he's got money enough to visit every State in the United States, and he will use it for the flag. You see how he stood and handled the flag yesterday.

Then, in conclusion, Mr. President, if Mr. Murphy had a thousand bodies you would bear him crying out—and I am going to do it for him—"If I had a thousand lives I'd give them all to my country"; and that's Mr. Merrill. He's a bundle of patriotism. We love him, we honor him, and we come here and ask you gentlemen to appreciate what Jersey has been as your mother, and the fact that she has not had this office for so many years, to present to this Congress, and through this Congress to the great American nation, a great, good, and noble patriot—John Lenord Merrill. (Continued applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Does this nomination receive a second?

Dr. WILLIAMS: Mr. President General and Delegates to the National Congress, having obtained the platform in this surreptitious manner, I wish to take advantage of your good nature to extend to you an invitation which was given me last night to pass on to you from the President of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames to visit the old Webb House, which they have purchased and which they maintain in Wethersfield, and where there will be an exposition today and the remainder of this week; and making that announcement suggests to me another thing, which is out of order, but if the President General will indulge me I would like to make a motion. We are very much overwhelmed with the kindness that the Daughters of the American Revolution have extended to this Congress, and it has been so spontaneous. I think it would be very agreeable to them if this Congress should pass a vote requesting the Secretary General to send a note to the Ruth Wyllis Chapter of Hartford, who gave that reception last night at the State Library, and also to send a note to the President of the Colonial Dames

of Connecticut for extending the invitation to visit the Webb House. Now, if it is agreeable to you and the President General will indulge me, I would like to make that motion.

The motion was duly seconded and unanimously carried.

Dr. WILLIAMS: Mr. President General and Delegates, my chief reason in coming to the platform was another one. I wish to second a nomination. You all look favorable and friendly, but I suppose there are different views here or you wouldn't be descendants of patriots of the American Revolution (laughter); but they were fair-minded people, and I suppose you all have open minds and any speaker here is sure of a sympathetic reception, as sympathetic and perhaps even more sympathetic than the girl up in Maine received who was out sleigh-riding one night. Everything was very quiet and serene, but a little dull, and by and by she broke the stillness of the winter air by saying, "I feel so sad tonight." Well, then, of course, it was up to him. (Laughter.) He said, "Why do you say that?" "Why," she said, "I feel that nobody loves me, and my hands are so cold." "Well," he said, "you shouldn't say that, because God loves you, and your mother loves you, and you can sit on your hands." (Applause and laughter.) Now, gentlemen, I come here not in my individual capacity, but for the State of Connecticut, to second the nomination for the high office of President General of this Society—a position of great opportunity for human service, a position which needs large men, such as has been described; a position, I think, which needs a man who has had experience in the work of the National Society and experience in the work of the State Society, one who has that work near his heart, who has shown that he has it near his heart by his devotion to the work.

Yesterday a man was at my house whom I met coming from the well (laughter) wiping the dew of morning from his lips. He had evidently kissed the Blarney Stone. He said to me, "I would like to vote for you for President General." (Applause.) I didn't expect that; that was a false move. (Laughter.) I just wanted to say that that one man in this body who would like to vote for me for President General couldn't do me a greater favor or a greater kindness than to vote for the man who has just been nominated. Much has been said about how Connecticut feels. Connecticut feels very deeply, Connecticut feels very sincerely, on this subject, very warmly. I will say, furthermore, that any one in this assemblage who would like to vote for Connecticut, who would like to do a favor to the Connecticut Society, cannot do a greater favor than to vote in this Congress for John Lenord Merrill as President General. (Continued applause.)

Mr. BRYAN (Washington, D. C.): On behalf of a very considerable majority of the District of Columbia Society, I rise to second the nomination of Mr. Merrill. (Applause.) Whoever you elect today you will make no mistake. You have two strong men to select from and either one will reflect honor and credit upon this Society. (Applause.) Whoever is elected will, I predict, have the hearty, loyal, and faithful

support of every organization and every member of this Society. But because of the magnificent record of the New Jersey Society, because of his long, faithful, and efficient service, I second the nomination of John Lenord Merrill. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any further seconds or nominations?

Mr. YELLOTT: Mr. President General and Compatriots, as I have been sitting here in these surroundings and attending this Congress of this great Society, the thought has come to me more than once of the great work of service to humanity which this organization is doing and has been doing for so many years, and is fitting itself today to do in a larger measure than ever before. And that thought expressed itself to me in words which no doubt have been uttered from this platform before many times—"It is more blessed to give than to receive."

Having been honored by the Maryland delegation with the task of coming here and putting in nomination the favorite son of our State, it seemed to me that I would come here and recount to you the deeds of our Maryland ancestors in Revolutionary times. There is a long list of them, Compatriots. There is a long list of the men and there is a longer list of the great deeds they did for us and our posterity. But that is not my thought. We ask absolutely nothing from the Sons of the American Revolution. We believe that it is infinitely more blessed to give than to receive (applause); and, Compatriots, another thought came into my mind, expressed also in words from the Holy Scriptures, when I wanted to speak of the man whom we are offering to the Sons of the American Revolution, and through them to the cause of humanity, and when I wondered what I should say, whether I should go back and follow the example that has been set and trace him from his earliest history and his various works that he has been engaged in, this other thought came to me, "By their fruits ye shall know them"; and by his fruits I want you, fellow-members of this organization, to know the man that Maryland brings here and offers to your service. I have known this man many, many years. I can't say that he and I were boys together, although when I first knew him we were both almost boys in our State Legislature, some 26 years ago, where I was a member and he was speaker; and he made a splendid Speaker of the House, and he made a record of which any man could be proud. As a lawyer he made a record of which his family and the bar of our State all have reason to be proud. But it is not by those fruits that I want you to know him.

We realize, we must realize, Compatriots, that the time has come when the Sons of the American Revolution must go forward and do greater and larger things, in a greater and larger measure, than ever before. We need a man at the head of this organization who is accustomed to do big things, a man who has within him, in the highest sense, executive ability, a man who will take us, the members of this organization, and mold us into a great, living, moving organization, that will go on, and on, and on, and carry forward the principles of

our organization and the principles of our Republic into the uttermost quarters—yea, I was going to say of the United States, but of the whole world. Now who is this man? What has he done?

Many, many of you have known Baltimore. Many of you have been in Baltimore in past years. I went out yesterday on the street-car and I sat next to a gentleman from up in this country who had been down to Baltimore some years ago, and he said that there were some things he didn't like about Baltimore. He said the streets were so rough, and I inquired a little more, and he talked about cobblestones, etc. Why, that was Baltimore, that *was* Baltimore. Baltimore was the home, I believe, of all the cobblestones on earth. The streets were simply full of them; and that was the Baltimore that this man took hold of when he was elected Mayor of Baltimore City, some ten years ago—a great big, awkward, gawky, country village, that had cobblestones with grass growing up between them. There were no sewers, no lights, except these old gas lights, which would go out if a hard gust of wind came along. That was the kind of town that man found. And what did he do? He came out and he struck the first pick in the ground to cover old Jones Falls, that ran from the northwest section of our city down to the basin, at the southern end of it, and an open sewer that was paved over is now a wide viaduct, over a hundred feet wide, a magnificent structure. And then the Key Highway opening up our port. Then the cobblestones in the streets were taken up, and practically every street in our whole city is now smooth. Great electric "White Ways" were built through the heart of our city in all directions, and Baltimore—the little, awkward, gawky town that it was—is now a city of which any man might be proud. (Applause.)

Now, my friends, I have lived there during these years and had numerous occasions to have my little controversies with the gentleman who did this work. There was no particular reason why I should give him more credit than was his due; but in the midst of one of the hottest controversies that I had with him, when I got on my feet I said: "I care not about the merits of this controversy, but if you ask me who is the man who made Baltimore, I will say it was James Harry Preston." (Applause.) We all knew that he was the man. By their fruits ye shall know them. Do we want that kind of a man? Are you willing, when Maryland brings him to you and offers him to you, are you willing to accept that freewill offering that we give? Do you want a man at the head of this organization who can and does build up, who understands just what is required in handling large affairs, large principles, large masses of men? Do you want to do a favor to Maryland? Do you want to do a favor to Connecticut? Do you want to do a favor to New Jersey? Do you want to do a favor to my friend, Dr. Williams—and I was the man who wanted to elect him yesterday. I would elect him; certainly I would. Who wouldn't? (Applause and laughter.) Why, gentlemen, I never warmed up to any man in the whole course of my life in a few minutes as I warmed up to Dr. Williams.

(Laughter.) I knew that his picture would be embedded for years in my heart, but I had my little camera and I wanted to make sure of it, and I tried to take his picture, so that I would have it when I went home. I never knew a more genial, a more generous host than Dr. Williams (applause); but my friends, Compatriots, are we here to do favors to Connecticut, to Dr. Williams, to New Jersey, or to any other nominee? Is that the object of this great organization, to do favors to them? No. We are here to do the greatest favor within our power to the great American people, to those of today, to those of generations as yet unborn. Let us not be turned aside, Compatriots, from the plain path of duty, from doing the thing that our minds tell us is right, by any feeling that we would like to do a favor to men here, there, or elsewhere.

Now, our nominee's work has not been confined alone to building up Baltimore City. He has done a great piece of work through and by the aid of this organization. It was some three and one-half years ago when he, as Mayor of Baltimore City, heard or read in the papers about this move to have an American's Creed, something which would express in a relatively few words the fundamental principles of our creed, something which could be learned by the most ignorant coming to our shores, something which could be learned by the little children in our schools. You all know that American's Creed, of course, and it was he who, acting for and on behalf of the City of Baltimore, offered a prize of $1,000 to the man who should prepare the most acceptable and satisfactory creed, and it was through our nominee, James Harry Preston, that the literary world woke up and became interested in this great document, which to my mind stands second only to the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States. (Applause.) But was he satisfied by merely offering this prize? No. He took the most intense interest in it, and after that creed was written and the prize awarded to a Maryland man, then he became interested, as head of Baltimore City, in having that creed taught in the public schools of our city; and just a few days ago I attended a patriotic celebration where there were a hundred little tots, school children, who got up and every one of them were able to repeat that American's Creed as they might the Lord's Prayer in Sunday School, and throughout our entire Baltimore City there is not a single child who does not know by heart that American's Creed. And, not satisfied with that, our nominee went forward—and all this work was not done spasmodically, but it was done with system and precision—went forward and is now having it taught in every public school in the entire State of Maryland. That's the kind of man that we bring here to serve this organization, and, as I say, through this organization the American people.

Compatriots, I could recount many more things which that man has done, but I say to you when we offer you a man who has done as much as he has along work of this order, in spreading throughout this land that great document, the American's Creed, when we offer you a man

who has done what he has done in building up a great city like Baltimore, like he has built it up, then I say we of Maryland, realizing that it is more blessed to give than to receive, have offered you a man who is without question, in point of achievement, the greatest man that Maryland has known for fifty years and the greatest man in Maryland today. (Applause.)

Judge REMINGTON, of the Empire State Society: Mr. President General and Compatriots, whatever the result of our choice may be today, it can be said that that choice will have had the sanction of Holy Writ, judging from the remarks that have already been made. (Laughter.) We are met at this hour upon the most important work of this Congress, the selection of a President General who will carry out the traditions of the past. This is a very important time in the history of our organization, and it behooves us to select a man who will make the most of the opportunities that are before us. We have learned of the achievements of the gentlemen whose names have been prsented to this Congress. I came here with an open mind. I had not decided for whom I would cast my vote. I have talked with various delegates. I have heard discussions from time to time, and I have come to the conclusion that the one who will best serve the interests of our organization is the gentleman whose nomination I wish to second. He has had wide experience as a lawyer, as a legislator, as an executive of the great city of Baltimore, and it seems to me that for these reasons we ought to make him our choice today.

There is another very important reason to me. Our Society has made great growth in the North in the past few years. In former years we were represented from the Southern States—notably from Kentucky, from Tennessee, and some of the other States—by large delegations. The Society seems to have reached a rather stagnant state in the South, and it seems to me that the time is ripe for recruiting our membership in the Southern States, and it seems to me that no man is better fitted or more qualified to extend the influence of the organization in the South than former Mayor James H. Preston, of Baltimore. (Applause.)

I would take nothing from what has been said with reference to Mr. Merrill. He is my personal friend and I would be pleased to vote for him for President General; but it seems to me that the exigencies of this situation demand that we choose Mr. Preston for this position. It is therefore, on behalf of the united delegation for the Empire State, that I second the nomination of James H. Preston. (Applause.)

Mr. NUTTING: On behalf of the delegation from the Old Bay State, I have great pleasure in also seconding the nomination of Mr. Preston, of Baltimore. (Applause.)

Mr. PUTNAM (Massachusetts): Mr. President General, I wish to second the nomination of Mr. Merrill, of New Jersey. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Having nominated two biblical characters, do you desire to bring before the Congress any other kind? (Laughter.)

who has done what he has done in building up a great city like Baltimore, like he has built it up, then I say we of Maryland, realizing that it is more blessed to give than to receive, have offered you a man who is without question, in point of achievement, the greatest man that Maryland has known for fifty years and the greatest man in Maryland today. (Applause.)

Judge REMINGTON, of the Empire State Society: Mr. President General and Compatriots, whatever the result of our choice may be today, it can be said that that choice will have had the sanction of Holy Writ, judging from the remarks that have already been made. (Laughter.) We are met at this hour upon the most important work of this Congress, the selection of a President General who will carry out the traditions of the past. This is a very important time in the history of our organization, and it behooves us to select a man who will make the most of the opportunities that are before us. We have learned of the achievements of the gentlemen whose names have been prsented to this Congress. I came here with an open mind. I had not decided for whom I would cast my vote. I have talked with various delegates. I have heard discussions from time to time, and I have come to the conclusion that the one who will best serve the interests of our organization is the gentleman whose nomination I wish to second. He has had wide experience as a lawyer, as a legislator, as an executive of the great city of Baltimore, and it seems to me that for these reasons we ought to make him our choice today.

There is another very important reason to me. Our Society has made great growth in the North in the past few years. In former years we were represented from the Southern States—notably from Kentucky, from Tennessee, and some of the other States—by large delegations. The Society seems to have reached a rather stagnant state in the South, and it seems to me that the time is ripe for recruiting our membership in the Southern States, and it seems to me that no man is better fitted or more qualified to extend the influence of the organization in the South than former Mayor James H. Preston, of Baltimore. (Applause.)

I would take nothing from what has been said with reference to Mr. Merrill. He is my personal friend and I would be pleased to vote for him for President General; but it seems to me that the exigencies of this situation demand that we choose Mr. Preston for this position. It is therefore, on behalf of the united delegation for the Empire State, that I second the nomination of James H. Preston. (Applause.)

Mr. NUTTING: On behalf of the delegation from the Old Bay State, I have great pleasure in also seconding the nomination of Mr. Preston, of Baltimore. (Applause.)

Mr. PUTNAM (Massachusetts): Mr. President General, I wish to second the nomination of Mr. Merrill, of New Jersey. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Having nominated two biblical characters, do you desire to bring before the Congress any other kind? (Laughter.)

Mr. HAWLEY (Iowa): I represent a large delegation from Iowa. As you will notice on your list, we left off the large number Mr. Wentworth; with him we have a large delegation from Iowa. I wish to second the nomination of Mr. Preston. (Applause.)

Mr. WRIGHT: On behalf of the large delegation from Wisconsin, I wish to second the nomination of Mr. Preston.

Mr. BARBOUR: Mr. Chairman, I believe this body is to be congratulated on having two such splendid men offered for their President General. As far as I learn, both of them are very desirable, but Michigan has concluded to cast her vote for James H. Preston, of Maryland.

The CHAIRMAN: If there are no further nominations——

A MEMBER: I move that the nominations be closed.

The motion was duly seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: I will appoint the following Compatriots as tellers: Frank B. Steele, of the Empire State Society; C. R. McPherson, of New Jersey; Major Hodges, of Louisiana; Mr. Robertson, of Maryland, and Compatriot Quarles of Missouri. The ballots are on the desk, if the tellers will please distribute them.

The ballots at this time were distributed by the tellers.

Mr. WENTWORTH: I move you, sir, that in casting the ballots for the election of President General the States be called, and that the delegates from those States pass in front of the tellers and deposit their ballot. (Applause.) Then, in checking the voters, that the names printed of the complete roster of the delegates be used. If there is any man here whose name has not been listed on this roster, it can be determined by the Credentials Committee whether he has the right to vote.

Captain MARTIN: I second the motion.

The motion was carried.

The CHAIRMAN: The Secretary General will call the names of the States. The voting will be as follows: General officers, Past Presidents General, Directors General, and Delegates.

The ballots were cast at this time.

The CHAIRMAN: Have you all voted? If so, I declare the polls closed.

Compatriots, I want to make an announcement. Please notice that the United States Flag mentioned in the Governor's address of welcome will fly from the State Capitol this afternoon. This flag flew over the Capitol at Washington at the second inauguration of President Wilson; also at the time war was declared; also at the signing of the armistice, and was presented to the State of Connecticut for its record in the Liberty Loan campaign, November 11, 1919. (Applause.)

A short recess was taken at this time.

The CHAIRMAN: The Congress will be in order and listen to the report of the tellers.

Mr. STEELE: Mr. Chairman and Gentlemen of the Convention, the tellers beg to report as follows: The number of votes cast were 179; necessary for a choice, 91; of which Dr. George F. Williams received 1.

Mr. John Lenord Merrill received 85, and Mr. James H. Preston, 93. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair recognizes Mr. Merrill.

Mr. MERRILL: Mr. President General, I am allowed by my delegation to speak for them now and for New Jersey. New Jersey is a good winner, but she's a good loser, too. Mr. President General, I have the honor, on behalf of the New Jersey delegation, of moving you, sir, that this election be made unanimous. (Applause and cheers.)

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares James H. Preston to be the unanimous choice of this Congress. I will appoint Past Presidents General Beardsley, Pugsley, Marble, and Wentworth to escort the President General elect to the platform.

The President General elect was escorted to the platform by the Past Presidents General mentioned, members applauding.

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriot Preston, you have received many honors in the past, but none greater than this election, for this is the expression of approval of your life and principles by a body of your fellow-citizens who believe in American ideals and whose love of country is the common bond which unites them. I congratulate you and the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Compatriots, your President General. (Applause.)

President General PRESTON: Past President General elect (laughter), Compatriots, it is a very agreeable occasion for me—a little close, but healthy. (Laughter.) It is a good thing to fight things out in the open. I hope I'll be a good winner. I know I would have been a good loser. I was waiting across the street to come over and make the nomination of Mr. Merrill unanimous, if that had been the fortune of war.

We are a great organization, one running from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from Canada to the Gulf, and must necessarily, therefore, have a wide and different point of view. We have our ideas, our ambitions, but they all will melt, I believe, into the common good of the Society, and that should be the keynote now and of the future.

We have enjoyed the splendid hospitality of Connecticut and of Hartford. We have enjoyed the splendid hospitality of Dr. Williams, the President of the Connecticut Society. (Applause.) We have been received in the warmest way by your people, your government, your public authorities, and by the Connecticut Chapter; so that, personally and on behalf of the Society, permit me again to renew and extend my thanks and our thanks. We are deeply appreciative of the splendid position of New Jersey in this organization. (Applause.) We are deeply appreciative of your splendid President, the good that he does the Society and American aims, and we will, I hope, attempt in every way to unify, to develop, to march forward with a united front in the ranks of the Sons of the American Revolution.

There is one section of our country which needs careful attention.

The South has been very poor for two generations—rich in tradition, rich in accomplishment, but without the very material means which have existed in the North and in the East. Books are published in the North and in the East, patriotic societies are widely and largely encouraged in the North and the East; but we in the South, up to a short time ago, have been busily engaged in living. I believe, however, that the field is now ripe for a wide, enthusiastic development of this patriotic order and a furthering and widening of the field of the Sons of the American Revolution in the South. As far as may be, I shall devote my efforts to that end.

I cannot hope, Compatriots, to rival the activities of the splendid Presidents General who preceded me. I can only hope to be as useful to the Order as they have been. Let us, therefore, march forward with a united front against the common enemy—and we have a common enemy, just as our ancestors had 140 years ago. We have an enemy to repel which aims at American institutions, and American liberties, and American freedom, the liberty of the individual and the liberty of property, just as our fathers had 140 years ago. Let us be as true to our ideals. Let us be as true to our traditions. Let us advance the banner of our splendid Society in the interest of a splendid Americanism. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriots, the clock and certain other indications tell us that the time for lunch has arrived. On the floor below there is a hearty repast awaiting us, and with the permission of the Congress we will take a recess until 2 o'clock sharp, and upon the stroke of 2 the meeting will again be called to order.

Adjourned.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON'S SESSION, HELD AT THE CENTER CHURCH HOUSE, MAY 18, 1920, AT 2 O'CLOCK.

Ex-President General JENKS in the chair.

The CHAIRMAN: The Congress will be in order. The Chair will receive nominations for the office of Vice-President General of the New England District.

Mr. READ (Massachusetts): Mr. President General and Compatriots, I prepared notes on a long and elaborate speech in which I was to present a candidate for the office of Vice-President General of the New England District, but time hastened and I believe we have yet a good deal to do; so I will simply say that I nominate for the office of Vice-President General for the New England District the President of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Mr. George Hale Nutting.

Mr. TURNER (Maine): Maine cordially seconds the nomination of the candidate of the mother State, Massachusetts, Compatriot Nutting, as a candidate or as Vice-President General of the Society.

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any further nominations?

Captain MARTIN moved that the nominations be closed.

It was then moved and seconded that the Secretary General be instructed to cast the ballot of the Congress for President Nutting, of the Massachusetts Society, for the office of Vice-President General of the New England District. Motion carried.

Secretary General LARNER: Mr. President General, I take great pleasure in casting the unanimous ballot of the Society for Mr. George Hale Nutting.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares Mr. George Hale Nutting unanimously elected Vice-President of the New England District, and I will ask him to come to the platform.

The Chair will receive nominations for the office of Vice-President General of the Middle and Coast District.

Mr. GEORGE POMEROY (Ohio): From the great State of Ohio, representing this Society as its delegate, I take great pleasure in placing in nomination Thomas W. Williams, of New Jersey.

Mr. BARBOUR: Mr. President General, having great admiration for my friend, Mr. Pomeroy, I take great pleasure in seconding the nomination.

Mr. PUGSLEY: It gives me very great pleasure, in behalf of the Empire State Society, to second the nomination of Mr. Thomas W. Williams, of New Jersey. New Jersey has shown a magnificent spirit in this Convention today, and we are all proud of New Jersey. (Applause.) It seems eminently fitting that a member of that splendid Society should be a Vice-President General.

Mr. WIGHT: As a member of the New Jersey delegation and representing the New Jersey delegates, we are particularly pleased that Mr. Williams's name has been placed in line for this position. We are proud of the record he has made. It is an unusual record, I believe, and we heartily second his renomination.

Mr. WENTWORTH: I move you, sir, there being no further nominations, that the rules be suspended, and the Congress by a rising vote express their endorsement of the nomination of Thomas W. Williams for Vice-President General.

The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares the election of Thomas W. Williams unanimous and asks him to come to the platform.

Mr. WILLIAMS: Mr. President General and Compatriots, I feel highly honored by the office to which you have elected me, I think, the third time. It is more than I deserve, and I can only say I will endeavor to do my duty to the fullest extent. I thank you. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: We will now pass to the nomination of the Vice-President General for the Mississippi Valley, West District.

Mr. STEELE: Last year, by some remarkable inspiration, sitting next to a young man who has been devoted to this organization by constant attendance and work in the organization, I suddenly rose and nominated

Linn Paine. He has more than made good, and I again nominate Linn Paine Vice-President for the Mississippi Valley, West District.

The CHAIRMAN: Mr. Linn Paine has been nominated for the Mississippi Valley, West District. Are there any further nominations.

The nomination was seconded by Mr. Wentworth.

It was moved by Captain Martin and duly seconded that the nominations be closed, and that the Secretary General cast the ballot of the Congress for Compatriot Linn Paine for Vice-President of the Mississippi Valley, West District.

Secretary General LARNER: Mr. President General, I take great pleasure in casting the unanimous ballot of the Society for Mr. Linn Paine as Vice-President General of the Mississippi Valley, West District.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares Mr. Linn Paine elected and asks him to come forward.

Next in order will be nominations for Vice-President General for the Mississippi Valley, East District.

Mr. OSBORNE (Ohio): It is an old saying that one good turn deserves another. We have a Vice-President in that district who, if anybody deserves recognition, certainly does, for the efficient work he has done during his term, and I hereby nominate Col. Moulton Houk, of Delaware, Ohio, for that position.

Mr. WRIGHT (President of Wisconsin Society): On behalf of the Wisconsin Society, I wish to testify to the interest and to the industry shown by the present incumbent of the office of Vice-President of that district. I do not know how many Societies the gentleman has visited, but I do know that he favored the Wisconsin Society last September, in company with the President General, where he met many of our members. I can also testify to the gentleman being somewhat of a correspondent, for he has kept me busy answering letters in the interest of our beloved Order; and on behalf of the Wisconsin delegation I most heartily second his renomination for the office that he has so ably filled.

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any other nominations? If not, the Chair declares the nominations closed.

It was moved, seconded, and carried, that the Secretary General cast the ballot of the Congress for Vice-President General Houk.

Secretary General LARNER: Mr. President General, I take great pleasure in casting the unanimous ballot of the Society for Col. Moulton Houk as Vice-President General of the Mississippi Valley, East District.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares Col. Moulton Houk duly elected and asks him to come to the platform.

The Chair will receive nominations for Vice-President General of the Mountain and Pacific District.

Captain MARTIN: It gives me a great deal of pleasure to present the name of John K. Bell, Jr., of the Washington State Society. May I have the pleasure of adding this remark, that I personally do not know

Mr. Bell; but often one finds that the sweetest smell comes from the rose-bush that you can't see, and he not only smells good, but he looks good. (Laughter.)

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any other nominations? If there are no other nominations, the Chair declares the nominations closed. What is the pleasure of the Congress?

It was moved and seconded that the Secretary General cast the ballot of the Congress for Mr. John K. Bell, of the Washington Society, for Vice-President General of the Mountain and Pacific District. Motion carried.

Captain MARTIN: Just for information, Mr. President General. Mr. Bell is from Spokane, is he not?

The CHAIRMAN: Yes. He is Vice-President of the Washington State Society and has been President of the Spokane Chapter. He is a young man of great push and initiative.

Secretary General LARNER: I take very great pleasure in casting this ballot for Mr. John W. Bell, Jr., of Spokane.

The CHAIRMAN: I will state that when the President General visited the State of Washington and made the tour of the five Chapters of that State, Mr. Bell accompanied me throughout the State. I take pleasure in declaring Mr. Bell duly elected Vice-President General of the Mountain and Pacific District.

The Chair will receive nominations for the office of Secretary General.

Mr. ELY (Washington, D. C.): As a delegate from the District of Columbia Society and long-time friend of the present incumbent, as well as of his father, Noble D. Larner, it gives be unusual pleasure to place in nomination for the office of Secretary General Mr. Philip F. Larner, of the District of Columbia. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any other nominations? I haven't had the pleasure of knowing the father of the Secretary General, but I have become very well acquainted with him, and he has been of the greatest service to the Society during a period when it was difficult to perform the arduous duties of Secretary General.

Captain MARTIN: Mr. President, I move you, sir, that the President General be authorized to cast a ballot for the Secretary General elect.

Seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: It has been moved and seconded that the President General, the Secretary General being a modest man, have the privilege of casting the ballot of the Congress for Secretary General Larner. I hereby cast the ballot and declare the new Secretary General to be the old Secretary General.

Secretary General LARNER: Compatriots, I have been working under such hard pressure that I haven't had a chance to prepare a speech, but I certainly appreciate your good wishes and the action that you have taken. If I have worked hard the past year, I hope I can do some more another year. I will surely make the effort. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: I will ask the Secretary General to read this telegram that has just been handed me.

Secretary General Larner then read the following telegram:

SPOKANE, WASH., *May* 18, 1920.

HON. CHANCELLOR L. JENKS,
President General, Sons of the American Revolution, Hartford, Conn.:

Greetings and best wishes for success of Thirty-first Annual Congress, pledging support of Spokane Chapter in all things for the good of the Nation and the Society, particularly Americanization and Big Brother movements.

W. D. VINCENT,
President.
J. W. BELL, JR.,
Secretary.

The CHAIRMAN: Nominations are in order for the office of Registrar General.

Mr. POMEROY: I take great pleasure in placing in nomination the present incumbent, Philip F. Larner, of the District of Columbia, for the office of Registrar General.

The nomination was seconded by Captain Martin.

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any other nominations?

Captain MARTIN: I move that the nominations be closed, and that the President General cast the ballot of the Congress for Philip F. Larner as Registrar General.

Seconded and carried.

The CHAIRMAN: I do so. He has been unanimously elected. Do you desire to make another address, Mr. Larner? (Laughter.)

Nominations will be received for the office of Treasurer General.

Mr. MABLE: Twelve years ago, when the finances of our organization were somewhat badly mixed, I had the great pleasure of nominating the Treasurer on that occasion. He has served the organization eleven years, and it gives me great pleasure to nominate for re-election my friend, John H. Burroughs, the financial man from New York. (Applause.)

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any other nominations?

It was moved, seconded, and carried that the Secretary General cast the ballot of the Congress for Mr. John H. Burroughs for the office of Treasurer General.

Secretary General LARNER: I take the greatest kind of pleasure in casting this ballot for Mr. John H. Burroughs for the office of Treasurer General. I know he is the right man for the place.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares him duly elected and asks him to step to the platform.

Mr. BURROUGHS: Just a word, Compatriots. I consider it a great honor to be renominated. This is the twelfth time you have so honored me, and it has been my purpose, as a labor of love, to work for the National Society as its Treasurer General. I was saying to one of my

Compatriots today that they haven't increased my bond yet, but if the money keeps coming in greater amounts, I presume that it would be a wise thing for the Treasurer General to have his bond increased. The Society is growing gradually better off financially, also numerically, and it gives me a special pleasure each April and May and March to receive larger amounts from the various State Societies, which shows a healthy growth in many of them, and I want once more to thank the different Treasurers of the State Societies who have been so loyal during my last year's administration.

The CHAIRMAN: Nominations for the office of Chaplain General are in order.

Mr. BARBOUR: I move you, sir, that the Rev. Lee S. McCollester be renominated.

Mr. READ: As a member of the Massachusetts Society, I second that nomination with pleasure.

The CHAIRMAN: Rev. Lee S. McCollester, of Tufts College, Massachusetts, has been nominated.

It was moved and seconded that the unanimous vote of the Congress be cast by the Secretary General for Rev. Lee S. McCollester as Chaplain General. Motion carried.

Secretary General LARNER: Again I have great pleasure in casting the unanimous ballot of the Society for Rev. Lee S. McCollester as Chaplain General.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares him duly elected. (Applause.)

Next is the Historian General.

Mr. BATES: Having been Historian General for several years, I know something about the requirements of the position and it is quite desirable that the man who occupies it one term or two terms should be continued, and there is no one who has filled the position with more honor to himself and credit to the Society than the present incumbent. I therefore nominate Mr. George C. Arnold, of the Rhode Island Society.

Mr. TORBERT: Coming from the South, the Mason and Dixon line, it gives me great pleasure to second the nomination of a man from way down East. Ours has been an acquaintance that has grown with the years at these annual congresses. I take great pleasure in seconding the nomination of Mr. Arnold for the position of Historian General.

It was moved and seconded that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Congress for Mr. George C. Arnold for the office of Historian General.

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any further nominations? If not, I declare the nominations closed. The motion is that the Secretary General cast the ballot of the Congress for the present incumbent of the office of Historian General, Compatriot Arnold. He should be a Historian General, as I understand he owns and lives upon a tract of land which has belonged to the Arnold family for three or four hundred years.

The motion was carried.

Secretary General LARNER: I take great pleasure in casting the ballot of the Society for Mr. George C. Arnold as Historian General.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares him duly elected.

The next is the office of Chancellor General.

Mr. STEELE: Mr. Chairman, as a delegate from the State of New York, I desire to place in nomination the name of our dearly beloved President of the New York State Society, Harvey W. Remington. Harvey Remington is a lawyer. He has been admitted to the bar long enough to know something about the legal end of this business. I therefore place in nomination for that office Harvey W. Remington.

The CHAIRMAN: Are there any further nominations?

It was moved and seconded that the nominations be closed, and that the Secretary General cast the ballot of the Society for Judge Remington for the office of Chancellor General. Motion carried.

Secretary General LARNER: I have pleasure in casting the ballot of the Society for Judge Harvey W. Remington as Chancellor General.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares Judge Harvey W. Remington duly elected Chancellor General.

Nominations are in order for the office of Genealogist General. This is for a man with a spade. Do any of you know of a good digger? (Laughter.)

Mr. READ: Mr. President General, I nominate for the office of Genealogist General Mr. Walter K. Watkins, of Massachusetts, than whom no one is better fitted to fill that office.

The CHAIRMAN: Any further nominations?

It was moved and seconded that the nominations be closed, and that the Secretary General cast the unanimous vote of the Society for Mr. Watkins for the office of Genealogist General. Motion carried.

Secretary General LARNER: I cast the unanimous vote of the Society for Mr. Walter K. Watkins for the office of Genealogist General.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair declares Compatriot Watkins duly elected Genealogist General.

The next order of business is the election of Trustetes.

Secretary General LARNER: I will state, Mr. President General, that I have a list of the Trustees as far as presented. I won't stop to read them over to you, but there are 20-odd names there, and under the Constitution I am authorized to select the President of each State to fill vacancies. I move the election of the list as prepared.

It was moved and seconded that the list of Trustees as prepared be duly elected.

Mr. BARBOUR: Read the list.

Secretary General LARNER: The list is not complete.

The CHAIRMAN: The Chair understands that the Trustees to be now elected are such as have been nominated by the several Societies, and in such States as no nominations have been made, the President of such State Society.

Secretary General LARNER: It has been impossible to get all of the

States to name Trustees. I have the list, so far as it could be completed, and under the Constitution the Secretary General is authorized to name the last-named President to take the place of any vacancy.

The list, as far as completed, was read by the Secretary General.

(The complete list of Trustees will be found printed in the fore part of this book.)

Captain MARTIN: Mr. President General, I should like to ask that the name of Hon. Malcolm Lindsey be substituted for Edward V. Dunkee. Hon. Malcolm Lindsey is the new President, and I know that it is the intention that he should be the Trustee.

Mr. BARBOUR: Among the list presented by the Secretary is the name of A. N. Henry. I want to assure you, gentlemen, that there is nobody more disappointed than Mr. Henry at not being able to be here. Some three weeks ago he was taken with a very severe case of pneumonia. He is convalescing at the present time, and as he has in the past generally attended your meetings, I took the liberty last evening of sending a telegram to him, which I hope will be endorsed by this organization, because I felt that it would cheer him up and carry him along and restore him to perfect health. Two weeks ago last Sunday it was questionable whether he would survive or not, but he is convalescing, as I said, and is improving, and this is the telegram I sent him last night:

"The officers and your many friends, members of the Sons of the American Revolution, join with me in extending their sympathy, and wish you a most speedy recovery."

Secretary General LARNER: I will state that I had a letter from Mr. Henry's son a few days ago, telling me of his father's illness and regretting that he could not be present at the meeting of the Executive Committee held last week, and at the request of the Executive Committee I sent him a very sympathetic and cordial telegram last Saturday night.

The CHAIRMAN: With the consent of the Congress, the record will show the telegram sent by the vote of the Congress.

Mr. COXE: In the little hamlet of Chicago, on the shores of Lake Michigan, some years ago it is said that a German name was presented as the candidate for alderman. The people didn't know who he was, and when they asked about him it was explained that "he hasn't come over yet already." (Laughter.) We can accept this list as it is and trust the people who haven't sent in the names to send in the names of those who "haven't come over yet already." (Laughter.)

The CHAIRMAN: What is the pleasure of the Congress?

It was moved and seconded that the Trustees who have been named and the Presidents, in cases where they have not been named, be elected as Trustees. Motion carried.

The CHAIRMAN: I am asked by the President General to announce a meeting of the Trustees immediately at the close of this Congress, to

meet here at the platform. Is there any further business to come before the Congress?

Mr. FRANK C. OSBORNE (Ohio): Mr. President General, I have a short resolution to offer, and move its adoption by this Congress:

WHEREAS CHANCELLOR L. JENKS has served our Society as President General with a fidelity unexceled, has given all his time and attention to its welfare, has visited forty States in its behalf, has unceasingly worked for its furtherance in the cause of patriotism and Americanism; now be it

Resolved, That the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in annual Congress assembled, hereby extends to him its appreciation of his services, so faithfully performed.

In deference to the modesty of our President General, I would suggest that one of the Vice-Presidents General submit the resolution.

Vice-President General WILLIAMS: This resolution comes from a member of the Ohio Society and I put it before you. Has it been seconded?

It was duly seconded.

Mr. BAILEY: Pardon me if I speak a little bit for the West to this resolution. I fear for the last few years, in the activity of the present, we have been rather forgetful of the past. We seem to have been napping before the war and to have slumbered during the war. There came into our midst, along in the winter, a quiet, genial gentleman, a man who spoke before our Commercial Club and before the Sons of the American Revolution. He impressed us as a man who had not attained to an ambition, but who had accepted a sacred trust. He aroused in us the old New England spirit. He pointed us the way and he gave to us a new life, which I trust will be as useful to you and to our people throughout the country as the West continues to develop; and so, members of the Congress, it is my pleasure for Nebraska, and I am sure I may say for the great West, to second the adoption of this resolution. (Applause.)

Vice-President General WILLIAMS: Are there any other remarks upon the resolution? If not, we will put it to a vote.

The motion was unanimously carried.

The CHAIRMAN: Compatriots, I assure you that I am deeply touched by this expression of esteem. I want to assure you that whatever I have done for the Society has been a labor of love. The office which I have occupied is one of great honor. I esteem it as such and I thank you for your expressions of approval. And now, at the close of this Congress, I resign my responsibilities to my successor, who has been so signally honored. I wish him God-speed in his important work. (Applause.)

At this time President General Preston resumed the chair.

The CHAIRMAN: It only remains for us at this closing hour to have the benediction pronounced over us and to adjourn, and I request the

Rev. William F. Pierce, President of Kenyon College, to deliver the benediction.

A MEMBER: I would like to move that the thanks of this Congress be extended to the press of Hartford for the courtesies extended in reporting the meetings of the Congress.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. WILLIAM F. PIERCE: Let us pray. Almighty God, for the blessings that Thou hast vouchsafed to our forefathers, we give Thee most humble and hearty thanks. Upon us, their descendants, assembled in this National Congress, we implore Thy divine favor. May we reconsecrate ourselves to the maintenance of those great principles which they established. May the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, keep our hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God and of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.

Whereupon, on motion, the Congress was duly adjourned.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS INCIDENT TO THE NATIONAL CONGRESS.

Social functions in connection with the Congress included a reception to the delegates and officers of the Congress and their ladies by Dr. George C. F. Williams, President of the Connecticut State Society, at the Hartford Golf Club, on Monday afternoon, May 17. After a most enjoyable and cordial reception by the Compatriots and ladies of the State, the visitors on their return called at the residence of Dr. Williams, where they were most graciously received by the Doctor and Mrs. Williams. In the evening a general reception was extended by the Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Hartford—Miss Florence S. Marcy Crofut, Regent—at the State Library.

On Tuesday, at noon, the officers and delegates of the Congress were entertained at luncheon by the Connecticut State Society, while the ladies who were guests in attendance at the Congress were entertained at luncheon by Mrs. Clarence H. Wickham. In the afternoon the officers and delegates and their ladies were given an auto trip to places of interest in and about Hartford. In the evening, at the Hartford Club, the officers, delegates, and ladies were entertained at a banquet presided over by President Williams, of the Connecticut State Society, the Governor of the State also being present.

Addresses were made by retiring President General Jenks, and other guests, including Mrs. George Maynard Minor, President General, Daughters of the American Revolution; Mrs. John Laidlow Buel, State Regent, Connecticut Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; Miss Florence S. Marcy Crofut, Regent of Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and General U. S. MacAlexander.

Religious and patriotic services were held in the South Congregational Church, attended by the delegates and ladies, on Sunday evening, May 16, the sermon being delivered by the Rev. Warren Seymour Archibald, pastor of the church. This church was organized in 1670 and the present edifice dedicated in 1827.

MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, HELD MAY 15, 1920, AT BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

A meeting of the Executive Committee of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was held, on call by the President General, on Saturday, May 15, 1920, at the residence of Mr. Lewis B. Curtis, a member of the committee, at Bridgeport, Conn. The committee convened at 2.30 o'clock p. m.

Those present were President General Jenks; Mr. Louis Annin Ames, of New York; Mr. Elmer M. Wentworth, of Iowa; Mr. George E. Pomeroy, of Ohio; Mr. Lewis B. Curtis, of Connecticut, and Mr. James H. Preston, of Maryland, all members of the committee.

Mr. Albert M. Henry, of Michigan, was detained at home by illness.

Also present: Vice-Presidents General George F. Burgess, of Connecticut, and Thomas W. Williams, of New Jersey; also Treasurer General John H. Burroughs, of New York.

Also Past President General Wm. A. Marble, of New York, and Morris B. Beardsley, of Connecticut.

On motion, all present not members of the committee were invited to attend the meeting.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Executive Committee, held October 25, 1919, at New York City, were approved as printed.

Remarks were made by President General Jenks on the general state of the Society, and especial reference was made to the death of John Milton Reifsnider, former Director General.

The Secretary General reported on the condition of the business of his office and the establishment and furnishing of the Society Headquarters in Washington; also, that as a measure of precaution a policy of fire insurance for $2,500 had been placed upon the property in the rooms. The report and action with reference to fire insurance were approved by the committee, with the suggestion that the insurance be increased to $5,000.

The Secretary General was requested to send a telegram to Mr. Albert M. Henry (who was absent from the meeting), expressing sympathy of the committee for his illness and a hope for speedy recovery.

Various statistics connected with the report of the Registrar General,

to be presented to the National Congress convening in Hartford on May 17, were presented and considered by the committee.

Attention was called by the Registrar General to the occasional receipt of applications for membership in which two or more lines of eligibility were entered upon the original blank, causing much confusion and making it quite difficult to record accurately.

The fact that all records are carefully kept and are of increasing value for historical and genealogical reference makes it important that each line of applicant's descent should be kept separately, except in such instances in which the applicant traced his descent through father and son.

The Registrar General was directed to call the attention of State Registrars to the absolute necessity of using supplemental blanks in all cases where applicant traces to two or more Revolutionary patriots, except as above stated, and urge them to make each paper as complete as possible, for its historical value in the future.

Communications having been received from Compatriots in various parts of the country who were entitled to and could not obtain the World War medals through the State Societies in which they held membership, the Executive Committee, on motion, decided that where a State Society neglects without due cause to provide the desired medals the National Society may present the medal, application therefor being made through and certified by the State Society or the Secretary General, no charge to be made therefor, the applicant being known as a member.

Treasurer General Burroughs made a statement to the committee covering the expenses and general finances of the National Society, and suggesting that, in view of the increased cost of various features of the work, it would be advisable soon to consider an increased income for the Society. The committee recommended that the incoming Executive Committee take steps to increase the income of the National Society and present an amendment to the Constitution providing therefor.

A communication was submitted from the Board of Managers of the Washington State Society respecting a petition filed by Spokane Chapter of the State Society for a charter of a new and separate State Society for eastern Washington. Upon consideration of the matter by the Executive Committee, the Secretary General was instructed to notify the Spokane Chapter that to organize an additional chapter as desired would necessitate an amendment to the Constitution of the National Society, which must be presented in the manner required.

A unanimous vote of thanks was tendered to Mr. and Mrs. Lewis B. Curtis for their hospitality in the entertainment of the members of the Executive Committee and accompanying guests.

The committee thereafter adjourned.

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS INCIDENT TO THE MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The members of the Executive Committee and officials attending the meeting in Bridgeport were accompanied by several ladies, including Mrs. C. L. Jenks, of Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. George E. Pomeroy, of Toledo, Ohio; Mrs. M. B. Beardsley, of Bridgeport, Conn., and Mrs. A. J. Gore, of Washington, D. C. Prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee the guests were entertained at luncheon by Mr. and Mrs. Curtis, at their home, and in the evening a dinner was given at the Bridgeport Country Club, where a very pleasant evening was enjoyed. On the following morning (Sunday), under the escort of Mr. Curtis, the guests were conveyed in automobiles to the city of Hartford.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MAY 17, 1920.

A meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at the Center Church House, Hartford, Conn., on call by the President General, on May 17, 1920.

Present: President General Jenks; Mr. G. C. Arnold, Historian General; Mr. Kiggins, of New Jersey; Mr. Wright, of Wisconsin; Mr. Parks, of District of Columbia; Mr. Read, of Massachusetts; Mr. Bailey, of Nebraska; Mr. Houk, of Ohio, and Mr. Lord, of New Hampshire.

On motion, the Board voted to approve and ratify the various acts of the Executive Committee and National Officers as performed during the interim since the last meeting of the National Congress.

The meeting then adjourned.

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General.

MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, MAY 18, 1920.

A meeting of the Board of Trustees was held at the Center Church House, Hartford, Conn., on call of the President General, immediately after the adjournment of the Congress, May 18, 1920.

Present: President General Preston; former President General Jenks; Mr. Pugsley, of New York; Mr. Houk, of Ohio; Mr. Wickham, of Connecticut; Mr. Parks, of the District of Columbia; Mr. Wentworth, of Iowa; Mr. Kiggins, of New Jersey; Mr. Bailey, of Nebraska; Mr. Wright, of Wisconsin; Mr. Felt, of Illinois, and Mr. Lord, of New Hampshire.

Mr. Jenks, as retiring President General, transferred the insignia of the office to the newly elected President General, Mr. Preston.

On motion, the usual appropriation of $500 was made toward the expenses of the next Congress.

Also voted the usual appropriations and authority for work and material of all necessary character for the proper transaction of the business of the Society in accordance with previous customs.

The matter of designating the place and time for holding the next Congress of the National Society was considered, and on motion was referred to the Executive Committee with power to act.

On motion, the Executive Committee was authorized to transact all necessary business matters of the National Society in the interim between this date and the next meeting of the National Congress.

President General Preston announced the following as appointed members of the Executive Committee:

President General James Harry Preston, chairman; Mr. Chancellor L. Jenks, of Illinois; Mr. Louis Annin Ames, of New York; Mr. George E. Pomeroy, of Ohio; Mr. Arthur Preston Sumner, of Rhode Island; Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, of New Jersey, and Mr. W. K. Boardman, of Tennessee.

(NOTE.—Col. F. M. Alger, of Michigan, was appointed a member of the committee but was unable to accept.)

The appointments were adopted by the Board, and meeting of the Trustees then adjourned.

PHILIP F. LARNER,
Secretary General.

REPORTS OF STATE SOCIETIES SUBMITTED AT NATIONAL CONGRESS.

44 HARRISON STREET, EAST ORANGE, N. J.

The annual meeting of the New Jersey Society was held on the afternoon of Saturday, April 26, 1919, at the assembly room of the New Jersey Historical Society building, Newark. After a brief series of reports of officers and committees, the balance of the program was devoted to the thirtieth anniversary celebration of the organization, which occurred on March 7, 1889.

Addresses were given by Compatriot Louis Annin Ames, President General; John Lenord Merrill, Past President of the State Society; Rev. Dr. Lyman Whitney Allen, Vice-President, and David L. Pierson, Historian. President Carl M. Vail presided.

The Board of Managers held its first meeting of the new year on May 9, at the Downtown Club, Newark, preceded by a dinner, each compatriot paying pro rata. This combination has been very successful for the past two years in promoting good fellowship and also giving ample time for transacting business at all board meetings.

Rev. Dr. Lyman Whitney Allen, a pulpit orator of recognized power in the State and elsewhere and a member of our Society, gave an address at the Men's Club of the Park Presbyterian Church, Newark, on May 28, the evening having been set aside as a Sons of the American

Revolution occasion. Past President Chester N. Jones was master of ceremonies.

President Vail and a large delegation of New Jersey Society visited the Empire State Society on Flag Day, June 14, and participated in its exercises of awarding war service medals to those of that organization who had served in the Federal Army or Navy during the World War. The event proved the existence of the strong bond of fellowship between the two societies.

It was announced at the beginning of the summer vacation that Capt. Joseph O. Sanders had been placed on the roster as the 2,000th member.

On Saturday, September 13, a memorial to Abraham Clark, a New Jersey Signer of the Declaration of Independence, was dedicated at Roselle, N. J., on the site of the home of the patriot thus remembered. The boulder was contributed by the Compatriots living in Roselle, and the tablet, with suitable inscription, was the gift of the Society. President Carl M. Vail presided, and addresses were given by several distinguished citizens, including the Governor, William M. Runyon. A feature of the ceremony which attracted considerable attention was the placing of floral tributes by young women, representing the original thirteen States. These tributes were placed at the base of the boulder while "Jersey Land" was played by the brass band.

Constitution Day, September 17, was remembered in many of the schools of New Jersey, and in the evening a large delegation of our Society attended exercises in the old First Church, Newark. At noon President Vail, accompanied by a number of the officers and members of the Board of Managers, attended exercises at the Subtreasury Building, New York, under the auspices of the Empire State Society.

Our reception to Compatriot Chancellor L. Jenks, President General, on October 25, was really the opening of the social season of the Oranges. The distinguished guest, accompanied by Mrs. Jenks, was escorted from New York to East Orange, where they were entertained at dinner by Vice-President General Thomas W. Williams at his home. Later in the evening members of the State Society, with their ladies, met at the Woman's Club, in the same city, and there tendered a reception to the guests of the evening. A number of the national officers were present and the entire affair was voted one of the most successful affairs held under the auspices of the New Jersey Society.

An automobile pilgrimage, under the direction of Paramus Chapter, to various points of historical interest in Bergen County will always be a delightful event associated with September 30, 1919. The day was ideal from the weather viewpoint, and the Board of Managers, which was the guest of the Chapter, enjoyed fully the program so painstakingly arranged by the committee of arrangements. The trip concluded at the home of Frederick Z. Board, Ridgewood, an old-time colonial house, only a few of which type are still standing in New Jersey. The social hour proved a very happy affair, Mr. and Mrs. Board acting as host and hostess. An opportunity was given each

guest to inspect the rooms and the quaint furniture with which the house is furnished.

A new chapter, known as Second River, No. 10, was organized on December 1. Dr. Edward O. Cyphers, who was instrumental in securing fourteen new members during the year, will be known as the founder. The headquarters are at Belleville.

New Jersey Day, December 18, was observed by the Society, when it gave a free stereopticon lecture on "The Flag of Our Great Republic." The lecturer was Compatriot John Willis Weeks. Addresses were also given by President Vail and Historian Pierson.

On Washington's Birthday the clergy of the State quite generally, by request of our Committee on Americanization, of which Compatriot Harry F. Brewor is chairman, preached sermons on the life of the First Citizen of our Country.

The Board of Managers held eleven meetings during the year, which in some respects was the most notable in our history. There was a much more earnest activity directed toward the securing of new members than in other years. This applied more especially during the last quarter, when 110 members were added to the roll.

Chapters have for the most part been very active during the year. All have had ceremonies of varying form for the presentation of the War Service medals to the Compatriots entitled to receive them.

John Lawrence Boggs is now the first Compatriot on the State and National roster, being No. 4. Peter B. Fairchild, No. 15, of Orange, is second, and Compatriot Frederick Frelinghuysen, of Newark, is third, being No. 26.

Sylvester H. M. Agens, who was elected to membership in 1919, secured the gold insignia for having secured the largest number of new members, his record for the fiscal year being twenty.

The Society has suffered the loss of two Compatriots, who in their day were among the leaders of our Society. Compatriot Franklin Murphy died at Palm Beach, Florida, February 24. He had been Governor of New Jersey, President General of the National Society, and had occupied other offices of honor and trust.

Compatriot George Herbert Richards, M. D., who had served the Society faithfully for a number of years as its Registrar, died at his home, in Orange, September 9 last. He was a regular attendant as a delegate of the New Jersey Society at the annual Congresses for many years. He was also a member of the committee which had charge of the pilgrimage in June and July, 1914, from Philadelphia to Boston.

As the year 1919-1920 ends, there is a very uncertain future for the Society. The headquarters, at 756 Broad Street, Newark, which has been occupied for the seven years, must be vacated. For thirty-one years the Society has been located in the center of a busy manufacturing city, with all its noise and hurry. Shall this be exchanged for more quiet location, free from distracting incidents?

And so the old year comes to an end for the New Jersey Society.

Its work has been accomplished as well as the tools at hand would permit. There is much to be done. The old order is changing in New Jersey and everywhere else. But we must not forget that there is a Flag and there is a Constitution which will continue in the need of our affection, our strength, and our courage.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID L. PIERSON,
Secretary.

EXTRACTS FROM REPORT OF THE OHIO SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 19, 1920.

The number of members added to the roll during the year is 96. Members who have died, 19.

A chapter was organized at Marion, Ohio, January 20, 1920, named General Francis Marion Chapter.

Some of the chapters have been quite active during the past year in patriotic work, and especially in assisting foreign-born citizens in preparing their applications for naturalization and arranging with the Federal courts for graduating classes. One class of thirty-five was graduated before the court recently, in which the members of Benjamin Franklin Chapter took a prominent part.

Constitution Day, September 17, was celebrated by several of the chapters. All chapters report great interest at their meetings during the fall and winter months.

At a meeting of the State officers and Board of Managers, called by President Doyle, held in Columbus, the Secretary was instructed to continue correspondence with men who were eligible to membership as reported by the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Upward of three hundred letters have been written along this line during the past year, giving full information as to our objects and emphasizing the influence of the Society in any community organized to honor the ancestors of the members who offered their lives for liberty in 1776. Many replies have been received, and, as evidenced by the large increase in membership, this appeal to persons who are eligible to join our Society has brought a good response. Ninety-six members have been recruited, the largest number for one year in the history of the Society.

As reported by chapter officers, 122 members of the State Society served in the World War, a number of whom were commissioned officers, and all members of the Society are justly proud of their distinguished services, as they have proved true to the heritage handed down to them by their ancestors of the Revolution.

In educational and Americanization work, all chapters have responded to the call to duty by distributing several thousand of our booklets, "Information for Immigrants," and a large number of copies of the United States Constitution. These documents were distributed to

schools, mining districts, and Americanization organizations, a large number being printed in foreign languages. Never in the history of the Society has there been so much interest taken by persons who are not members, nor so many requests for military records of the service of ancestors who fought in the Revolution. In summing up results, it has been a very satisfactory year, and with the large number of young active members, all "100 per cent Americans," who served in the World War, we should move forward all along the lines with renewed inspiration in our patriotic services.

REGISTER OF NEW MEMBERS

ENROLLED FROM MAY 1, 1919, TO APRIL 30, 1920

(Continued from 1919 Year Book.)

FRANK ABBOTT, Washington, D. C. (33255). Son of Frank and Catherine Ann (Cuyler) Abbott; grandson of David Henry and Helen (Settle) Cuyler; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Rust) Cuyler; great^2-grandson of Amaziah and Catherine (Quackenbush) Rust; great^3-grandson of *Amaziah Rust* (*Russ*); Ensign, Eleventh Company, Fifth Regt., Conn. Militia.

JOHN MILTON ACKLEY, Cleveland, Ohio (32843). Son of John Anson and Miriam (Emerson) Ackley; grandson of Asa and Sally (Small) Emerson; great-grandson of *Asa Emerson*, private, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.

LOUIS GAYLORD ACTON, Portland, Oregon (33127). Son of J. H. and Julia (Clark) Acton; grandson of Levi and Mary (Elmore) Clark; great-grandson of *Noah Clark*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

BERTRAM SAGE ADAMS, Hibbing, Minn. (33506). Son of H. K. and Frances Abby (Sage) Adams; grandson of Sidney and Susan (Whitney) Sage; great-grandson of Joel and Bethiah (Hurlbut) Sage; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Hurlbut*, Corporal, Wadsworth's Battalion, Conn. Militia.

BURTON ALDEN ADAMS, Springfield, Mass. (33932). Son of Philip T. and Emma (Wright) Adams; grandson of Ezra and Sally Ann (Holmes) Wright; great-grandson of Barzilai and Ruth (Cushman) Holmes; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Cushman*, private, Mass. Militia.

JOHN DAWSON ADAMS, Boise, Idaho (31811). Son of Thomas Edward and Mary Ellen (Massie) Adams; grandson of Joseph and Margaret Elizabeth Cordell (Funk) Massie; great-grandson of Nimrod and Evy (Leib) Funk; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cordell) Funk; great^3-grandson of *John Funk*, private, Tenth Regt., Cont'l Line.

WILLARD CRANE ADDY, Minneapolis, Minn. (31847). Son of James Emmett and Mary (Rolston) Addy; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Amanda (Glover) Rolston; great-grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Toggart) Glover; great^2-grandson of Nathan and Desiah (Crary) Glover; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Crary*, Lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Holbrook's Company, Col. John Ely's Fourth Battalion, Conn. Troops.

FREDERICK GIRARD AGENS, SR., Newark, N. J. (32910). Son of Thomas and Eliza Crane (Osborn) Agens; grandson of *James Agens*, private, New Jersey Troops, pensioned.

SYLVESTER HALSEY MOORE AGENS, N. J. (32374). Supplemental. Son of Frederick Girard and Emma Louise (Moore) Agens; grandson of Sylvester Halsey and Hetty Malonia (Peshine) Moore; great-grandson of Joshua and Parnella (Halsey) Moore; great^2-grandson of *Amos Halsey*, private, Capt. Isaac Halsey's Company, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of Thomas and Eliza Crane (Osborn) Agens; great-grandson of *James Agens*, private, New Jersey Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of David S. and Hannah (Eagles) Osborn; great^2-grandson of Alexander and Esther (Crane) Eagles; great^3-grandson of *Israel Crane*, New Jersey Justice of the Peace, 1777.

CHARLES THEODORE AKIN, Terre Haute, Ind. (33879). Son of Charles Theodore and Mary S. Akin; grandson of Ransom W. and Sarah Rawlings

(Sedwick) Akin; great-grandson of Josiah and Rebecca (Stewart) Akin; great²-grandson of *James Stewart, Jr.,* private, Westmoreland County, Virginia Militia.

KERR FREEMAN ALBERTSON, Baltimore, Md. (33106). Son of Coversen Henry and Clarissa (White) Albertson; grandson of Samson and Abbie S. (Coversen) Albertson; great-grandson of Nicholas and Jane (Howell) Albertson; great²-grandson of *Garret Albertson,* Second Major, Second Regt., Hunterdon County, New Jersey Militia.

MILTON HOAGLAND ALBERTSON, Nutley, N. J. (33747). Son of Coursen H. and Clarissa (White) Albertson; grandson of Samson and Abbie S. (Coudsen) Albertson; great-grandson of Nicholas and Jane (Howell) Albertson; great²-grandson of *Garret Albertson,* Second Major, Hunterdon County, New Jersey Militia.

LEON PRATT ALFORD, Montclair, N. J. (33745). Son of Emerson and Sarah Merriam (Pratt) Alford; grandson of Daniel M. and Emira (Mills) Alford; great-grandson of Samuel Alford; great²-grandson of *Pelatiah Alford,* private, Eighteenth and Fifth Regts., Conn. Militia.

CARLISLE VISSCHER ALLAN, Lieutenant U. S. Army, Nebraska (32965). Son of Donald Buddington and Carolynn Anne (Visscher) Allan; grandson of William Charles and Katharine (Booth) Visscher; great-grandson of William Brower and Ann (Easton) Visscher; great²-grandson of *Frederick Visscher,* Colonel, New York Militia.

ALFRED PIERCE ALLEN, Norwich, Conn. (32860). Son of William H. and Abby D. (Johnson) Allen; grandson of Alfred W. and Sarah A. Simpson Allen; great-grandson of E. E. and Emmeline (Williams) Simpson; great²-grandson of John and Lucinda (Fairchild) Williams; great³-grandson of *Clement Fairchild,* private, Fourth Regt., Conn. Militia.

JOHN HERRON ALLEN, Sharpsville, Pa. (33681). Son of John C. and Mary (McCormick) Allen; grandson of Adam Hill and Margaret (Russell) McCormick; great-grandson of Alexander and Euphemia (Hill) McCormick; great³-grandson of *Adam Hill,* private, First Regt., Line, wounded.

JULIAN SARGEANT ALLEN, Hartford, Conn. (32867). Son of Samuel Howe and Julia Anne (Pierson) Allen; grandson of William Seward and Nancy (Sargeant) Pierson; great-grandson of *Abraham Pierson,* Clerk and Sergeant, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Dodo Pierson,* private, Conn. Cont'l Troops; grandson of Chester Allen; great-grandson of *Edmond Allen,* private, Mass. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

ORA A. ALLEN, Jeffersonville, Ohio (Pa. 33679). Son of Samuel and Zella (Williams) Allen; grandson of John A. and Eleanor (Young) Williams; great-grandson of John T. and Euphania (Jarvis) Young; great²-grandson of Jacob and Penelope (Watt) Young, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Jacob Young,* Pioneer, Sixth Regt., Continental Line.

SAMUEL ERNEST ANDERSON, Pocatello, Idaho (31818). Son of Samuel Agnew and Sarah Ellen (Shively) Anderson; grandson of Robert S. and Dorcas Ann Sims (Hopkins) Anderson; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Agnew) Anderson; great²-grandson of *Robert Anderson,* private, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

WARREN BARRET ALLEN, Berkeley, Cal. (32730). Son of Woodson and Frances (Orr) Allen; grandson of Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) Allen; great-grandson of James Joseph and Ann (Barrett) Allen; great²-grandson of *David Allen.* Captain, Independent Company, Virginia Militia.

WALTER SCOTT AMOS, Kingwood, W. Va. (Pa. 32978). Son of Francis Marion and Eunice Ann (Cisne) (Cessna) Amos; grandson of Emanuel and Sarah (Giard) Cisne (Cessna); great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Rose)

Cisne (Cessna); great²-grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Worley) Cessna); great³-grandson of *John Cessna,* Major, Volunteers.

THOMAS EDWIN ANDERSON, Denver, Colo. (31445). Son of Edwin Clark and Lydia Louise (Shultz) Anderson; grandson of Perry and Lydia (Gladfelty) Shultz; great-grandson of Adam and Nancy (Shockey) Shultz; great²-grandson of *Christian Shockey,* Corporal, Line, pensioned.

ALFRED BURRITT ANDREWS, Chicago, Ill. (33095). Son of Edwin Norton and Mary E. (Berry) Andrews; grandson of Alfred and Mary Lee (Shipman) Andrews; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Polly) (Lee) Shipman; great³-grandson of *Isaac Lee,* Colonel, Sixth Regt., Conn. Militia.

CHARLES MORRISON ANDREWS, Richmond, Va. (32940). Son of Lewis Holcombe and Ann Winston (Butler) Andrews; grandson of William Fleming and Virginia Judith (Winston) Butler; great-grandson of Ruben and Elizabeth (Ruffin) Butler; great²-grandson of *Francis Ruffin,* Member Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.

EDGAR DUDLEY ANDREWS, Boston, Mass. (33282). Son of George L. and Sarah E. (Paten) Andrews; grandson of George A. and Susan (Higgins) Andrews; great-grandson of Lyman and Susan (Webster) Andrews; great²-grandson of Asa Andrews; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Andrews,* private, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Israel Webster; great³-grandson of *John Webster,* Colonel, New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM CURTIS ANGELL, Providence, R. I. (32487). Son of Abner Harris and Adeline (Aylsworth) Angell; grandson of Stephen and Mary (Harris) Angell; great-grandson of *John Angell,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regt., Rhode Island Militia.

HARRY BELL ANNIN, So. Orange, N. J. (32678). Son of Edwin Lewis and Anna (Strother) Annin; grandson of John and Mary (Mulford) Annin; great-grandson of Alexander and Margaret (Miller) Annin; great²-grandson of *William Annin,* Member of Committee of Correspondence, Somerset County, New Jersey, 1776.

HAROLD ANTHONY APPLEGET, Woodward, Okla. (Neb. 32955). Son of Anthony M. and Clara May (Greene) Appleget; grandson of John Abel and Mary A. (Brundage) Greene; great-grandson of Lynn McNulty and Nancy Owens (Abel) Greene; great²-grandson of William Gribbs and Elizabeth (Graham) Greene; great³-grandson of *Jarvis Greene,* private, Capt. Robert Porter's Company, Tryon County, North Carolina Militia, killed in battle of Blue Licks; grandson of Thomas and Helen A. (Voorhees) Appleget; great-grandson of Anthony and Helena (Riggs) Appleget; great²-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Baird) Appleget; great³-grandson of *David Baird,* Captain, Col. Asher 'Holmes' First Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey State Troops.

JOHN ALAN APPELGET, Mooreland, Okla. (Neb. 32957). Son of Anthony M. and Clara May (Greene) Appelget; grandson of John Abel and Mary A. (Brundage) Greene; great-grandson of Lynn McNulty and Nancy Owens (Abel) Greene; great²-grandson of William Griggs and Elizabeth (Graham) Greene; great³-grandson of *Jarvis Greene,* private, Capt. Robert Porter's Company, Tryon County, North Carolina Militia; grandson of Thomas and Helen A. (Voorhees) Appelget; great-grandson of Anthony and Helena (Riggs) Appelget; great²-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Baird) Appelget; great³-grandson of *David Baird,* Captain, Col. Asher Holmes' First Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey State Troops.

ALFRED DASHIELL ARNOLD, New York City (N. J. 33332). Son of William C. and Katharine De Forest (Dashiell) Arnold; grandson of John Ford and Rebecca (Campbell) Arnold; great-grandson of *Lewis Arnold,* private,

Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *John Arnold*, private, First Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

AMBROSE SPENCER ARNOLD, New York City, N. Y. (33351). Son of Mathias Bovee and Jessie (Gibson) Arnold; grandson of Benedict and Polly (Mary) (Bovee) Arnold; great-grandson of *Elisha Arnold*, Sergeant, Fourteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

MATHIAS BOVEE ARNOLD, Houston, Tex. (N. Y. 33367). Son of Mathias Bovee and Jessie (Gibson) Arnold; grandson of Benedict and Polly or Mary (Bovee) Arnold; great-grandson of *Elisha Arnold*, Sergeant, Fourteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

LESTER L. ASKUE, Cleveland, Ohio (33169). Son of Arthur P. and Addie (Pettis) Askue; grandson of R. W. and Emeline (Latimer) Pettis; great-grandson of Hiram and Huldah (Holman) Latimer; great²-grandson of *Thomas Holman*, private, Conn. and Mass. Militia, pensioned.

FRANK FREEMAN ATKINSON, Sacramento, Cal. (Mass. 32925). Son of Frank Eugene and Mary Nancy (Freeman) Atkinson; grandson of Benjamin B. and Mary H. (Clement) Atkinson; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Atkinson*, Corporal, New Hampshire Troops, pensioned.

EDWARD SANFORD ATWATER, JR., Elizabeth, N. J. (32682). Son of Edward Sanford and Gertrude (Vanderpoel) Atwater; grandson of Lyman Hotchkiss and Susan (Sanford) Atwater; great-grandson of Lyman and Clarissa (Hotchkiss) Atwater; great²-grandson of Medad and Rhoda (Dickerman) Atwater; great³-grandson of *David Atwater*, Lieutenant, Lieut-Col. Thomas Seymour's Conn. Light Horse; great³-grandson *Medad Atwater*, private Seventeenth New Haven Company, Conn. Militia.

BENJAMIN WELLS ATWOOD, Second Lieutenant, U. S. M. C., Brighton, Mass. (32591). Son of Joshua and Carolyn (Pewere) Atwood; grandson of Joshua and Hannah Josephine (Morgan) Atwood; great-grandson of Joshua and Jane (Lewis) Atwood; great²-grandson of *David Atwood*, private, Capt. Winslow Lewis' Company, Barnstable County, Mass. Militia.

JASON RUGG AUSTIN, Emporia, Kans. (31043). Son of Henry Minot and Minerva (Smith) Auston; grandson of Daniel Hudson and Loisa (Rugg) Austin; great-grandson of Linus and Mary (Polly) (Hudson) Austin; great²-grandson of *Daniel Austin*, private, Conn. Troops and Fifth Regt., Conn. Light Horse Dragoons; grandson of Mason D. and Minerva (Messenger) Smith; great-grandson of Ira and Lucy (Russell) Smith; great²-grandson of *David Russell*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Barney's Company, Colonel Dickinson's Regt., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Bille and Martha (Harris) Messenger; great²-grandson of *Bille Messenger*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's Company, Col. John Patterson's Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *James Harris*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Babcock's Company, Col. John Topham's Rhode Island Troops, pensioned.

PAUL WEBER AUSTIN, Toledo, Ohio (33159). Son of James and Minnie (Weber) Austin, Jr.; grandson of James and Tammie Jane (Whiting) Austin, Sr.; great-grandson of John and Phebe (Lathe) Whiting; great²-grandson of *Elkanah Whiting*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.

EDWARD CHAPMAN AXTELL, Newark, N. J. (33342). Son of William D. and Laura G. (Bodine) Axtell; grandson of Cornelius W. and Miriam Chapman (Romine) Bodine; great-grandson of James Willard and Sarah (Chapman) Romine; great²-grandson of Furman and Ann (Holcombe) Romine; great³-grandson of *Richard Holcombe*, private and Minute Man, Hunterdon County, New Jersey Militia.

TRESTON REED AYARS, Major, U. S. A., St. Louis, Mo. (32563). Son of Robison and Annie Scavey (Palmer) Ayars; grandson of — and Frances Abigail

(Whidden) Palmer; great-grandson of Joseph W. and Abigail (Weaver) Whidden, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Joseph W. Whidden*, private, Capt. John Brown's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of William and Annie (Trefethern) Seavey; great^3-grandson of Amos and Mary (Langdon) Seavey; great^4-grandson of *John Langdon*, Captain, New Hampshire Militia; Member and Speaker, New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1776 to '82; great^2-grandson of *William Seavey*, Lieutenant in Col. Joshua Wingate's First New Hampshire Regt. of Militia.

HARRY BENNETT AYER, Biddeford, Me. (32441). Son of James Curtis and Mary Armine (Bennett) Ayer; grandson of John Perkins and Armine Whitten) Bennett; great-grandson of Simon Jordan and Mary B. (Pike) Whitten; great^2-grandson of *Richard Whitten*, private, Mass. Militia.

JOHN MATHIAS AYRES, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. (Va. 32929). Son of William Daniel and Margaret Jane (McMillion) Ayres; grandson of Olive Salle and Catharine (Seay) Ayres; great-grandson of *John Ayres*, private in Col. John Holcombe's Virginia Line of Light Infantry.

JOHN REED BABCOCK, Sheldon, Iowa (32782). Son of Charles A. and Agnes R. (Garfield) Babcocke; grandson of E. and Hannah Sampson (Copeland) Garfield; great-grandson of Jonathan and Hanna (Reed) Copeland; great^2-grandson of *John Reed*, Mass. Chaplin, Ship "Warren."

ERNEST BACON, Poplar Bluff, Mo. (32574). Son of Daniel and Lydia Ann (Griffin) Bacon; grandson of Cyrus and Melinda (Gurnsey) Bacon; great-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Tarbox) Bacon; great^2-grandson of *Solomon Tarbox*, Lieutenant, Third Regt., Conn. Line.

ERNEST AMOS BAILEY, Lake Benton, Minn. (31845). Son of Orange James and Louisa B. Robbins (Porter) Bailey; grandson of Amos and Mary (Abbot) Bailey; great-grandson of *Asa Bailey*, private in Capt. Samuel Young's Company, Colonel Bedell's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

FRANK JOEL BAILEY, Buffalo, N. Y. (32713). Son of Joel Green and Isabella (N.) Bailey; grandson of William Wallace and Betsey (Butman) Bailey; great-grandson of Jacob and Ruth (Ladd) Bailey; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Bailey;* Brigadier-General, Vermont Troops, and Commissary General, Northern Department; great-grandson of *Jacob Bailey*, Captain, Vermont Troops.

FREDERIC STARR BAILEY (Junior Member), Worcester, Mass. (32590). Son of Frederic William and Olive (Marble) Bailey; grandson of William Egbert and Jane (Sharpe) Bailey; great-grandson of Noah Starr and Angeline (Holley) Bailey; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Ann (Starr) Bailey; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Bailey*, Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Sixteenth Regt., Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Bailey*, private, Second Regt., Conn. "Light Horse"; grandson of Jerome and Susan E. (Blanchard) Marble; great-grandson of John and Ruth Ann (Ryder) Marble; great^2-grandson of *Thaddeus Marble*, private, Mass. Militia.

JOHN MASON BAILHACHE, San Francisco, Cal. (32728). Son of William Henry and Adeline (Brayman) Bailhache; grandson of John and Elizabeth Harwood (Heath) Bailhache; great-grandson of William and Sally Bell (Watson) Heath; great^2-grandson of *William Heath* (*Heth*), Colonel, Third Virginia Cont'l Regt., prisoner.

WILLIAM HENRY BAILHACHE, San Francisco, Cal. (32729). Son of William Henry and Adeline (Brayman) Bailhache; grandson of John and Elizabeth Harwood (Heath) Bailhache; great-grandson of William and Sally Bell (Watson) Heath; great^2-grandson of *William Heath* (*Heth*), Colonel, Third Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.

GEORGE SUMNER BAKER, Detroit, Mich. (33755). Son of J. Murray and Ella A. (Bigelow) Baker; grandson of Lambert and Emily (Dickinson)

Bigelow; great-grandson of Herman and Ethelinda (—) Dickinson; great²-grandson of *Benoni Dickinson*, private, Col. David Well's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH KITTRIDGE BAKER, Lieutenant, U. S. A., Douglas, Ariz., (La. 32547). Son of Robert Lee and Mary Louise (Whittington) Baker; grandson of Joseph and Mollie (Kittredge) Whittington; great-grandson of Ebenezer Eaton and Elizabeth (Kelly) Kittredge; great²-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Eaton) Kittredge; great³-grandson of *Francis Kittredge*, Surgeon, Colonel Frye's Mass. Troops.

MATTHIAS WISEN BAKER, Jr., Providence, R. I. (32479). Son of Matthias Wisen and Fanny May (Edgcombe) Baker; grandson of Matthias Wisen and Marynette Turner (Rogers) Baker; great-grandson of Henry Clark and Maria Fowler (Palmer) Rogers; great²-grandson of Denison and Anna (Pendleton) Rogers; great³-grandson of *Joshua Pendleton*, Captain, First Company, Westerley, Rhode Island Militia.

RALPH DOUGLAS BAKER (Junior Member), Napoleonville, La. (32757). Son of Robert Lee and Mary Louise (Whittington) Baker; grandson of Joseph and Mollie (Kettredge) Whittington; great-grandson of Ebenezer Eaton and Elizabeth (Kelly) Kettredge; great²-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Eaton) Kettredge; great³-grandson of *Francis Kettredge*, Surgeon, Colonel Frye's Mass. Troops.

RICHARD EUGENE BALIMAN, Lieutenant, U. S. A., Omaha, Neb. (32951). Son of Robert Rudolph and Eldora Isabella (Smith) Baliman; grandson of Richard Byron and Margaret (Chapman) Smith; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Gardiner) Smith; great²-grandson of Diodati and Rachael (Allsworth) Smith; great³-grandson of *Thomas Smith, Jr.*, Corporal in Capt. William Van Duersen's Company, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Richard and — Gardiner; great³-grandson of *John Gardiner*, killed in Wyoming, Pa., Massacre.

CLARENCE BALL, Captain, U. S. M. C., Rochester, N. Y. (32709). Son of Henry E. and Rose (Curtis) Ball; grandson of Andrew and Amy (Pollock) Curtiss; great-grandson of Abijah N. and Naomi (Smith) Curtiss; great²-grandson of *Andrew Curtiss;* Minute Man, Dutchess County, New York Militia, pensioned.

ELMER DARWIN BALL, Ames, Iowa (32799). Son of Leroy Augustus and Mary Adell (Mansfield) Ball; grandson of Abraham Edward and Elvira Holden Ball; great-grandson of Abraham and Hannah (Edwards) Ball; great²-grandson of Abraham and Deliverence (Perham) Ball; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Ball*, private, Colonel Prescott's Regt., Mass. Militia, at Lexington.

FREDERICK HOOKER BALL, Williamsburg, Va. (32942). Son of John Augustus and Amelia Brewster (Hooker) Ball; grandson of Derrick Swart and Fannie (Dewey) Ball; great-grandson of *John Ball*, Lieutenant, Third Regt., New York-Conn. Troops.

WALDO MARSHALL BALL, Grand Rapids, Mich. (33633). Son of Frank Webster and Josephine G. (Lungren) Ball; grandson of John and Mary T. (Webster) Ball; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Ball*, private, New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Ball*, private, and Minute Man, New Hampshire Militia.

ALEXANDER HEGLER BALLARD, Dayton, Ohio (33711). Son of Charles F. and Netta B. (Hegler) Ballard; grandson of Allen and Maria Louisa (Ellis) Hegler; great-grandson of Henry and Charity (Harper) Ellis; great²-grandson of *Abraham Ellis*, private, Virginia Militia, pensioned.

CASWELL ADEN BALLARD, Moorhead, Minn. (31840). Son of Joshua and Nancy (Eames) Ballard; grandson of Nathan and Mary (Abbott) Eames; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Eames*, private, Mass. Militia.

HERBERT STANTON BALLIET, New York, N. Y. (32722). Son of Paul and Mary Ellen (Neff) Balliet; grandson of Paul and Salome (Moyer) Balliet; great-grandson of Stephen and Susan (Ihrie) Balliet; great²-grandson of *Stephen Balliet,* Colonel, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of Stephen and Magdalena (Burkhalter) Balliet; great³-grandson of *Peter Burkhalter,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Sixth Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia, Member Constitutional Convention.

DAVID CORNELIUS BANGS, Oak Park, Ill. (33077). Son of James Cannon and Mary (Gormley) Bangs; grandson of David Barnwell and Margaret M. (Cannon) Bangs; great-grandson of Eliakim and Lois (Barnwell) Bangs; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Bangs,* Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Fourth Regt., Conn. Militia.

ROSCOE CONKLING BANGS, Sioux Falls, S. D. (30657). Son of David C. and Clara (Lake) Bangs; grandson of Charles H. and Elizabeth F. (Betzel) Lake; great-grandson of Eli and Mary (Haight) Lake; great²-grandson of Wells and Ruth (Hine) Lake; great³-grandson of *Lewis Hine,* private, Conn. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Nathan Hine,* Captain, Thirteenth Regt., Conn. Militia.

JAMES HOBART BANKS, Spokane, Wash. (32464). Son of John and Frances E. (Somers) Banks; grandson of William and Sarah M. (Mead) Banks; great-grandson of *Samuel Banks,* Ensign, Second Regt., Westchester County, New York Militia.

WILLIAM BOYS BANKS, Spokane, Wash. (32463). Son of James Hobart and Helen L. (Boys) Banks; grandson of John and Frances E. (Somers) Banks; great-grandson of William and Sarah M. (Mead) Banks; great²-grandson of *Samuel Banks,* Ensign, Second Regt., Westchester County, New York Militia.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY WAGAR BARBER, Lakewood, Ohio (32841). Son of Arthur Wellesley and Harriet May (Wagar) Barber; grandson of Francis Harvey and Serena (Tucker) Wagar; great-grandson of John and Polly (Mary) (Ward) Tucker; great²-grandson of Jesse and Susan (Booth) Ward; great³-grandson of *Josiah Ward,* Captain, New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lucas) Tucker; great³-grandson of *Ezra Tucker,* Second Lieutenant, Colonel Baldwin's Regt., New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE HARTER BARBER, Cleveland, Ohio (33704). Son of George and Gertrude (Oakley) Barber; grandson of Thomas Harty and Abigail Oakley; great-grandson of *John Oakley,* Ensign, First Regt., Phillipsburg County, New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Oakley,* Second Lieutenant, Westchester County, New York Militia.

BARKLEY PATTISON BAREFOOT, Toledo, Ohio (33719). Son of William and Jennie (Barkley) Barefoot, Jr.; grandson of William and Diann (Heck) Barefoot; great-grandson of James and Mary (Slick) Barefoot; great²-grandson of *William Slick,* Sergeant, Maryland Flying Camp, private, Maryland Cont'l Line, pensioned.

EDWIN STRONG BARGER, Toledo, Ohio (33150). Son of John W. and Hattie May (Drummond) Barger; grandson of Logan and Amanda (Campbell) Barger; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Steel) Campbell; great²-grandson of *Thomas Steel,* private, Captain Marsh's Company, Colonel Moor's Regt., Chester County, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

HAROLD DRUMMOND BARGER, Columbus, Ohio (33166). Son of John W. and Hattie May (Drummond) Barger, grandson of Logan and Amanda (Campbell) Barger; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Steel) Campbell; great²-grandson of *Thomas Steel,* private, Chester County, Pa. Militia.

JAMES CREIGHTON BARKER, New Milford, Conn. (32268). Son of James C. and Adelaide (De Witt) Barker; grandson of James and Mary Eliza (Pendleton) Barker; great-grandson of Job Stanton and Lucy Ann (Stanton) Pendleton; great^2-grandson of Oliver and Hannah (Dewey) Stanton; great^3-grandson of *Augustus Stanton*, Captain of Rhode Island Cont'l Artillery.

ARTHUR ELMENDORF BARLOW, Newark, N. J. (33496). Son of John Howard and Mary Matilda (Elmendorf) Barlow; grandson of James and Deborah (Spelman) Barlow; great-grandson of *Edmund Barlow*, Lieutenant, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia, prisoner.

ARTHUR WILLIAM BARLOW, Newark, N. J. (33729). Son of Arthur E. and Lillie (Dixon) Barlow; grandson of John Howard and Mary Matilda (Elmendorf) Barlow; great-grandson of James and Deborah (Spelman) Barlow; great^2-grandson of *Edmund Barlow*, Lieutenant, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia, prisoner.

HARRY IRA BARNES, Orange, Conn. (33465). Son of Silas R. and Emma (Snyder) Barnes; grandson of Nathan and Lucy Ann (Diefendorf) Snyder; great-grandson of Warner and Christine (Wohlgemuth) Diefendorf; great^2-grandson of *John Diefendorf*, private, Tryon County, New York Militia, pensioned.

HENRY LEWIS BARNETT, Lakeville, Conn. (33466). Son of George and Catherine Emeline (Gardner) Barnett; grandson of John and Amelia (Knapp) Barnett; great-grandson of *John Barnett*, Chaplain, Dutchess County, New York Militia, and Second Brigade, Mass. Line, pensioned.

DAVID WILLIAM BARR, New York, N. Y. (32099). Son of William H. D. and Ella F. (Smith) Barr; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Patterson) Smith, Jr.; great-grandson of Nicholas and Jane (Greer) Patterson; great^2-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Farr) Patterson; great^3-grandson of *Nicholas Patterson*, Captain, Buck's County, Pa. Militia.

JAMES A. BARTON, Providence, R. I. (34050). Son of William and Imogene (Potter) Barton; grandson of Robert H. and Julia Anne (—) Barton; great-grandson John B. and Hannah (West) Barton; great^2-grandson of *William Barton*, Colonel, Rhode Island Militia and Cont'l Line, pensioned.

MARK DANIEL BATCHELDER, Peoria, Ill. (33099). Son of James Henry and Phebe Hannah (Gove) Batchelder; grandson of Mark and Mary (Martin) Batchelder; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Martha (Duncklee) Batchelder; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Batchelder*, private, Peter Clark's Company, New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Batchelder*, Member Londeborough, New Hampshire, Special Committees, and Selectman; great-grandson of James and Ruth (Dodge) Martin; great^2-grandson of *Jesse Martin*, private, Colonel Prescott's Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of Jesse and Naomi (Hopkins) Martin; great^3-grandson of *James Hopkins*, Lieutenant-Colonel, David Gilman's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Dodge*, private, Mass. Militia to reinforce Cont'l Army.

JAMES MONROE LINCOLN BATES, Gardiner, Me. (32443). Son of James Nichols and Caroline Cornelia (Frisbie) Bates; grandson of Nathaniel Nichols and Susan (Lincoln) Bates; great-grandson of Newcomb and Lydia (Nichols) Bates; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Bates*, private, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regt., Mass. Militia.

FREDERIC ATTWOOD BATTELLE, Detroit, Mich. (32381). Son of Brinmer and Jennie (Attwood) Battelle; grandson of Andrew Brinmer and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) Battelle; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Greene) Battelle; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Battelle*, Major, Eighth Suffolk County, Mass. Troops; great^2-grandson of John and Mary (Greene) Greene; great^3-grandson of *Philip Greene* (father of Mary), Patriot, and Judge of Common Pleas Court; great-grandson of Joseph and Melissa (Stone) Barker; great^2-

grandson of *Jonathan Stone*, Paymaster and Captain, Mass. Troops; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Anna (Durant) Battelle, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Battelle, Sr.*, Major in Colonel McIntosh's First Suffolk County, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dana) Barker; great³-grandson of *William Dana*, Captain-Lieutenant in Col. Henry Knox's Regt., Mass. Militia.

ROLLIN MORGAN BATTEN, First Lieutenant, M. C. (A. E. F.), Caldwell, N. J. (33740). Son of George and Carrie Haskill (Morgan) Batten; grandson of Thomas Gaskill and Emeline (Zane) Batten; great-grandson of Joseph Cooper and Sarah (Perkins) Zane; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Marple) Zane; great³-grandson of *William Zane*, Member Gloucester County, New Jersey, Committee of Observation.

HENRY WILSON BATTLE, Charlottesville, Va. (32947). Son of Cullen A. and George F. (Williams) Battle; grandson of Cullen and Jane (Lamon) Battle; great-grandson of Dempsey and Jane (Andrews) Battle; great²-grandson of *Elisha Battle*, Member North Carolina Provisional Congress at Halifax and Hillsboro; Member North Carolina State Convention to consider Federal Constitution, State Senator 1767-'87.

DARWIN BLAKE BATTLES, Cleveland, Ohio (33705). Son of Durell and Flora E. (Johnson) Battles; grandson of George and Arvilla (Dyer) Battles; great-grandson of Ithiel and Sarah (Smith) Battles, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jesse Smith, Jr.*, private, Fifth Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM WEIRICH BAUM, Warren, Ohio (33434). Son of William Z. and Emma Elizabeth (Weirich) Baum; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Zacharias) Baum; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Van Reed) Baum; great²-grandson of Jonas and Elizabeth Zacharias (Feger) Baum; great³-grandson of *John Baum*, Court Martial Man, Captain Detrich's Company, Reading, Pa. Militia.

ROLLIS EARL BAUMAN, Marion, Ohio (32849). Son of Amos Bauman and Rebecca (Clippinger) Bauman; grandson of Emanuel and Alivia (Fording) Clippinger; great-grandson of *Anthony Clippinger*, Sergeant, Eighth Company, Third Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

CLAIRE BELL BAYMILLER, Peoria, Ill. (33389). Son of Michael and Martha (Carroll) Baymiller; grandson of John and Mary (Smith) Baymiller; great-grandson of *Michael Baymiller*, private, York County, Pa. Militia.

FREDERICK JAMES BEAR, Detroit, Mich. (33634). Son of Charles V. and Mabel Herkimer (Hull) Bear; grandson of Joshua Reynolds and Mary (Lidell) Hull; great-grandson of Jonas Alva and Delia (Herkimer) Lidell; great²-grandson of Henry and Catherine (Timmerman) Herkimer; great³-grandson of *Hendrick Herchmier* (*Herkimer*), Captain, New York Militia; great-grandson of Justus and Cynthia (Reynolds) Hull; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Hull*, Lieutenant, Sixth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; great³-grandson of *David Hull*, Lieutenant, Sixth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

DANIEL BREED BEARD, Boston, Mass. (33931). Son of Isham Browder and Cordelia Mary Elizabeth (Newhall) Beard; grandson of Rufus and Betsey Bean (Dolloff) Newhall; great-grandson of Abner and Irene (Smith) Dolloff; great²-grandson of *Robert Smith*, Adjutant, Col. Moses Nichol's Regt., Lieutenant, Stark's Brigade, New Hampshire Troops.

MARSHALL ARTHUR BEARD, Urbana, Ill. (33390). Son of Irvin Hurd and Effie (Lewis) Beard; grandson of Augustus F. and Nyrha (Hurd) Beard; great-grandson of Andrew and Rachel (Marshall) Beard; great²-grandson of *William Beard*, Ensign, Colonel Stickney's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Hiram and Esther (Patten) Hurd; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Patten*, private, New Hampshire Troops.

LUCIEN LAMBERT BEAVERS, St. Louis, Mo. (32565). Son of Milus M. and Etta J. (Ayres) Beavers; grandson of Lambert Pernel and Frances Ann (Johnson) Ayres; great-grandson of John James and Mary (Hill) Ayres; great²-grandson of *James Ayres*, Sergeant, Fifth Regt., Worcester County, Maryland Troops.

JAMES HENRY BEAZLEY, Richmond, Va. (33554). Son of William Franklin and Emma Jane (Alsop) Beazley; grandson of Henry and Jane (Garnett) Alsop; great-grandson of *William Alsop*, private, Caroline County, Virginia Militia.

HOWARD CLINTON BECK, Jr., Baltimore, Md. (33854). Son of Howard Clinton and Flora (McElroy) Beck; grandson of Charles Augustus and Sarah Amanda (Cossart) Beck; great-grandson of William and Harriet (Hyde) Beck; great²-grandson of *Jacob Beck*, Sergeant, Captain Massey's Artillery Company, Philadelphia Militia.

AARON BECKER, Schenectady, N. Y. (32890). Son of William Templar and Almira Louisa (Rynex) Becker; grandson of Telfair Clinton and Elizabeth Jane (Templar) Rynex; great-grandson of James and Margaret (Magee) Templar; great²-grandson of *William McGee*, private, Albany County, New York Militia.

ARTHUR BRISTOW BECKER, Chicago, Ill. (33391). Son of Edward P. and Addie G. (Bristow) Becker; grandson of Henry Gabbert and Sarah Bradshaw (Cherry) Bristow; great-grandson of Elijah and Susannah (Gabbert) Bristow; great²-grandson of *James Bristow* (*Bristoe*), private, Captain Mitchell's Company, Winchester, Virginia Militia.

HENRY KENYON BECKWITH, Rochester, N. Y. (32877). Son of Ansel E. and Olive Crawford (Moorehead) Beckwith; grandson of Ansel A. and Celeste Lydia (Kenyon) Beckwith; great-grandson of Stuckley Westcott and Lydia (Hawkins) Kenyon; great²-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Young) Hawkins; great³-grandson of *Zebidee Young*, private, Col. John Tapham's Rhode Island Troops.

GERALD EDWIN BEEBE, Portland, Ore. (33129). Son of Charles Francis and Emma (Bowne) Beebe; grandson of Charles Edwin and Jane Blakeney Wade; great-grandson of Silas and Anna (Breed) Beebe; great²-grandson of *Joseph Breed*, private, Poor's Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Nathan Breed*, Corporal, Capt. Ely Avery's Company, Colonel Parson's Regt., Conn. Militia.

JOHN EDDOWES BEEBE, Chicago, Ill. (32232). Son of Thomas Hempstead and Catherine (Eddowes) Beebe; grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Hempstead) Bee; great-grandson of *Stephen Hempstead*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Hale's Company, Conn. Cont'l Troops.

KENNETH BEEBE, Portland, Ore. (33130). Son of Charles Francis and Emma (Bowne) Beebe; grandson of Charles Edwin and Jane Blakeney (Wade) Beebe; great-grandson of Silas and Anna (Breed) Beebe; great²-grandson of *Joseph Breed*, private, Poor's Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Nathan Breed*, Corporal, Colonel Parson's Regt., Conn. Militia.

FRANK HULL BEELS, Norfolk, Neb. (32972). Son of William Gould and Sarah Frances (Hull) Beels; grandson of Abner S. and Jane (Shepherd) Beels; great-grandson of *John Shepherd*, private, Col. John Moore's Regt., Philadelphia County, Pa. Militia.

GEORGE NELSON BEELS, Norfolk, Neb. (32971). Son of Abner S. and Martha M. (Burton) Beels; grandson of Abner S. and Jane (Shepherd) Beels; great-grandson of *John Shepherd*, private, Col. John Moore's Regt., Philadelphia County, Pa. Militia.

LEVI B. BEERBOWER, Elizabeth, N. J. (32697). Son of Reuben and Mary S. (Hartman) Beerbower; grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Benner) Hartman; great-grandson of *Peter Hartman;* Major, First, Second and Fourth Battalions, New Jersey Militia.

CHESTER SARGENT BELL, Chicago, Ill. (33392). Son of Charles Washington and Inez Lydia (Paige) Bell; grandson of Sargent A. and Luella E. (Hixson) Paige; great-grandson of Avery and Caroline (Allen) Hixson; great^3-grandson of Jedediah and Celia (Cushing) Allen; great^3-grandson of Joshua Cushing; great^4-grandson of *Solomon Cushing,* Fifer, Col. Solomon Lovel's Regt., Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of Nathan and Esther (Paine) Allen; great^4-grandson of *Thomas Paine* (*Payne*), private, Conn. Militia.

CHARLES EMMETT BELCHER, Columbus, Ohio (33161). Son of John W. and Mary A. (—) Belcher; grandson of William and Eliza (Powell) Belcher; great-grandson of *George Belcher,* private, Capt. James Foster's Company, Fifteenth Regt., Virginia Troops; great-grandson of *Cader Powell,* Ensign, South Carolina Militia.

BURRITT ELLIS BENSON, Sheldon, Iowa (31970). Son of Caleb Ellis and Alice Anzanette (Hatch) Benson; grandson of Andress and Polly Amanda (Welton) Hatch; great-grandson of *Eben Welton,* private, Captain Ransom's Company, New Haven County, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE PAYNE BENT, Chicago, Ill. (32821). Son of George and Mary Priscilla (Payne) Bent; grandson of Samuel Browning and Catherine (Avery) Bent; great-grandson of *David Bent,* Captain, Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM CHAMBERLAYNE BENTLEY, Richmond, Va. (33557). Son of Efford Bolling and Lucy Williamson (Chamberlayne) Bentley; grandson of *Efford Bentley,* Sergeant, Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM HARRIS BENTLEY, Newark, N. J. (33400). Son of William Harris and Charlotte Anstis (Bingham) Bentley; grandson of George and Mary Ann (Bliven) Bingham; great-grandson of Thomas and Charlotte (Flint) Bingham; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Bingham,* Ensign, Fourth Battalion, Conn. Militia.

JOSEPH PAYNE BERRY, Tioja, Pa. (N. Y. 33245). Son of James Thomas and Eva Gertrude (Payne) Berry; grandson of Joseph Ballou and Susan (Taylor) Payne; great-grandson of Phillip and Sally (Ryon) Taylor; great^2-grandson of John and Susannah (Tubbs) Ryan, Jr.; great^3-grandson of Samuel and Sarah Susannah (Dorrance) Tubbs; great^4-grandson of *George Dorrance,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Conn. Militia, killed at Wyoming; great^4-grandson of *Lebbeus Tubbs,* Lieutenant, Col. Zebulon Butler's Regt., Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Phillip and Sally (Ryon) Taylor; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Polly (Cook) Taylor; great^3-grandson of *Reuben Cook,* private, Pa. Militia, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Tubbs,* Fifer-Musician, Colonel Durkee's Regt., Conn. Militia; grandson of Thomas J. and Francis Annis (Mersereau) Berry; great-grandson of James Guion and Emily Annis (Butts) Mersereau; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Mersereau, Jr.,* Quartermaster, guide and spy, prisoner on prison ship Scorpion, wounded; great^5-grandson of *Joshua Mersereau,* Member New York Provincial Assembly, Deputy Commissary General of Prisoners, and Major, New York Militia; great^{3}grandson of *John Ryon, Sr.,* Sergeant, Fifth Company, Second Regt., Conn. Troops, pensioned.

PHILANDER HAMMER BETTS, A. E. F., Montclair, N. J. (33410). Son of Philander and Nannie Bell (Hammer) Betts, 3rd; grandson of Philander and Sarah Taulman (Demarest) Betts, Jr.; great-grandson of Philander and Jane Elizabeth (Wilcox) Betts; great^2-grandson of James and Esther (Benedict) Betts; great^3-grandson of *Elijah Betts,* private, Major Starr's Conn. Light Horse and Fifth Regt., Conn. Line.

JAMES B. BINGHAM, Chicago, Ill. (32811). Son of Edmund James and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Bingham; grandson of Miles Covell and Mary Ann (Smith) Baldwin; great-grandson of Vine Hathorn and Sally (Burt) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Thomas Baldwin*, Sergeant, Col. John Durkee's 24th Conn. Regt.

JOHN H. BIRCH, Yellow Springs, Ohio (33171). Son of John Milligan and Emma (Little) Birch; grandson of Erastus Mitchell and Sarah (Milligan) Birch; great-grandson of George Haviland and Phebe Fairlie (Mitchell) Birch; great²-grandson of John and Patty (Ralph) Birch; great³-grandson *John Birch*, private, Dutchess County, New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Uriah Mitchell*, Quartermaster, McDougall's Brigade, Dutchess County, New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Robert Milliken*, private, Fifth Regt., New York Militia.

CHARLES SPENCER BISSELL, Suffield, Conn. (32868). Son of Charles Chauncey and Clara Julia (Spencer) Bissell; grandson of I. Luther and Julia (Pease) Spencer; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Cecelia Spencer; great²-grandson of Hezekiah and Jerusha (Nelson) Spencer; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Spencer*, private, Mass. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

GEORGE PERKINS BISSELL, Central City, Neb. (32960). Son of Josiah Wolcott and Julia Wolcott (Hooker) Bissell; grandson of Josiah and Henrietta (Perkins) Bissell; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Mather) Bissell; great²-grandson of *Josiah Bissell*, Member Conn. Committee of Inspection; grandson of Horace and Helen (Wolcott) Hooker; great-grandson of *James Hooker*, Corporal, Conn. Cont'l Troops, pensioned, Member Windsor Conn. Committee of Inspection; great-grandson of *Erastus Wolcott, Jr.* Captain, First and Second Regts., Conn. Troops, prisoner; great²-grandson of *Erastus Wolcott*, Brigadier-General, Conn. Militia, Representative to Congress and General Assembly.

THEODORE PERRY BLACK, Montclair, N. J. (33795). Son of William Alexander and Alice (Simpson) Black; grandson of Alexander and Anne (Littell) Black; great-grandson of James and Anne (Calhoun) Littell; great²-grandson of *William Littell*, private, Eighth Regt., Pa. Line, prisoner.

ABRAHAM VICKROY BLACKBURN, Toledo, Ohio (32827). Son of George and Laura (Vickroy) Blackburn; grandson of George and Julia (McDonald) Vickroy; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Atlee) Vickroy; great²-grandson of *William A. Atlee*, Deputy Commissary General, Judge of Pa. Supreme Court 1778-'83; great-grandson of *Thomas Vickroy*, private, and Pa. Deputy Commissary of Issues.

JAMES LEMUEL BLAKENEY, Chaplain U. S. Army, Little Rock, Ark. (31765). Son of James B. and Dora (E.) Blakeney; grandson of James Madison and Martha (Evans) Blakeney; great-grandson of Benjamin and Eliza (Ferguson) Blakeney; great²-grandson of James and Susannah (Hale) Blakeney; great³-grandson of *John Blakeney*, Captain, Benton's Regt., South Carolina Militia.

LOUIS FRANK BLAUVETT, Monclair, N. J. (33480). Son of William F. and Lorentha (Storms) Blauvett; grandson of John William and Maria (Demaray) Blauvett; great-grandson of John Gerrit and Elizabeth (—) Blauvett; great²-grandson of Gerrit and Marite (Sickles) Blauvett; great³-grandson of *Johannes Isaac Blauvett*, Lieutenant, Orange County, New York Militia, Member Committee of Correspondence; great⁴-grandson of *Isaac Blauvett*, private, Colonel Hay's Regt., New York Militia.

H. BOYDEN BLOOD, Keokuk, Iowa (32790). Son of Henry Boyden and Annie (Grafton) Blood; grandson of John and Lavina (Stone) Blood; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Blood*, private, Mass. Militia, and Minute Man at Lexington Alarm.

SOL BLOODWORTH, Jr. (Junior Member), New Orleans, La. (32758). Son of Sol and Ellen (Norfleet) Bloodworth; grandson of Jasper Greer and Mary Pressia (Barrett) Bloodworth; great-grandson of Solomon Washington and Lucy (Thornton) Bloodworth; great²-grandson of *Thomas Bloodworth*, Major, New Haven Company, North Carolina Cont'l Troops.

*NICHOLAS BUNN BODDIE, Nashville, N. C. (31502). Son of Bennett and Anna Crudup (Boddie); grandson of Nicholas Williams and Louisiana (Crudup) Boddie; great-grandson of George and Lucy (Williams) Boddie; great²-grandson of *Nathan Boddie*, Representative to Provisional Congress of North Carolina, 1776. *Formerly Nicholas Boddie Bunn.

HERBERT BARBER BOIES, Waterloo, Iowa (31972). Son of Horace and Versalia (Barber) Boies; grandson of Eber and Esther (Henshaw) Boies; great-grandson of William and Jerusha (Brace) Henshaw; great²-grandson of *William Henshaw, Sr.*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Fifth New York Regt; great-grandson of *Joel Boies*, private, Captain Ferguson's Company, Colonel Danielson's Regt., Mass. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

AUGUSTUS KEEFER BOOM, Adams, Mass., (32589). Son of W. James and Lucy (Selby) Boom; grandson of John and Mary (Patterson) Boom; great-grandson of *Nicholas Boom*, private, Capt. Nicholas Van Rensselaer's Company, Col. Van Schaick's Regt., New York Cont'l Line.

FREDERICK STARR BOOTAY, Belleville, N. J. (33331). Son of Edgar Starr and Caroline Marie (Haas) Bootay; grandson of Edward and Jennette (Foote) Bootay; great-grandson of John Burgoyne and Sally (Norton) Foote; great²-grandson of *George Norton*, private, Captain Boswick's Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN BORDMAN, Manila, P. I. (Mass. 32588). Son of John and Lois Estella (Lawry) Bordman; grandson of Charles and Harriet Susan (Spalding) Bordman; great-grandson of Solomon and Sally (Peterson) Spalding; great²-grandson of *Solomon Spalding*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia and "Carpenter's Regt.", Cont'l Army.

HARRY ABRAM BORST, Bayonne, N. J. (32624). Son of Abner Harmon and Sarah (Verity) Borst; grandson of Abram and Betsy Simmons Borst; great-grandson of Peter and Elnora (Ferguson) Borst; great²-grandson of *Joseph J. Borst*, private, Fourth Company, Fifteenth Regt., New York Militia.

JOHN BEVERLEY BOSTWICK, Amsterdam, N. Y. (33237). Son of John Newman and Ada La Due (Beverley) Bostwick; grandson of Stephenson Thorne and Martha E. (Newman) Bostwick; great-grandson of John and Prudence (Thorne) Bostwick; great²-grandson of *Robert Bostwick*, Sergeant, Captain Chapman's Company, Colonel Thomas' Regt., Westchester County, New York Militia; grandson of John and Margaret (Smith) Beverley; great-grandson of David and Phebe (Mills) Beverley; great²-grandson of *David Beverley*, Captain, Lieut.-Col. John Newkirk's Regt., Montgomery County, New York Militia.

WALLACE ROBERT BOSTWICK, Upper Montclair, N. J. (33781). Son of George Wallace and Amelia May (Titus) Bostwick; grandson of Robert and Eliza J. (Peltee) Bostwick; great-grandson of Rufus Hubbell Smith and Elizabeth (Birch) Bostwick; great²-grandson of *Levi Bostwick*, private, Colonel Waterbury's Fifth Regt., Conn. Militia.

GEORGE FREDERICK BOSWORTH, Buffalo, N. Y. (33601). Son of Harlan Page and Mary Brunt (Turner) Bosworth); grandson of Frederick and Malinda (Rice) Bosworth; great-grandson of *Frederick Bosworth*, private, Mass. Militia.

HARLAN PAGE BOSWORTH, 3rd, Buffalo, N. Y. (33603). Son of Harlan Page and Louise (Burt) Bosworth, 2nd; grandson of Harlan Page and Mary

Brunt (Turner) Bosworth; great-grandson of Frederick and Malinda (Rice) Bosworth; great²-grandson of *Frederick Bosworth,* private, Mass. Militia.

HENRY BURT BOSWARTH, Buffalo, N. Y. (33604). Son of Harlan Page and Louise (Burt) Bosworth; grandson of Harlan Page and Mary Brunt (Turner) Bosworth; great-grandson of Frederick and Malinda (Rice) Bosworth; great²-grandson of *Frederick Bosworth,* private, Mass. Militia.

FLOYD BISHOP BOTHWELL, Salt Lake City, Utah (32632). Son of Glenn R. and Jessie E. Bothwell; grandson of Alexander and Charlotte (Bishop) Bothwell; great-grandson of Levi and Sally (Minor) Bishop; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Kilborne) Bishop; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Bishop,* Captain, Conn. Militia.

DONALD FLAGG BOWEN, Providence, R. I. (32490). Son of Henry and Clarabelle (Flagg) Bowen; grandson of William H. and Ednah B. (Goodhue) Bowen; great-grandson of Henry and Amanda (Monroe) Bowen; great²-grandson of *Jabez Bowen,* Colonel, First Regt., Rhode Island Militia, Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, Member Council of War and other committees.

EDWARD E. BOWEN, Idaho (21356). Supplemental. Son of Caleb Tillinghast and Lydia Waterman (Knight) Bowen; grandson of Joseph and Abigail Tillinghast (Bates) Bowen; great-grandson of Ichabod and Mary (Bucklin) Bowen; great²-grandson of *Joseph Bucklin,* private, Mass. Militia, Rhode Island Service.

JOSEPH BOWEN, Providence, R. I. (32491). Son of Henry and Clarabelle (Flagg) Bowen; grandson of William H. and Ednah B. (Goodhue) Bowen; great-grandson of Henry and Amanda (Monroe) Bowen; great²-grandson of *Jabez Bowen,* Colonel, First Regt., Rhode Island Militia, Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, Member Council of War and other committees.

AUBREY RUSSELL BOWLES, JR., Lieutenant, A. E. F., Richmond, Va. (32946). Son of Aubrey Russell and Ida Gertrude (Hockaday) Bowles; grandson of Drury Wood and Regina (Elmore) Bowles; great-grandson of Drury Wood Knight and Elizabeth (Richardson) Bowles; great²-grandson of *Knight Bowles,* private, Virginia Militia.

HARRY LUDWIG WEBER BOWLES, Second Lieutenant, A. E. F., Detroit, Mich. (33635). Son of Frank Irving and Madge B. (Weber) Bowles; grandson of Ludwig and Jerucia (Martin) Weber; great-grandson of John and Mary (Smith) Martin; great²-grandson of *Joshua Martin,* private, Fourth Battalion, Pa. Troops, Captain, Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of Thomas and Jerucia Jane (Post) Smith; great³-grandson of *Joseph Post,* private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

HURLBUT CHAPMAN BOWMAN, Chicago, Ill. (33393). Son of James Montgomery and Eleanor Graff (Cockey) Bowman; grandson of John Hanson Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Hurlbut) Cockey; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Zantzinger) Cockey; great²-grandson of *John Cockey,* Captain, Col. Edward Cockey's Battalion, Baltimore County, Maryland Militia; great-grandson of Lemuel and Ann E. (Phelps) Hurlbut; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Wilcox Phelps,* private, Conn. Militia.

JOHN MONTGOMERY BOWMAN, Chicago, Ill. (33380). Son of James Montgomery and Eleanor Graff (Cockey) Bowman; grandson of John Hanson Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Hurlbut) Cockey; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Zantzinger) Cockey; great²-grandson of *John Cockey,* Captain, Baltimore County, Maryland Militia, Member Maryland Council of Safety; great-grandson of Lemuel and Ann H. (Phelps) Hurlbut; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Wilcox Phelps,* private, Conn. Militia.

BERTRAND FRANCIS BOWSER, New York, N. Y. (33243). Son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Noel) Bowser; grandson of Edward and Emily (Dumas)

Noel; great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Paulin) Dumas; great²-grandson of *Antoine Paulin (Paulint)*, Captain, Independent Company, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt., Cont'l Troops.

STANLEY HESTON BOYD, Canton, Ohio, (33439). Son of Charles Thomas and Nellie (Heston) Boyd; grandson of Thomas Warner and Margaretta M. (Bowman) Heston; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary Ann (Jones) Heston; great²-grandson of *Edward Warner Heston*, Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel, Philadelphia Militia.

WILLIAM AUSTIN BRADFORD, Chicago, Ill. (33094). Son of William Talbott and Grizella Ann (Parkinson) Bradford; grandson of James M. and Arseneth (Talbott) Bradford; great-grandson of Austin and Elizabeth (Herd) Bradford; great²-grandson of *Alexander Bradford*, Lieutenant, Fauquier County, Virginia Militia; great-grandson of David and Harriet (Harding) Talbott; great²-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Standiford) Talbott; great³-grandson of *Edward Talbott*, Justice of the Peace, Baltimore County, Maryland, Member Maryland Convention of '76; great⁴-grandson of *John Talbott*, private, Baltimore County, Maryland Militia.

DONALD DUNBAR BRADISH, New York, N. Y. (32096). Son of Walter F. and Frances (Swett) Bradford; grandson of Martin Bradish and Louisa Ann (Gilson) Bradish; great-grandson of David and Amelia Maria (Colville) Bradish; great²-grandson of *David Bradish*, Major, Col. Timothy Bigelow's Thirteenth Mass. Regt., Cont'l Army.

CHARLES ALBERT BRADY, Rochester, N. Y. (32616). Son of Charles A. and Adelia Sila (Aldridge) Brady; grandson of Albert and Sarah Ann (Lay) Aldridge; great-grandson of Martin and Mary (Conkey) Aldridge; great²-grandson of *Jonas Conkey*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

WILSON FISK BRAINARD, Glen Ridge, N. J. (33741). Son of Fisk and Cynthia E. (Towne) Brainard; grandson of John and Eliza (Day) Brainard; great-grandson of Frederic and Anna Brainard; great²-grandson of Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainard; great³-grandson of *Josiah Brainard*, Ensign, Fourth Battalion, Conn. Militia, taken prisoner at Norwalk.

HENRY ALLEN BRAINERD, Neb. (29986). Supplemental. Son of Henry Hall and Maria L. Stetson Brainerd; grandson of Turner and Thankful (Lombard) Stetson; great-grandson of *Bachelor Stetson*, Matross and Bombardier, Mass. Militia, wounded at Bennington.

LINDEN WENTZEL BRIDGEMAN, Maplewood, N. J. (33901). Son of Wentzel A. and Florence Linden (Green) Bridgeman; grandson of John Linden and Josephine (Russell) Green; great-grandson of Isaac Fairbanks and Catherine (Van Steenburgh) Russell; great²-grandson of *Isaac Russell*, Lieutenant and Captain, Thirteenth Regt., Mass. Cont'l Infantry, widow pensioned.

ALBERT HENRY BRIGGS, Elma, N. Y. (32717). Son of Joseph Benson and Altha (Wilbor) Briggs; grandson of Joseph Benson and Hoper (Benson) Brigs; great-grandson of *Joseph Briggs*, private, Captain Nyer's Company, Colonel Sprout's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JOHN ADDISON BRIGGS, Chicago, Ill. (33394). Son of Joseph and Mary Ellen (Swett) Briggs; grandson of John and Remember (Perry) Swett; great-grandson of John and Betsy (Warren) Swett; great²-grandson of *Stephen Sweett*, Surgeon, Mass. Militia.

NELSON M. BRINKERHOFF, Philadelphia, Pa. (32175). Son of J. Frank and Anna Laura (Milten) Brinkerhoff; grandson of Isaac F. and Margaret R. (Moritz) Brinkerhoff; great-grandson of James and Susan (Range) Brinkerhoff; great²-grandson of *John Brinkerhoff*, private, York County, Pa. Militia.

GAYLORD LINCOLN BRISTOL, Toledo, Ohio (Conn. 32861). Son of George W. and Susie F. (Kinny) Bristol; garndson of George G. and Lucy Jane (Castelon) Bristol; great-grandson of George Gideon and Polly (Gaylord) Bristol; great²-grandson of *Gideon Bristol,* Corporal, Conn. Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

MYON EDISON BRISTOW, Gloucester Point, Va. (33563). Son of Lewis Shuck and Nellie Blanche (Games) Bristow; grandson of Larkin S. and Catharine (Seward) Bristow; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anne (Saunders) Bristow, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bristow,* private, Sixth Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.

WILLIS S. BRITTON, Veterans' Home, Wis. (32659). Son of Hiram Z. and Harriett Britton; grandson of *Samuel Britton,* Sergeant, New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Britton,* Member New Hampshire Committee of Safety, Delegate to Provisional Congress.

HENRY HARRINGTON BROADFOOT, Riverpoint, R. I. (32482). Son of James Templeton and Lillian May (Harrington) Broadfoot; grandson of Alden and Sarah Angelina (Mason) Harrington; great-grandson of Jesse and Mary (Leavitt) Mason; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Sally (Stone) Mason; great³-grandson of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason; great⁴-grandson of *Benjamin Mason,* Chairman, Committee of Inspection, Dublin, New Hampshire, Signer of Declaration of Rights, Etc.

WALTER DUDLEY BROCKETT, New Haven, Conn. (33454). Son of William E. and Grace C. (Clark) Brockett; grandson of William A. and Louise (Eaton) Brocktet; great-grandson of Eli and Lucy (Atwater) Brockett; great²-grandson of *Isaiah Brockett,* Corporal, Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM E. BROCKETT, New Haven, Conn. (33455). Son of William A. and Louise (Eaton) Brockett; grandson of Eli and Lucy (Atwater) Brockett; great-grandson of *Isaiah Brockett,* Corporal, Conn. Militia.

JOHN WINFIELD BRODERICK, Hillside Township, N. J. (33730). Son of John and Electa M. Broderick; grandson of John and Easter B. (Winfield) Broderick; great-grandson of *William Winfield,* private, Fourth Regt., Orange County, New York Militia, widow pensioned.

WILLIS BRODHEAD, Captain, U. S. M. Corps, A. E. F., Detroit, Mich. (33643). Son of John T. and Jessie (Willis) Brodhead; grandson of Nathaniel and Hannah (Parker) Willis, Jr.; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Willis,* Bombardier, Colonel Craft's First Regt., Mass. Artillery, Editor Independent Chronicle; great²-grandson of *Charles Willis,* Corporal, Mass. Troops.

EDGAR EUGENE BROOKS, N. J. (16605). Supplemental. Son of Samuel and Anna (Matthews) Brooks; grandson of Samuel and Dorothy (Leonard) Brooks; great-grandson of Samuel and Eunice (Dean) Brooks; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Brooks,* private, Conn. Militia and Fourth Regt., Cont'l Line.

EMERSON BROOKS, Montclair, N. J. (33498). Son of Horace and Mary O. (Emerson) Brooks; grandson of Andrew Leonard and Mary J. G. (Clapp) Emerson; great-grandson of *Asa Clapp,* private, Mass. Militia for Rhode Island Service.

ERIC GREGG BROTHERLIN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32993). Son of John and Martha Gregg (Kinne) Brotherlin; grandson of Henry Hale and Sarah (Gregg) Kinne; great-grandson of Andrew and Martha (Potter) Gregg; great²-grandson of *James Potter,* Major-General, Pa. Militia.

MITCHELL BRONK, Stoneham, Mass. (33051). Son of Abram and Cynthia (Brewster) Bronk; grandson of Stephen and Anna (Pierce) Brewster; great-grandson of *Joseph Brewster,* private, Captain Mott's Company, Sixth Regt., Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Nathan and Mary (McClough) Pierce;

great²-grandson of *Nathan Pierce*, Captain, Col. Seth Warner's Regt., Berkshire County, Mass. Militia, died in service; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Geer) Brewster; great²-grandson of *Isaac Geer*, Captain, Conn. "Conditional" Militia.

CECIL PRESTON BROWN, South Portland, Maine (32439). Son of Alonzo and Addie (Shillings) Brown; grandson of Leonard and Susan (—) Shillings; great-grandson of Joseph and Sally (—) Shillings; great²-grandson of *Simeon Shillings*, private, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CLINTON CHARLES BROWN, Boston, Mass. (32592). Son of Charles Warren and Myrtella (Champion) Brown; grandson of Edmund D. and Abigail Bracket (Androus) Brown; great-grandson of Reubin and Roxanna (Sherwood) Brown; great²-grandson of *Joel Brown*, private, Thirteenth and Second Regts., New York Militia.

ELLIOTT BASSETT BROWN, Springfield, Mass. (33055). Son of Plumb and Rebecca (Bassett) Brown; grandson of Plumb and Olive E. (Crissey) Brown; great-grandson of Benjamin and Eunice (Burr) Crissey; great²-grandson of Daniel and Betty (Brown) Burr; great³-grandson of *Titus Brown*, private, Ninth Regt., Conn. Militia.

GEORGE EARL BROWN, Greeley, Colo. (31441). Son of George Washington and Mary Janett (Watkins) Brown; grandson of William and Sophronia (Schofield) Watkins; great-grandson of *Oliver Watkins*, private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE OLIVER BROWN, St. Paul, Minn. (31849). Son of Abraham Oliver and Mary Caroline (Bates) Brown; grandson of Seneca and Sally (Goold) Brown; great-grandson of Phineas and Betsy (Smith) Goold; great²-grandson of *James Goold*, Lieutenant, Colonel Cilley's Regt., New Hampshire Troops, wounded at Bemis Heights, pensioned.

HAROLD LAWTON BROWN, Edgewood, R. I. (32498). Son of Arnold C. and Gretchen M. (Leonhardt) Brown; grandson of Henry H. and Mary S. (Wilbur) Brown; great-grandson of William R. and Almira C. G. (Cleveland) Wilbur; great²-grandson of Albro and Sarah (Angell) Cleveland; great³-grandson of *Israel Angell*, Colonel, Second Battalion, Rhode Island Cont'l Infantry.

HENRY SEABURY BROWN, Providence, R. I. (32476). Son of Arnold Cleveland and Gretchen Margaret (Leonhardt) Brown; grandson of Henry Harris and Mary Susan (Wilbur) Brown; great-grandson of William Ramsdell and Almira Charlotte Gardner (Cleveland) Wilbur; great²-grandson of Albro and Sarah (Angell) Cleveland; great³-grandson of *Israel Angell*, Colonel, Second Rhode Island Regt., Cont'l Army.

HORACE RUSSELL BROWN, Major, A. C., U. S. A., Little Rock, Ark. (31764). Son of George Russell and Mary E. (Brown) Brown; grandson of Leverett Russell and Catherine Ann (Ostrander) Brown; great-grandson of Joseph Patterson Brown, Jr.; great²-grandson of Joseph Patterson Brown; great³-grandson of *Abraham Brown*, private, Mass. Militia.

LEWIS DOUGLAS BROWN, Houston, Texas (La. 32548). Son of James Hunter and Katherine (Kingsbury) Brown; grandson of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Lewis) (Minor) Brown; great-grandson of Samuel Overton and Lydia L. (Lewis) Minor; great²-grandson of Thomas Walker and Elizabeth (Meriwether) Lewis; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Lewis*, Colonel, Albemarle County, Virginia Militia, against Cherokee Indians in '76.

MARSHALL LUDINGTON BROWN, Richmond, Va. (32932). Son of Robert Ludington and Margaret Neeson (Woods) Brown; grandson of John J. and Emma Lou (Ludington) Brown; great-grandson of Robert and Ann (Hawthorn) Brown; great²-grandson of *John Hawthorn*, private, Col. Thomas Proctor's Pa. Artillery; great-grandson of Zalmon and Lovila (Hagans) Lud-

ington; great²-grandson of Zalmon and Phoebe (Simkins) Ludington; great³-grandson of *Comfort Ludington*, Captain, Second Regt., Dutchess County, New York Minute Men.

PAUL WINTHROP BROWN, St. Louis, Mo. (32557). Son of Henry Lewis and Mary Osborne (Ballantine) Brown; grandson of Ebenezer and E. A. (Watkins) Ballantine; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Ballantine*, Surgeon's Mate in Col. Thomas Dixon's Sixth Mass. Cont'l Troops; grandson of Lewis and Mary Elinor (Knowlton) Brown; great-grandson of Robert Knowlton; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Knowlton*, private, Essex County, Mass. Militia.

PHILIP FRANCIS BROWN, Richmond, Va. (33564). Son of Edward I. and Martha Susan (Rucker) Brown; grandson of Isaac and Mary (Christian) Rucker; great-grandson of *Ambrose Rucker*, Captain, Amherst County, Virginia Militia.

ROYAL HUNTER BROWN, Newark, N. J. (32923). Son of Willard W. and Favouretta (Clark) Brown; grandson of James W. and Evelina D. (Brinckerhoff) Clark; great-grandson of Garrett Blauvelt and Mrs. Elizabeth (Dayton) Mullen Brinckerhoff; great²-grandson of Henry and Frances Brinckerhoff; great³-grandson of *John G. Brinckerhoff*, Captain, Second Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.

WILLIAM CLAYTON BROWN, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (32891). Son of William E. and Eliza J. (Hotchkiss) Brown; grandson of William A. and Cornelia (Ives) Brown; great-grandson of William and Naomi (Hull) Brown; great²-grandson of *Robert Brown*, Captain, Third Company, Fifth Battalion, Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM MORTIMER BROWN, Rochester, N. Y. (33368). Son of Thomas Anthony and Emily (Ayer) Brown; grandson of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth (Pain) Brown; great-grandson of *William Brown*, private, Second Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia, died from imprisonment on "Jersey" prison ship.

GEORGE HENRY BROWN, New Haven, Conn. (32269). Son of Moody M. and Ellen (June) Brown; grandson of Reuben and Kesiah (Bassett) Tucker; great-grandson of Samuel and Abigail Mary (McNeil) Bassett; great²-grandson of *Abram Bassett*, Captain, Conn. Militia.

CHARLES ERDMAN BRUNER, Omaha, Neb. (31024). Son of John Gangewere and Judith (Erdman) Brunner; grandson of *Andrew Bruner*, private, Second Battalion Associators, Northampton County, Pa. Troops.

JAMES BENJAMIN BRUNER, Omaha, Neb. (31023). Son of John Gangewere and Judith (Erdman) Bruner; grandson of *Andrew Bruner*, private, Second Battalion Associators, Northampton County, Pa. Troops.

THOMAS COOPER BRUNER, Omaha, Neb. (31025). Son of John Gangewere and Judith (Erdman) Bruner; grandson of *Andrew Bruner*, private, Second Battalion Associators, Northampton County, Pa. Troops.

HENRY BAKER BRYANT, Springfield, Mass. (33062). Son of Andrew Symmes and Sarah (Birnie) Bryant; grandson of William and Emily (Bliss) Bryant; great-grandson of *John Bryant*, Captain-Lieutenant, Colonel Mason's Mass. Artillery Artificers, Cont'l Army, and Commissary of Issues.

CHARLES WARREN BUBIER, Providence, R. I. (32489). Son of Samuel M. and Mary W. (Todd) Bubier; grandson of Samuel C. and Lydia (Gould) Todd; great-grandson of John and Ruth (Perkins) Gould, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Gould*, Member Mass. Provisional Congress, 1778.

CHARLES FRANCIS BUCKLEY, Sergeant, U. S. A., New York, N. Y. (32711). Son of Frank James and Ella (Rosenbury) Buckley; grandson of John and Malvina Elizabeth (Staring) Buckley; great-grandson of Matthew and Ade-

laide (Lincoln) Staring; great²-grandson of Adam and Mary Margaret (Misfers) Staring; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Staring*, Second Lieutenant, Fourth Regt., Tryon County, New York Militia.

HARRY MASTERS BUCKLIN, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 32894). Son of Clark Abbey and Julia Frances (Masters) Bucklin; grandson of Gouverneur Morris and Arabella (Abbey) Bucklin; great-grandson of Denephus and Catharine (Clark) Abbey; great²-grandson of Peter and Hannah (Alden) Abbey; great³-grandson of *Thomas Abbey*, Captain, Third Regt., Conn. Line; grandson of David Jenkins and Ann Eliza (Owen) Masters; great-grandson of Silas and Sarah (Jenkins) Masters; great²-grandson of *Joel Jenkins*, Lieutenant, Tenth and Third Regts., Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH SUMNER BUCKNAM, Eastport, Maine (32446). Son of Sumner and Adelaide (Rice) Bucknam; grandson of William and Sarah Ann (White) Rice; great-grandson of Thomas and — (Warwick) White; great²-grandson of *Jotham White*, Ensign, and Quartermaster, New Hampshire Militia.

HARRY A. BUFFUM, Rockland, Maine (32435). Son of David Hanson and Charlotte Elizabeth (Stickney) Buffum; grandson of Alexander Hamilton and Betsy Ham (Chesley) Stickney; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Charlotte (Odlin) Stickney; great²-grandson of *Thomas Stickney*, Colonel in General Stark's Regt., New Hampshire Militia, and Member Committee of Safety and Constitutional Convention.

PERLEY RUFUS BUGBEE, Hanover, N. H. (30534). Son of Justin and Abbie McMillan (Dana) Bugbee; grandson of Nathan B. and Lorenza (Woodward) Dana; great-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Dean) Dana, great²-grandson of John Winchester and Hannah Pope (Putnam) Dana; great³-grandson of *Israel Putnam*, Major-General, Cont'l Army.

DANA RIPLEY BULLEN, Schenectady, N. Y. (Mass. 33293). Son of George and Maria Jane (Ripley) Bullen; grandson of Joseph and Frances Green (Boardman) Bullen; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Phebe (Dana) Boardman; great²-grandson of *George Dana*, Sergeant, Mass. Minute Men, at Lexington Alarm.

CHARLES CLIFFORD BUNTON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32164). Son of Issac N. and Jennie (Hendrickson) Bunton; grandson of Devid Lawrence and Margaretta Hays (Park) Hendrickson; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucy (Imlay) Hendrickson; great²-grandson of *David Hendrickson*, Colonel, New Jersey Militia; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Speer) Bunton; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary (Power) Speer; great²-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (North) Power; great³-grandson of *George North*, Lieutenant, Fifth Pa. Regt., Brigade Quartermaster, Second Pa. Brigade.

WILLIAM KENNEDY BUNTON, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (32171). Son of Isaac N. and Jennie (Hendrickson) Bunton; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Speer) Bunton; great-grandson of Alexander and Mary (Power) Speer; great²-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (North) Power; great³-grandson of *George North*, Lieutenant, Pa. Cont'l Troops.

EDWARD MANNING BURACKER, Baltimore, Md. (33112). Son of Edward Michael and Cornelia (Manning) Buracker; grandson of Nathaniel and Mary Araminta (Chase) Manning; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Briggs) Manning; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Manning*, private, Colonel Latimer's and Colonel Chapman's Regts., Conn. Militia.

ELMER VALENTINE BURDETT, Clinton, Mass. (33930). Son of George W. and Elizabeth J. (Valentine) Burdett; grandson of Nathan and Margaret (Darling) Burdett; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Sargent) Burdett; great²-grandson of *John Burdett* (*Burdit*), private, Col. Job Cushing's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JAMES CROWE BURDETT, Burdett, La. (32770). Son of Giles Gibbons and Leonea Allen (Crowe) Burdett; grandson of Joel Allen and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Burdett; great-grandson of Jesse and Mildred (Crane) Burdett; great²-grandson of *William Burdett* (*Burdet*), private, Captain Pillow's Company, Mounted South Carolina Troops.

WILLIAM JAMES BURGE, Edgewood, R. I. (32494). Son of Lemuel and Elizabeth Frances (Shaw) Burge; grandson of *James Birge* (*Burge*), private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ANDREW HOLMES BURGESS, Cicero, Ill. (32233). Son of Henry T. and Elmira F. (Norris) Burgess; grandson of Thomas and Levania (Smith) Burgess; great-grandson of *Benjamin Burgess*, private, Mass. Militia.

DON GILLHAM BURNSIDE, Detroit, Mich. (33641). Son of Edwin A. and Minnie Belle (Morris) Burnside; grandson of Robert Fulton and Elizabeth A. (Humphrey) Morris; great-grandson of David and Frances (Millard) Morris, Jr.; great²-grandson of David Morris; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Morris*, private, Sixth Battalion, Chester County, Pa. Militia.

MORRIS LYON BURR, Westport, Conn. (32275). Son of William Hanford and Eliza M. (Huntington) Burr; grandson of William Hanford and Mary A. (Jennings) Burr; great-grandson of Abraham Gould and Anna (Burr) Jennings; great²-grandson of Isaac and Abigail (Gould) Jennings; great³-grandson of *Abraham Gould*, Colonel, Fairfield, Conn. Militia, killed in battle at Ridgefield; great²-grandson of *Isaac Jennings*, Lieutenant, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Zalmon and Mary (Hanford) Burr; great²-grandson of *Daniel Burr*, private, Fifth Regt., Conn. Troops.

SAMUEL MILLER BUSHNELL, Atlanta, Ga. (Mich. 33750). Son of John Michelberger and Anna (Terrill) Bushnell; grandson of John W. and Margretta (Michelberger) Bushnell; great-grandson of Benjamin and Maria (Baker) Bushnell; great²-grandson of *John Bushnell*, private, Major Skinner's Regt., Conn. Light Horse.

ARTHUR ST. CLAIR BUTLER, Poplar Grove, Va. (32984). Son of William Fleming and Virginia Judith (Winston) Butler; grandson of Ruben and Elizabeth (Ruffin) Butler; great-grandson of *Francis Ruffin*, Member Mecklenburg, Virginia, Committee of Safety.

CECIL LOOMIS BURTON, Bismarck, N. D. (26572). Son of Clark Ashton and Mary F. (Loomis) Burton; grandson of Sherman and Fidelia (Strong) Loomis; great-grandson of Reuben and Lydia (Spencer) Loomis; great²-grandson of *Israel Loomis, Jr.*, private, Conn. Line.

GEORGE WILLIAM BURTON, Peoria, Ill. (33076). Son of Robert Alson and Fannie S. (Way) Burton; grandson of George B. and Jane (McCord) Way; great-grandson of Andrew and Mary M. (Brevitt) Way; great²-grandson of *John Brevitt*, Lieutenant, Fourth Battalion, Maryland Cont'l Troops.

ROBERT PICKETT BURWELL, Tobaccoville, Va. (31671). Son of Blair and Virginia (Pickett) Burwell; grandson of Blair and Delia (Harris) Burwell; great-grandson of Lewis and Anne (Spottswood) Burwell; great²-grandson of Armstead and Christian (Blair) Burwell; great³-grandson of *Lewis Burwell*, Colonel, Mecklenburg County, Virginia Militia.

PIERCE BUTLER, New Orleans, La. (33224). Son of James Pierce and Mary Louisa (Harrison) Butler; grandson of Pierce and Louisa (Sterling) Butler; great-grandson of Thomas and Nancy (Ellis) Butler; great²-grandson of *Thomas Butler*, Captain, Third Regt., Pa. Troops, wounded.

DUANE OWEN BUTTERFIELD, Detroit, Mich. (33638). Son of Wells Duane and Helen (Hossie) Butterfield; grandson of James Duane and Emily Ward (Owen) Butterfield; great-grandson of Loderick and Ann (Carpenter) Butterfield; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Butterfield, Jr.*, Corporal, Vermont Militia.

JAMES DURELL BUTTERFIELD, JR., Highland Park, Mich. (33637). Son of James Duell and Sarah Jessie (Smith) Butterfield; grandson of James Duane and Emily Ward (Owen) Butterfield; great-grandson of Loderick and Ann (Carpenter) Butterfield; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Butterfield, Jr.*, Corporal, Vermont Militia.

ALPHEUS EDWARD BYERLY, Des Moines, Iowa (32784). Son of John Edward and Clara Bell Howie Byerly; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Mary Elizabeth (Bash) Byerly; great-grandson of Michael and Mary (Lukebaugh) Byerly; great²-grandson of *Francis Byerly*, private, Capt. Moses Carson's Company, Westmoreland County, Pa. Militia.

VERNON E. CADY, Everett, Wash. (32470). Son of Walter E. and May (Joslin) Cady; grandson of Elias B. and Juliet (Arrowsmith) Cady; great-grandson of Seth B. and Sally (Joslin) Cady; great²-grandson of *Elias Cady*, private, Col. Elisha Mory's Regt., Rhode Island Militia.

ORA BUTLER CAHOON, Chicago, Ill. (32234). Son of Levi and Willie Ann (Wells) Cahoon; grandson of Wilber and Tirza (Moor) Cahoon; great-grandson of *Joseph Moor*, private, Third Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JUNIUS CALDWELL, Brunswick, Ga. (Ky. 33031). Son of James Guthrie and Nannie (Standiford) Caldwell; grandson of William Beverly and Ann Augusta (Guthrie) Caldwell; great-grandson of William and Ann (Trabue) Caldwell; great²-grandson of *John Caldwell*, private, Virginia Line, Cont'l Establishment; great³-grandson of *David Caldwell*, private, Third, Fifth and Seventh Virginia Regts., Cont'l Line; great-grandson of James and Eliza (Prather) Guthrie; great²-grandson of Richard and Mary (Churchill) Prather; great³-grandson of *Armistead Churchill*, Colonel, Second Battalion, Fauquier County, Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *William Trabue*, Sergeant, Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Haskins) Trabue; great³-grandson of *Robert Haskins*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chesterfield County, Virginia Militia.

JOSEPH STARKE CALFEE, St. Louis, Mo. (32559). Son of John A. and Julia A. (Davidson) Calfee; grandson of William and Elvira (Howard) Calfee; great-grandson of *Ezekiel Howard*, private in Capt. Silas Howell's Company, Colonel Ogden's First Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Line.

HIRAM CALKINS, Ridgewood, N. J. (33746). Son of Hiram and Mary Jane (Partch) Calkins; grandson of Elisha Deming and Abigail (Lockwood) Calkins; great-grandson of Job and Sarah (Hickok) Lockwood; great²-grandson of *James Lockwood*, Sergeant, Conn. Militia, pensioned, four years' service.

RALPH JULIAN CANINE, Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Ind. (32045). Son of Edwin N. and Nannie C. (Lucas) Canine, grandson of William Ralph and Margaret Ann (McCord) Canine; great-grandson of Peter and Hester Ann (Clark) Canine; great²-grandson of Ralph and Margaret (Warmen) Canine; great³-grandson of *Peter Canine (Carnine)*, Orderly Sergeant and Quartermaster, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.

JASON BARNES CANFIELD, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32163). Son of Aleck Caskey and Laura Edna (Barnes) Canfield; grandson of Elmore Alfonso and Abby Luella (Fisher) Barnes; great-grandson of William and Phebe (Bonton) Barnes; great²-grandson of Robert and Agnes (Graham) Barnes; great³-grandson of *Peter Barnes*, private, Captain Horton's Company, Col. James Holmes' Fourth New York Regt.

MAHLON HUMPHREY CARADINE, Monroe, Wis. (32658). Son of Hector N. B. and Sophy (Humphrey) Caradine; grandson of Mahlon M. and Lucinda (Davis) Humphrey; great-grandson of George and Polly (Galtry) Humphrey; great²-grandson of Cornelius and Sarah (Woolsey) Humphrey; great³-grandson of *Cornelius Humphrey*, Colonel, New York Militia, Member New York Second Provisional Congress and Committee of Safety.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN CARDOZA, New York City, N. Y. (33615). Son of Abraham Hart and Sarah (Peixotto) Cardozo; grandson of Daniel L. M. and Rachel Mendez (Seixas) Peixotto; great-grandson of *Benjamin Mendez Seixas,* Officer, New York Militia.

GEORGE HAVENS CAREY, New York, N. Y. (33359). Son of George Bingham and Ann Amelia (Havens) Carey; grandson of Ralph and Emily (Smith) Carey; great-grandson of Eleazer and Mehitable (Robinson) Smith; great²-grandson of *Abner Robinson,* Captain, Col. Samuel McLellan's Regt., Conn. Militia and Provisional Regt.

BERT LOUIS CARMAN, Lancaster, Ohio (33444). Son of Howard and Minerva (Bixler) Carman; grandson of Adam and Mary (Moore) Bixler; great-grandson of John and Mary (Picking) Moore; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Jacobs) Moore; great³-grandson of *Peter Mohr* (*Moore*), private, Seventh Battalion, New York County Militia.

CHARLES BLOOMFIELD CARMAN, Metuchen, N. J. (32698). Son of Theodore Frelinghuysen and S. Louise (Osborn) Carman; grandson of Melanchton Freeman and Ann Maria (Ayers) Carman; great-grandson of *Phineas Carman,* private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

HOWARD THOMAS CARMAN, Lancaster, Ohio (33442). Son of Bert Louis and Nellie J. (K.) Carman; grandson of Howard and Minerva (Bixler) Carman; great-grandson of Adam and Mary (Moore) Bixler great²-grandson of John and Mary (Picking) Moore; great³-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Jacobs) Moore; great⁴-grandson of *Peter Mohr* (*Moore*), private, Seventh Battalion, New York County, Pa. Militia.

CHARLES HAMLIN CARPENTER, Bristol, N. H. (30537). Son of Eugene F. and Gertrude Rebecca Fletcher (Hamlin) Carpenter; grandson of Elijah and Emily (Fenno) Carpenter; great-grandson of Freeman and Hannah (Norcross) Fenno; great²-grandson of — and Ruth (Fletcher) Norcross; great³-grandson of *Joel Fletcher,* Captain, Colonel Doolittle's Mass. Regt. at Lexington Alarm.

WILLIAM LELAND CARPENTER, Detroit, Mich. (32386). Son of Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) Carpenter; grandson of George and Eliza (Sherwood) Coriell; great-grandson of Abram and Anna (Covert) Coriell; great²-grandson of *Luke Covert,* Minute Man, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of John and Jennette (Henderson) Sherwood; great²-grandson of *Edward Henderson,* Lieutenant in Capt. Shadrach Phelp's Company, Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Abraham Coriell,* Minute Man, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM HARRISON CARRUTHERS, Detroit, Mich. (Conn. 33467). Son of William and Nancy Quincy (Snyder) Carruthers; grandson of Daniel Ott and Mary Ann (Croney) Snyder; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Ott) Snyder; great²-grandson of *John Snyder,* Corporal, Maryland Flying Camp, wounded, pensioned.

PERCY JOHN CARTWRIGHT, Whitney, Neb. (32973). Son of Lewis N. and Cora (Cripps) Cartwright; grandson of Abel and Adeline (Hillyard) Cartwright; great-grandson of Anson and Amity (Smith) Hillyard; great²-grandson of *Joshua Hillyard,* private, Conn. Militia, and Marine on Conn. Brigade "Defense;" great-grandson of Silas and Sally (Heath) Cartwright; great²-grandson of *Christopher Cartwright,* private, Col. Seth Warner's Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

ALBERT NEVIN CARSON, New Castle, Pa. (32174). Son of Leander and Sarah (White) Carson; grandson of John and Mary (McMillan) Carson; great-grandson of *William Carson,* private, Capt. Casper Weitzel's Company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pa. Rifle Regt., pensioned.

WILLIAM FRANCIS CARTER, St. Louis, Mo. (33186). Son of William and Maria (McIlvain) Carter; grandson of Zimri A. and Clementina (Chilton) Carter; great-grandson of *Benjamin Carter,* private, Virginia Militia.

EDWIN WILSON CASWELL, Portland, Ore. (33125). Son of Edwin and Mary Alice (Wilson) Caswell; grandson of Edwin and Maria (Eaton) Caswell; great-grandson of Warren and Rosamond (—) Caswell; great²-grandson of *David Caswell,* private, Albany County, New York Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Parley and Phila (Barnes) Eaton; great²-grandson of Wyman and Mercy (Knights) Eaton; great³-grandson of *John Eaton,* private, Captain Lawrence's Company, Colonel Poor's Regt., Mass. Militia.

LEANDER LUCAS CASEY, Greenwood, Miss. (La. 32753). Son of Leander Lawrence and Elizabeth (Camp) Casey; grandson of Jacob Ducket and Sarah Frances (Lucas) Casey; great-grandson of *Levi Casey,* Captain, South Carolina Militia.

ROBERT AULT CHADWICK, Jr., Milwaukee, Wis. (32655). Son of Robert Ault and Myrtle Amanda (Breeden) Chadwick; grandson of Henry T. and Fanny (Berry) Breeden; great-grandson of Uriah and Amanda Jane (Richmond) Berry; great²-grandson of *James Berry,* Ensign, 25th Cont'l Infantry.

EBEN WHITNEY CHAFFEE, Amenia, N. D. (33000). Son of Herbert Fuller and Carolyn (Toogood) Chaffee; grandson of Eben Whitney and Amanda (Fuller) Chaffee; great-grandson of Joshua Bignall and Hannah (Birdsey) Chaffee; great²-grandson of *Joshua Chaffee,* Minute Man, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Cyrus Sackett and Harriett (Skiff) Fuller; great²-grandson of Nathan and Abagail (Fuller) Skiff, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Nathan Skiff,* private in Capt. Abraham Fuller's Company, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Fuller,* Sergeant, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HERBERT LAURANCE CHAFFEE, Amenia, N. D. (33001). Son of Herbert Fuller and Carolyn (Toogood) Chaffee; grandson of Eben Whitney and Amanda (Fuller) Chaffee; great-grandson of Joshua Bignall and Hannah (Birdsey) Chaffee; great²-grandson of *Joshua Chaffee,* Minute Man, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Cyrus Sackett and Harriet (Skiff) Fuller; great²-grandson of *John Fuller,* Sergeant, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of Nathan and Abagail (Fuller) Skiff, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Nathan Skiff,* private in Capt. Abraham Fuller's Company, Conn. Militia.

OTWAY HEBRON CHALKLEY, Richmond, Va. (31073). Son of Ernest Howell and Sarah Haskins (Winn) Chalkley; grandson of George and Sarah Cornelia (Breeden) Winn; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Haskins) Breeden; great²-grandson of Aaron and Ann (Brackett) Haskins; great³-grandson of *Edward Haskins,* Member Cumberland County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.

CHARLES LEWIS CHAMBERS, Terre Haute, Ind. (33576). Son of Charles Lewis and Anne Elizabeth (Hudson) Chambers; grandson of Muster and Mary (Lewis) Chambers; great-grandson of Charles and — (Yancey) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lewis,* Member Virginia House of Burgesses and Convention which ratified State Constitution.

JOHN C. CHAMBERS, Option, Pa. (32170). Son of John A. and Ellen A. Chambers; grandson of William and Lydia Chambers; great-grandson of *John Chambers,* private, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

CALBRAITH PERRY CHAMPLIN, Buffalo, N. Y. (33370). Son of Oliver Hazard Perry and Christine Margaret (Lawson) Champlin 2nd; grandson of Oliver Hazard Perry and Amelia (Tilley) Champlin; great-grandson of Stephen and Minerva L. (Pomeroy) Champlin; great²-grandson of *Stephen Champlin; Sergeant,* Rhode Island Troops, and Conn. Cont'l Line, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Freeman Perry,* Chief Justice of Rhode Island Court of

Common Pleas, President South Kingston, Rhode Island, Town Council, and Secretary Rhode Island General Assembly, 1781; great-grandson of John Taborer and Amelia (Tew) Tilley; great²-grandson of *William Tew*, Captain, Eleventh and Second Regts., Rhode Island Cont'l Infantry

OLIVER HAZARD PERRY CHAMPLIN, Jr., Buffalo, N. Y. (33371). Son of Oliver Hazard Perry and Christine Margaret (Lawson) Champlin 2nd; grandson of Oliver Hazard Perry and Amelia (Tilley) Champlin; great-grandson of Stephen and Minerva L. (Pomeroy) Champlin; great²-grandson of *Stephen Champlin*, Sergeant, Rhode Island Troops and Conn. Cont'l Line, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Freeman Perry*, Chief Justice Rhode Island Court of Common Pleas, President South Kingston, Rhode Island, Town Council, and Secretary Rhode Island General Assembly, 1781; great-grandson of John Taborer and Amelia (Tew) Tilley; great³-grandson of *William Tew*, Captain, Eleventh and Second Regts., Rhode Island Cont'l Infantry.

GEORGE BRINTON CHANDLER, Rocky Hill, Conn. (32856). Son of James Everett and Henrietta N. (Sanborn) Chandler; grandson of Samuel Langdon and Mary S. (Kilgore) Chandler; great-grandson of *Moses Chandler*, private in Captain Frye's Company, Colonel Cilley's New Hampshire Regt., pensioned; great²-grandson of *John Chandler*, Member Committee of Safety.

HENRY STERLING CHAPIN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Md. 33102). Son of Elisha Sterling and Laura Catherine (Shaw) Chapin; grandson of John Bliss and Laura Maynard (Harris) Shaw; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucretia (Lord) Harris; great²-grandson of *Israel Harris*, Captain, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

HOWARD MILLAR CHAPIN, Providence, R. I. (32485). Son of Charles Valne and Anna Augusta (Balch) Chapin; grandson of Joshua Bicknell and Jane Catherine Louise (Valne) Chapin; great-grandson of Seth and Mary (Bicknell) Chapin; great²-grandson of *Seth Chapin*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Third Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia.

WARREN STORRS CHAPIN, Springfield, Mass. (33063). Son of Gilbert W. and Delia P. (Campbell) Chapin; grandson of Joel and Amelia (Parsons) Chapin; great-grandson of Timothy and Susanna (Terry) Chapin; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Chapin*, Sergeant, Captain Amidon's Company, Col. Nathan Taylor's Regt., Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK DARE CHAPMAN, New York, N. Y. (32622). Son of William Lincoln and Laura Alice (Dare) Chapman; grandson of William Edgar and Lucinda F. (Budd) Chapman; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chapman*, private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.

ISAAC EDWARD CHAPMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (32606). Son of William Edgar and Lucinda F. (Budd) Edgar; grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great-grandson of *Thomas Chapman*, private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.

RALPH EDGAR CHAPMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (32608). Son of Isaac Edward and Williametta (Mason) Chapman; grandson of William Edgar and Lucinda F. (Budd) Chapman; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chapman*, private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.

RICHARD BAYLY CHAPMAN, Baltimore, Md. (33850). Son of William John and Sallie (Bayly) Chapman; grandson of John Walter and Martha (Weedon) Chapman; great-grandson of John Catesby and Elizabeth (Trone) Weedon; great²-grandson of *Augustine Weedon, Jr.*, Sergeant, Colonel Brent's Regt., Virginia Troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM DARE CHAPMAN, New York, N. Y. (32621). Son of William Lincoln and Laura Alice (Dare) Chapman; grandson of William Edgar and

Lucinda F. (Budd) Chapman; great-grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great²-grandson of *Thomas Chapman,* private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.

WILLIAM LINCOLN CHAPMAN, New York, N. Y. (32620). Son of William Edgar and Lucinda F. (Budd) Chapman; grandson of Isaac and Hannah A. (Howell) Chapman; great-grandson of *Thomas Chapman,* private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.

HOBART CHATFIELD CHATFIELD, Taylor, Ill. (1239). Supplemental. Son of Henry Hobart and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor; grandson of Horace and Catherine (Bogue) Chatfield; great-grandson of *Publius Virgilius Bogue,* private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM TATOM CHENEY, Terre Haute, Ind. (33578). Son of Milton and Martha (Coffee) Cheney; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Kirkly) Cheney; great-grandson of *Thomas Cheney,* private, Col. Israel Putnam's Third Conn. Regt.; great²-grandson of *William Cheney,* private, Colonel Putnam's Third Conn. Regt., killed at Bunker Hill.

HERBERT CHESEBRO, Sheboygan, Wis. (32654). Son of Paul and Jane E. (Denison) Chesebro; grandson of Benjamin Pendleton and Lydia (Greenman) Chesebro; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Pendleton) Chesebro; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Pendleton,* Lieutenant, Rhode Island Militia.

JOHN STANLEY CHILDREY, Forest Hill, Va. (32926). Son of John Howard and Helen (Robinson) Childrey; grandson of John Thomas and Julia Ann Clarke) Childrey; great-grandson of John S. and Nancy (Frayser) Clarke; great²-grandson of *Jesse Frayser,* private, Virginia Militia.

WILLIAM FARRAGUT CHIPMAN, San Francisco, Cal. (32735). Son of William Worthington and Caroline Elizabeth McLean (Dwinelle) Chipman; grandson of Ansel and Elizabeth (Cole) Chipman; great-grandson of Matthew and Emma Amy (Ely) Cole (Cowles); great²-grandson of *John Ely,* Colonel and Physician, Conn. Militia, prisoner.

GEORGE BERKELEY CHRISTIAN, Richmond, Va. (32931). Son of William Pryor and Maria Heath (Berkeley) Christian; grandson of James Doswell and Ellen (Pryor) Christian; great-grandson of *Turner Christian,* Second Lieutenant, Virginia Troops, and Assistant Commissary General.

HORACE BERKELEY CHRISTIAN, Richmond, Va. (31675). Son of William Pryor and Maria Heath (Berkeley) Christian; grandson of James Doswell and Ellen (Pryor) Christian; great-grandson of *Turner Christian,* Second Lieutenant, Virginia Troops, and Assistant Commissary General.

DANIEL WHIPPLE CHURCH, Jr., Boise, Idaho (31814). Son of Daniel Whipple and Chloe L. (Ramsey) Church; grandson of Joseph Addison and Minerva J. (Johnson) Church; great-grandson of Agijah Wheeler and Clara Almira (Rowe) Church; great²-grandson of Daniel Whipple and Dorothy (Wheeler) Church; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Church,* private, New York Levies and Albany County, New York Militia.

BRUCE BYRNE CLARK, Peoria, Ill. (33075). Son of Willard D. and Susan E. (Byrne) Clark; grandson of Joel Warner and Sarah Storrs (Waters) Clark; great-grandson of Samuel and Susannah (Gray) Clark, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Samuel Clark,* Sergeant, Col. John Ashley's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elliott Gray,* private, Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Luther and Sallie (Storrs) Waters; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Storrs,* New Hampshire Minute Man; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Waters,* private, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Ruth (Hall) Storrs; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Hall,* Lieutenant, Tenth Conn. Infantry; great²-grandson of Hezekiah and Mary (Bliss) Waters; great³-grandson of *Azariah Bliss,* Member Hanover, New Hampshire, Committee of Safety.

DAVID DANIEL CLARK, Horseheads, N. Y. (33613). Son of Harrison and Sarah Anna (Warner) Clark; grandson of David C. and Sarah Emily (Mersereau) Warner; great-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Layton) Mersereau; *Storrs,* New Hampshire Minute Man; great²-grandson of Hezekiah Waters, great²-grandson of *John Mersereau,* New Jersey Spy and Guide for Washington, and Assistant Commissary-General of Prisoners.

HOWARD J. CLARK, Des Moines, Iowa (31966). Son of Riley P. and Juliet C. (Davis) Clark; grandson of William and Jerousha (Porter) Davis; great-grandson of William and Drusella (Olney) Davis; great²-grandson of *Daniel Davis,* Captain, Mass. Militia, Member local committees.

IRA ROSS CLARK, Major, A. E. F., M. C., St. Louis, Mo. (33952). Son of Japtha and Fanny La Dorcia (McClaflin) Clark; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hila) Clark; great-grandson of *William Clark,* private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.

JOHN ASA CLARK, Pueblo, Colo. (29513). Supplemental. Son of Joseph Dent and Cora (Rose) Clark; grandson of John Burroughs and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Rose; great-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Garrison) Rose; great²-grandson of William and Hannah (Burroughs) Rose; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Burroughs,* private, Salem County, New Jersey Militia.

JOHN SHELDON CLARK, Freeport, Ill. (32235). Son of John Sheldon and Mary Catherine (Eberman) Clark; grandson of Lorenzo Dow and Elizabeth (Sterrett) Eberman; great-grandson of William and Mary (Moore) Sterrett; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Whiteside) Moore; great³-grandson of *James Moore,* Captain, Virginia Militia.

NOAH SMITH CLARK, Beatrice, Neb. (32950). Son of Joseph and Rhoda Huntington (Swan) Clark; grandson of *Joseph Clark,* private in Colonel Parson's and Colonel Swift's Regts., Conn. Line, pensioned.

WILLIS KELLOGG CLARK, Newberg, Ore. (33126). Son of Frederick Paterson and Jessie M. (Hill) Clark; grandson of Ezekiel and Harriet (Stanley) Clark; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Paterson) Stanley; great²-grandson of Josiah Lee and Clarissa (Hyde) Paterson; great³-grandson of *John Paterson,* Brevet Major-General, Cont'l Army.

ARTHUR BELL CLARKE, Richmond, Va. (1752). Supplemental. Son of Augustus Burfoot and Emma Bullington (Keesee) Clarke; grandson of Jesse Frayser and Cynthia (Bullington) Keesee; great-grandson of Josiah and Maria (Hobson) Bullington; great²-grandson of *Matthew Hobson,* private, Virginia Troops; great³-grandson of *William Hobson,* private, Henrico County, Virginia Line; grandson of John Salle and Nancy Frayser (Frayser) Clarke; great-grandson of *Charles Clarke, Jr.,* Lieutenant, Cumberland County, Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Charles and Nancy (Martin, Martan) Clark, Jr.; great²-grandson of *William (Guillcaume) Martain,* private, Colonel Gibson's Regt., Virginia Militia.

WARREN HINES CLARKE, Baltimore, Md. (D. C. 33265). Son of Warren Hines and Haddie (Stephenson) Clarke; grandson of Lloyd Beall and Katharine Bentley (Gray) Stephenson; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth C. (Beall) Stephenson; great²-grandson of *Lloyd Beall,* Lieutenant and Captain, Maryland Cont'l Troops, prisoner at Germantown, seven years' service.

OLIVER BARRETT CLASON, Gardiner, Maine (32445). Son of Pell and Sarah (Temple) Clason; grandson of Elijah and Annie (Whitcomb) Temple; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Cheney) Temple; great²-grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Farrar) Temple; great³-grandson of *Isaac Temple,* private, Mass. Militia, Member town committees.

RALPH FRANCIS CLARY, Omaha, Neb. (32950). Son of William Carroll and Angeline Geneva (Hayes) Clark; grandson of John and Rhoda (Arm-

strong) Clary; great-grandson of *Robert Armstrong,* private, Colonel Lyttle's Regt., North Carolina Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *James Armstrong,* private, North Carolina Militia.

BRUCE CLEVELAND, Lieutenant, U. S. A., Kensington, Md. (D. C. 32144). Son of Luman Moody and Emma (Ormsby) Cleveland; grandson of Erin and Laura (Marsh) Cleveland; great-grandson of Frederick and Cynthia (Nash) Cleveland; great²-grandson of *Frederick Cleveland,* private, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Olin) Marsh; great²-grandson of *Amos Marsh,* private, Conn. Militia and Cont'l Line.

WARREN JOHN CLOUGH, Chicago, Ill. (32825). Son of John Everett and Harriet (Sunderland) Clough; grandson of Cyrus and Mariah (Sturgeon) Clough; great-grandson of *Daniel Clough,* private, First Regt., New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of William and Jane (McEnaen) Sturgeon; great²-grandson of *Samuel Sturgeon,* private, Capt. James Murray's Company, Fourth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Associators.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CLOUSTON, Roxbury, Mass. (32593). Son of Robert Hunt and Marietta H. (Pierce) Clouston; grandson of Robert Hunt and Anna R. (Barry) Clouston; great-grandson of Robert and Esther (Hunt) Clouston; great²-grandson of *Thomas Clouston,* Captain, Mass. Brigantine "Antilope," prisoner; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hunt,* private, Mass. Troops.

MILON O. CLUFF, Cambridge, Mass. (33052). Son of Daniel B. and Lucy A. (Webster) Cluff; grandson of John and Hannah (Cummings) Webster; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Webster,* private, Capt. Asa Richardson's Company, New Hampshire Cont'l Troops.

AMOS HUBBELL COBB, 3rd, Brighton, N. Y. (33248). Son of Amos Hubbell and Mary (Carpenter) Cobb, Jr.; grandson of Amos Hubbell and Angelena (Hodgeman) Cobb, Sr.; great-grandson of Tyler Perry and Catharine (Hubbell) Cobb; great²-grandson of Amos Hubbell; great³-grandson of *Shadrack Hubbell,* Lieutenant, Conn. State Troops and Volunteers.

ROBERT CARLYLE COCHRANE, Boston, Mass. (33276). Son of John McGregor and Lillian Maria (Waterman) Cochrane; grandson of John Allen and Isabelle Josephine (Jost) Waterman; great-grandson of Zenas and Experience (Freeman) Waterman; great²-grandson of *Zenis Waterman,* Fifer and Corporal, Captain Washburn's Company, Colonel Cotton's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JAMES LEE COCHRUN, Columbus, Ohio (33437). Son of Jasper L. and Catherine (Carmean) Cochrun; grandson of Simon and Lucinda (Miller) Cochrun; great-grandson of Wesley and Elizabeth Cochrun; great²-grandson of *Simon Cochrun,* Sergeant, Virginia Line, Cont'l Establishment.

JOSEPH LEEPER CODINGTON, Omaha, Neb. (31021). Son of William Alexander and Elizabeth (Watkins) Codington; grandson of William and Sarah (Armstrong) Watkins; great-grandson of Hugh and Frances Graham (Greene) Armstrong; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Graham) Greene; great³-grandson of *Jarvis Greene,* private, Tryon County, North Carolina Militia, killed in battle of Blue Licks; great²-grandson of Robert and Nancy (Green) Armstrong; great³-grandson of *James Armstrong,* private, in Colonel Lyttle's Regt., North Carolina Militia; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Greene) Watkins; great²-grandson of *George Greene,* private, Capt. Robert Porter's Company, Tryon County, North Carolina Militia.

CARROLL DANA COFFIELD, Cleveland, Ohio (33158). Son of George W. and Mary (Bartlett) Coffield; grandson of William D. and Laura (Clark) Bartlett; great-grandson of Obediah and Sarah (Ewing) Clark; great²-grandson of *George Ewing,* Ensign, Third Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Troops, Lieutenant, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

JEFFERSON FRANKLIN COLBERT, Minden, La. (32755). Son of John A. and Sarah E. (Taylor) Colbert; grandson of James White and Elizabeth R. (Turner) Taylor; great-grandson of Kinchen and Elizabeth (Wasden) Taylor; great²-grandson of *William Taylor,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel Lillington's North Carolina Regt., Member of Congress from Dublin County, North Carolina, '76.

HARRY EASTMAN COLBY, Waterloo, Iowa (31971). Son of Abraham and Julia (Vroom) Colby; grandson of Hendrick Drumont and Maria (Beckman) Vroom; great-grandson of Garret and Margaret (Quick) Beckman; great²-grandson of *Jacobus Quick,* Captain, Second Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Troops; great-grandson of *Hendrick D. Vroom,* private, New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE W. COLE, Peoria, Ill. (32824). Son of James and Eliza Jane (Tibbles) Cole; grandson of William and Martha (Cooley) Tibbles; great-grandson of Jabe and Lucy (—) Cooley; great²-grandson of *Jabez Cooley,* private, Mass. Militia.

ROBERT ALFRED COLE, Waterloo, Iowa (31964). Son of William Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Fisher) Cole; grandson of Charles Ellis and Mary C. L. (Alfred) Fisher; great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth Clapp (Boyden) Fisher; great²-grandson of Charles and Ruby (Wilson) great²-grandson of *Samuel Fisher,* Captain, Col. Ebenezer Howe's Regt., Mass. Troops.

HOUGHTON WINSOR COLLART, Lakewood, Ohio (33707). Son of Martin C. and Stella Mary (Jacobus) Collart; grandson of Elijah B. and Mary Diana (Stow) Jacobus; great-grandson of Winsor and Mary (Houghton) Stow; great²-grandson of *Quartus Stow,* Corporal, Mass. Militia.

GEORGE HENRY COLLETT, Edgewood, R. I. (32477). Son of Daniel T. and Adele J. (Bryan) Collett; grandson of Henry and Celestia J. (Smith) Bryan; great-grandson of Jehial and Sarah (Merwin) Bryan, 3rd; great²-grandson of Jehial and Mary (Treat) Bryan, 2nd; great³-grandson of *Jehial Bryan,* Captain, Fifth Battalion, Colonel Douglas' Regt., Conn. Troops.

CHARLES CUMMINGS COLLINS, St. Louis, Mo. (33189). Son of Charles Standish and Catherine (Comfort) Collins; grandson of Charles and Harriet N. (Hart) Collins; great-grandson of Joseph Warren and Hannah (Sturdivant) Collins; great²-grandson of *Cyrenene Collins,* private, Conn. and Mass. Militia.

FRED LISTON COLLINS, Brookline, Mass. (N. Y. 33227). Son of Charles Melville and Belinda (Allen) Collins; grandson of William Bissell and Anna (Egan) Allen; great-grandson of Paul V. and Belinda (Bissell) Allen; great²-grandson of Barnabas and Faith (Parrish) Allen, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Barnabas Allen,* private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

HOMER MELVILLE COLLINS, New York, N. Y. (32886). Son of Charles Melville and Belinda (Allen) Collins; grandson of William Bissell and Anna (Egan) Allen; great-grandson of Paul V. and Belinda (Bissell) Allen; great²-grandson of *Barnabas Allen,* private, Mass. Militia.

JOHN STANLEY COLLINS, Richmond, Va. (33550). Son of D. B. and Anne Elizabeth (Frayser) Collins; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Frances (Weymouth) Frayser; great-grandson of *Jesse Frayser,* private, Virginia Militia.

WILFORD E. COLLINS, East Cleveland, Ohio (33714). Son of William Penn and Harriet Louise (Snyder) Collins; grandson of Peter and Henrietta (Wagner) Snyder; great-grandson of John and Anna Barbara (Deshler) Wagner; great²-grandson of *David Deshler,* Member Pa. Committee of Observation, Delegate to Philadelphia Provisional Congress of Committees, Assistant Forage Master and Assistant Commissary of Purchases.

WILLIAM BROWN COLSON, Glen Ridge, N. J. (32694). Son of Andrew Ellicott and Ann Eliza (Leavitt) Colson; grandson of Augustus and Sarah Ann (Kennedy) Colson; great-grandson of Thomas Rushton and Jane Judith (Ellicott) Kennedy; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Ellicott,* Captain and Major, Elk Ridge Battalion, Maryland Militia.

FREDERICK GRANVILLE COMINS, East Greenwich, R. I. (34054). Son of Charles Wesson and Harriet Louise (Hill) Comins; grandson of Erastus Mansfield and Mary (Taylor) Comins; great-grandson of Coolidge and Margaret (Mansfield) Comins; great^2-grandson of *William Comins,* Lieutenant, Fifth Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia.

ELWIN WHITE CONDIT, Loraine, Wyo. (30011). Son of Ezekial Carmichael and Mary A. (White) Condit; grandson of Jabez and Ruth (Scott) Condit; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Ruth (Carmichael) Condit; great^2-grandson of Jabez and Phoebe (Smith) Condit; great^3-grandson of *Philip Condit,* private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

LESTER DAVID CONDIT, Washington, D. C. (33256). Son of Francis M. and Leah Catherine (Mayer) Condit; grandson of William David and Martha (Charles) Condit; great-grandson of Isaac and Jane (Doblins) Condit; great^2-grandson of *Isaac Condit,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Condit,* Captain, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

ALBERT F. CONEY, Pilger, Neb. (32969). Son of Charles Stephen and Caroline (Alfrey) Coney; grandson of Albert G. and Emily Ruth (De Lano) Coney; great-grandson of Stephen Briggs and Lydia (Smith) De Lano; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan De Lano,* private and Corporal, Mass. Cont'l Line.

HERBERT LEE CONNELLY, Cleveland, Ohio (32844). Son of Joseph Willis and Emma Alice (Sample) Connelly; grandson of Jeremiah Mosher and Sarah Hinkle (Lind) Sample; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Isabella (Mosher) Sample; great^2-grandson of *Jeremiah Mosher, Jr.,* Sergeant, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops, six years' service.

RAY CONNOR, Detroit, Mich. (33649). Son of Leartus and Anna A. (Dame) Connor; grandson of Hezekiah and Caroline (Corwin) Connor; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Roe) Connor; great^2-grandson of *John Connor,* private, New York Militia and Cont'l Line; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Roe,* private, Dutchess County, New York Militia; great^2-grandson of *Phenis Corwin,* private, Orange County, New York Militia.

GARRETT ELLIOTT CONOVER, Asbury Park, N. J. (33792). Son of Garrett Milton and Josie (Van Arsdale) Conover; grandson of Theodore Young and Sarah A. (Sharp) Conover; great-grandson of Garrett and Mary (Stizer) Conover; great^2-grandson of *William Covenhaven,* Captain, Hunterdon County, New Jersey Militia.

MELVILLE SHERMAN CONVUSE, Springfield, Mass. (33291). Son of Sherman and Parnelia Sheldon (Walbridge) Convuse; grandson of William and Caroline (Gould) Walbridge; great-grandson of Porter and Miriam (McClure) Walbridge; great^2-grandson of *Amos Walbridge,* Captain and Major, Seventh and Second Regts., Conn. Cont'l Line, six years' service.

HORTON WARE COOK, Iowa (31400). Supplemental. Son of Oscar and Alcesta Sevia (Williams) Cook; grandson of Nathan and Olivia Ann (Ware) Williams; great-grandson of Elijah and Mrs. Sevia (Dustin) Tenny-Ware; great^2-grandson of *John Dustin,* private, Mass. Troops, pensioned; great^2-grandson of John and Sarah (Webster) Dustin; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Webster,* private, New Hampshire State Troops.

GEORGE GERMAIN COOKE, Detroit, Mich. (32392). Son of George Germain and Sarah (Patterson) Cooke; grandson of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Germain) Cooke; great-grandson of Henry and Laura (Dowd) Cooke; great^2-

grandson of Charles and Sylvia (Yale) Cooke; great^3-grandson of *Elihu Yale*, Sergeant, Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Ambrose Cook*, private, Capt. Isaac Cook's Company, Conn. Minute Men; great^4-grandson of *Isaac Cook*, Captain, Wallingford, Conn. Minute Men, at Lexington.

ALGERNON BOOTH CORBIN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Conn. 32270). Son of Algernon Booth and Emily (Munro) Corbin; grandson of James Booth and Mary Mitchell (Smith) Corbin; great-grandson of Thaddeus and Candance (Dutton) Smith; great^2-grandson of *Theophilus Smith*, Captain, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

EMORY CURTISS CORBIN, New Britain, Conn. (33456). Life Member. Son of Albert F. and A. May (Parker) Corbin; grandson of Waldo and Emily M. (Curtiss) Corbin; great-grandson of Philip and Lois (Chaffee) Corbin; great^2-grandson of Philip and Rhoda (Healy) Corbin; great^3-grandson of *Lemuel Corbin*, Captain, Col. Jacob Davis' Regt., Mass. Militia.

LOUIS COURTNEY CORBUS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32982). Son of John and Elsie (Winans) Corbus; grandson of Samuel and Eliza (Reeves) Corbus; great-grandson of Daniel and Margaret (Steen) Reeves; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Steen*, private, Capt. James Scott's Company, Third Battalion, Washington County, Pa. Militia.

CLAUDE ROMEYN CORBUSIER, San Francisco, Cal. (32734). Son of William Henry and Fanny (Dunbar) Corbusier; grandson of William Morrison and Mahala (Myers) Corbusier; great-grandson of James Henry and Eleanor Catherine (Sloat) Corbusier; great^2-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Layton) Sloat; great^3-grandson of *Cornelius Sloat*, Orderly Sergeant, Second Ulster County, New York Regt., prisoner.

GEORGE DUNN CORNISH, Summit, N. J. (32925). Son of Alonzo G. and Frances (Dunn) Cornish; grandson of Robert S. and Rachel (Gillette) Cornish; great-grandson of Aaron and Rhoda (Brown) Cornish; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Cornish*, private, Capt. Martin Kirtland's Company, Conn. Line.

ROBERT BATES CORNISH, Sterling, N. J. (33779). Son of Alonzo G. and Frances (Dunn) Cornish; grandson of Robert B. and Rachelle (Gillette) Cornish; great-grandson of Aaron and Rhoda (Brown) Cornish; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Cornish*, private, New London County, Conn. Line.

JOSEPH MERRITT COUSE, Asbury Park, N. J. (33903). Son of William J. and Elizabeth (Winsor) Couse; grandson of Peter and Emily Couse; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Negus) Couse; great^2-grandson of *John Couse*, private, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

WILLIAM J. COUSE, Asbury Park, N. J. (33734). Son of Peter and Emily Couse; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Negus) Couse; great-grandson of *John Couse*, private, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

EDWIN STEPHEN COWLES, Jr., Hartford, Conn. (33457). Son of Edwin Stephen and Ella C. (Harrington) Cowles; grandson of Frank and Emeline N. (Stebbins) Cowles; great-grandson of Stephen and Thankful (Hatheway) Cowles; great^2-grandson of Elijah and Thankful (King) Hatheway; great^3-grandson of *Daniel King*, Sergeant, Captain Granger's Company, Major Shipman's Battalion, Conn. Troops.

FRANKLIN PAGE CRAGIN, Buffalo, N. Y. (32721). Son of Irving Franklin and Helen M. (Cragin) Cragin; grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet Louisa (Coggeshall) Cragin; great-grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Wilkins) Cragin; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Cragin*, Lieutenant, New Hampshire Militia, under Gen. John Stark.

JESSE VINCENT CRAIG, Lincoln, Neb. (32956). Son of William and Martha E. (Gish) Craig; grandson of Thomas and Catherine (Hagenbuch) Craig; great-grandson of *Thomas Craig*, Colonel, Poor's Brigade, Pa. Troops.

JOHN ENSTER CRAIG, Keokuk, Iowa (33802). Son of A. K. and Sarah (McLain) Craig; grandson of William and Margaret (McClelland) McLain; great-grandson of *Thomas McClelland,* private, York County, Pa. Militia, and Rowan County, North Carolina Militia, pensioned.

ALWYN HOCH CRANE, Marion, Ohio (33722). Son of Alwyn M. and Mary (Hoch) Crane; grandson of Enoch and Mary Catharine (Garvin) Hoch; great-grandson of Henry and Catharine (Omwake) Garvin, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Henry Garvin,* private, Pa. Militia.

ARTHUR BLOOMER CRANE, Belleville, N. J. (33343). Son of Harry Rambo and Kathie M. (Pollock) Crane; grandson of William Bloomer and Lucia Maria (Cram) Pollock; great-grandson of Harry Lourens and Mary Frances (Reed) Cram; great²-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Grant) Reed; great³-grandson of *Batholomew Reed,* private, Mass. Militia.

HOWARD DICKINSON CRANE, Ridgewood, N. J. (32683). Son of Charles G. and Marie E. (Dickinson) Crane, grandson of William H. and Mary Jane (Gillen) Crane; great-grandson of Josiah and Keziah Saxton (Sturges) Crane; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Phebe Allien Crane; great³-grandson of *Josiah Crane,* Captain, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM WINNE CRANE, Elizabeth, N. J. (32918). Son of Moses Miller and Nellie Lilian (Lewis) Crane; grandson of John William and Anna Elizabeth (Wilson) Crane; great-grandson of Moses Miller and Phebe Stiles (Williams) Crane; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Crane,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of David Lyon and Rachel Caroline (Winne) Lewis; great-grandson of Alvah and Margaret (Rickey) Lewis; great²-grandson of Thomas and Susan (McCoy) Lewis; great³-grandson of *Gavin McCoy,* Captain, First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of John and Anna (Spinning) Williams; great³-grandson of *Samuel Williams,* private, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES ALFRED CRAWFORD, Richmond, Va. (33551). Son of Jacob Valentine and Louisa A. (Johnson) Crawford; grandson of William and Anne (Turnbull) Crawford; great-grandson of *Charles Turnbull;* Brevet-Major, Cont'l Troops, prisoner at Bound Brook.

CHARLES HENRY CRESSMAN, Philadelphia, Pa. (32986). Son of Philip and Barbara Ann (Freas) Cressman; grandson of Philip and Catharine (Luick) Cressman; great-grandson of *George Cressman,* private, Capt. John Cope's Company, Germantown, Pa. Militia.

*REXFORD CREWE, New York City, N. Y. (33249). Son of H. Hamlin and Anne (Crewe) Kirchgraber; grandson of Lambert Jefferson and Frances Margaret (Schumpert) Crewe; great-grandson of Peter M. and Mary Emeline (Sheppard) Schumpert; great²-grandson of Honorius and Phebe (Denis) Sheppard; great³-grandson of *William Sheppard,* Captain, North Carolina Light Horse, Cherokee Campaign, and Representative to State Senate, '72-'82.
*Name legally changed from Kirchgraber to Crewe.

RICHARD EDWARD CROASDAILE, Canton, Ohio (33438). Son of Richard and Emma (Hurt) Croasdaile; grandson of Edward Franklin and Mamie (Carden) Hurt; great-grandson of Samuel Jones and Sarah (Penticost) Hurt; great²-grandson of *John Hurt,* Brigade Chaplain, Virginia Cont'l Line.

SAMUEL MANDERVILLE CROFT, Washington, D. C. (33257). Son of Clayton Irving and Mary M. (Sebring) Croft; grandson of James E. and Rachel (Requa) Sebring; great-grandson of James and Mary (Ruton) Requa; great²-grandson of James and Mary Elizabeth (Heleker) Requa; great³-grandson of *Glode (Claude) Requa,* Captain, New York Militia, prisoner, Member Committee of Public Safety.

SIDNEY W. CROFUT, Hartford, Conn. (32857). Son of George W. and Susan (Fisher) Crofut; grandson of Jesse and Elizabeth (Bailey) Crofut; great-grandson of *Seth Crofut*, Sergeant, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

SAMUEL J. CRUMBINE, Topeka, Kans. (31040). Son of Samuel J. and Sarah (Mull) Krumbine; grandson of Jacob and Edith (Distler) Krumbein; great-grandson of John and Sophia (Ohmwake) Krumbein; great²-grandson of *Leonard Krumbein*, private in Capt. David Krause's Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

FRANK CRUTCHFIELD, Richmond, Va. (33562). Son of George K. and Virginia Alice (Denson) Crutchfield; grandson of Samuel D. and Elizabeth (Quarles) Denson; great-grandson of Isaac and Daisy King (Pemberton) Quarles; great²-grandson of *Thomas Pemberton*, Captain, First Regt., King William County, Virginia Light Dragoons.

ROY LORRAINE CUMMINGS, Watertown, Mass. (33532). Son of Leonard N. and Ella F. (Cole) Cummings; grandson of Albion P. and Julia P. (Berry) Cole; great-grandson of Jonathan and Abigail Packard (Whitman) Cole; great²-grandson of *Jacob Whitman*, private, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned.

FRANCIS MARION CURLEE, St. Louis, Mo. (32575). Son of William Peyton and Mary (Boone) Curlee; grandson of Francis Marion and Ursula (Patton) Boone; great-grandson of William Hamilton and Jane (Isom) Patton; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Cooper) Patton; great³-grandson of *Robert Cooper*, Captain, Colonel Lacey's Regt., South Carolina Militia.

CHARLES WALDO CURRIER, Maplewood, N. J. (32913). Son of Charles E. and Lavina P. (Winter) Currier; grandson of Edward E. and Betsy (Pond) Currier; great-grandson of *Edward Currier*, private, New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE BARTLETT CURTIS, Yonkers, N. Y. (Conn. 32869). Son of Charles Newman and Lillian (Bartlett) Curtis; grandson of George Gary and Ruby Ann (Coffin) Bartlett; great-grandson of Oliver Cromwell and Fanny (Lamson) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *John Barlett*, Surgeon-General, Northern Department, Cont'l Army.

CONDIT WALKER CUTLER, New York, N. Y. (33228). Son of Augustus William and Julia Rebecca (Walker) Cutler; grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth P. (Cook) Cutler; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth P. (Conduit) Cook; great²-grandson of *Silas Conduit*, Member New Jersey Committee of Safety and Cont'l Congress; grandson of Willard and Maria (Hastings) Walker; great-grandson of *Silas Walker*, Captain, Fifth Mass. Cont'l Infantry.

ELIHU H. CUTLER, Springfield, Mass. (33297). Son of Henry and Harriet (Dennis) Cutler; grandson of Simeon N. and Mary (Fifts) Cutler; great-grandson of Elihu and Lavina (Newton) Cutler; great²-grandson of *Simeon Cutler;* Lieutenant, Mass. Militia, great³-grandson of *Timothy Rockwood*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

FRANKLIN EARL CUTLER, Cleveland, Ohio (33716). Son of Henry Sidney and Emma De Etta (Spencer) Cutler; grandson of Nathan and Sally Ann (Price) Spencer; great-grandson of Isaac and Nancy (Peabody) Spencer; great²-grandson of *Amos Spencer*, private, Ninth Regt., Albany County and Dutchess County, New York Militia.

EDWARD RUSSELL CUTTER, R. S., U. S. N., Arlington, Mass. (32599). Son of Edward Hall and Susan A. Cummings Cutter; grandson of Joseph and Susan T. (Howland) Cummings; great-grandson of Leonard and Hannah (Cheney) Cummings; great²-grandson of *Jotham Cummings*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. James Osgood's Company, New Hampshire Rangers; great-grandson of Jedediah and Susan T. (Crapo) Howland; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Howland*, private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Company, Colonel Colton's

Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Peter Crapo*, private, Col. Edward Pope's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Cheney*, private, Mass. Cont'l Troops; grandson of Cyrus Hall and Maria Louisa (Russell) Cutter; great-grandson of Cyrus and Hannah (Hall) Cutter; great²-grandson of James and Anna Harrington (Russell) Cutter; great³-grandson of *Ammi Cutter*, Mass. Minute Man; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Esther (Hall) Russell; great²-grandson of Edward and Lydia (Adams) Russell; great³-grandson of *Seth Russell*, taken prisoner at Lexington; great³-grandson of *William Adams*, Captain, Col. Thatcher's Regt., Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WEBBER CUTTER, Arlington, Mass. (33064). Son of Amos and Catherine Maria (Harrington) Cutter; grandson of Moses and Hannah S. (Webber) Cutter; great-grandson of *Christopher Webber*, Colonel, New Hampshire Militia.

CLARENCE FRANKLIN CUTTING, Concord, Vt. (Mass. 32600). Son of Oliver Ballou and Lois (Robinson) Cutting; grandson of Franklin and Prudence (Isham) Cutting; great-grandson of Oliver and Phebe (Church) Cutting; great²-grandson of *George Cutting*, Sergeant, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE EUGENE CYPHERS, Valentine, Neb. (N. J. 33327). Son of George Wesley and Catherine Lucy (Wall) Cyphers; grandson of William L. and Harriet M. (Le Foy) Cyphers; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Le Foy; great²-grandson of *Aberham Le Foy*, private, Lieutenant-Colonel Fell's Battalion, New Jersey State Troops.

MARK DE WITT CYPHERS, Valentine, Neb. (N. J. 33326). Son of Mark and Elizabeth (Keifer) Cyphers; grandson of William L. and Harriet M. (Le Foy) Cyphers; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Le Foy; great²-grandson of *Aberham Le Foy*, private, Lieutenant-Colonel Fell's Battalion, New Jersey State Troops.

SAMUEL WESLEY CYPHERS, Valentine, Neb. (N. J. 33325). Son of Mark and Elizabeth (Keifer) Cyphers; grandson of William L. and Harriet M. (Le Foy) Cyphers; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Le Foy; great²-grandson of *Aberham Le Foy*, private, Lieutenant-Colonel Fell's Battalion, New Jersey State Troops.

HAROLD ALDEN DALZELL, Chicago, Ill. (32823). Son of Charles A. and Anna (French) Dalzell; grandson of Horace and Mary Alma (Alden) French; great-grandson of Pliney and Ann (Upson) Alden; great²-grandson of Ashbel and Mary (Munson) Upson; great³-grandson of *Levi Munson*, Second Lieutenant, Sixth Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops, prisoner.

EARLE BALCOM DANE, Providence, R. I. (34051). Son of Frank and Annie (Balcom) Dane; grandson of William Shepherd and Ann Moore (Smith) Balcom; great-grandson of Gardner and Lucinda (Ball) Smith; great²-grandson of *Elijah Ball*, Lieutenant, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Mass. Militia.

ERNEST BAILEY DANIELS, Dedham, Mass. (33533). Son of Arthur Thomas Cunningham and Ellen Caroline (Bailey) Daniels; grandson of Joshua Simmons and Elizabeth (Richards) Bailey; great-grandson of Luther and Polly (Battle) Richards; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Battle*, Captain and Second Major, First Regt., Suffolk County, Mass. Militia.

GEORGE BROWN DANIELS, Grand Rapids, Mich. (32391). Son of Anson J. and Eliza J. (Brown) Daniels; grandson of James and Laura (Bailey) Daniels; great-grandson of *Enoch Bailey* (*Bayley*), Bombardier, Captain Swan's Company, Colonel Croft's Artillery Regt., Mass Troops.

WILLARD CLARK DARBY, Pueblo, Colo. (31444). Son of Daniel Harvey and Harriet L. (Clark) Darby; grandson of John Elias and Rahama (Harvey) Darby; great-grandson of *Ephraim Darby*, Captain, New Jersey Militia, Quartermaster and Brevet Captain, New Jersey Cont'l Line.

CARLOS PARSONS DARLING, N. Y. (29791). Supplemental. Son of Lewis and Julia Lavilla (Day) Darling; grandson of Carlos Curtis and Lavilla (Woodruff) Day; great-grandson of Erastus and Amelia (Doty) Day; great^2-grandson of Thomas Stanley and Ruth (Newell) Day; great^3-grandson of *Aaron Day*, Member Mass. Committee for collecting supplies for Boston.

GEORGE HENRY DAVIS, New Orleans, La. (33207). Son of Samuel Abijah and Esther Theresa (Parks) Davis; grandson of Hiram Metcalf and Mary Adelaide (Wilson) Davis; great-grandson of Abijah and Mary Ann (Newell) Davis; great^2-grandson of *Amos Davis*, private, Colonel Ashley's Regt., New Hampshire Militia, Member New Hampshire Committee of Safety.

HENRY RICE DAVIS, Everett, Mass. (33065). Son of Henry Cassett and Ellen Waite (Deering) Davis; grandson of Nathaniel F. and Ann (Waite) Deering; great-grandson of George and Eleanora (Wildrage) Waite; great^2-grandson of *John Waite*, Colonel, First Cumberland County, Mass. Militia, Member Provincial Congress.

RAYMOND FOSTER DAVIS, Bloomfield, N. J. (33733). Son of Frederic M. and Augusta (Stalker) Davis; grandson of Charles M. and Maria (Foster) Davis; great-grandson of Caleb and Hannah Smith (Dodd) Davis; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Crane) Davis; great^3-grandson of *Caleb Davis*, private, "Spencer's Regiment," New Jersey Cont'l Troops, severely wounded at Germantown.

ALBERT WESLEY DAVISON, Ashton, Iowa (33800). Son of Albert Luvern and Jennie (Lindsey) Davison; grandson of Wesley and Cynthia Amelia (Thompson) Davison; great-grandson of William Gorden and Jane Ann Mariah (Reed) Davison; great^2-grandson of *John Davison*, private, Conn. and Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ARTHUR HENRY DAVISON, Des Moines, Iowa (32791). Son of Wesley and Cynthia Amelia (Thompson) Davison; grandson of William Gordon and Jane Anne Maria (Reed) Davison; great-grandson of *John* (and Lydia Wood) *Davison*, private, Mass. and Conn. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Wood*, Captain Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Eliphalet and Anne (Sackett) Reed; great^2-grandson of *David Reed*, private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Ezekiel Sackett*, private, Sixth Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.

BURNHAM FRANK DAY, Minneapolis, Minn. (31836). Son of Henry Harrison and Nellie (Burnham) Day; grandson of George Brown and Samantha (Snodgrass) Burnham; great-grandson of Robert and Eleanor (Robinson) Snodgrass; great^2-grandson of James and Jane (Morrison) Robinson, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *James Robinson, Sr.*, private, Colonel Ross' Sixth Battalion, York County, Pa. Militia.

PAUL DEBEVOISE, Elizabeth, N. J. (33415). Son of George W. and Katherine Price (McElrath) Debevoise; grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Price) McElrath; great-grandson of Thompson and Elizabeth (James) Price; great^2-grandson of Ephriam and Cloe (Thompson) Price; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Price*, private and Matross, New Jersey Cont'l Line and Army, seven years' service.

HENRY BAZING DE GRAY, Wyckoff, N. J. (32914). Son of Harry and Elizabeth (M.) De Gray; grandson of William Miles and Mary E. (Demarest) De Gray; great-grandson of David W. and Maria (Van Horn) Demarest; great^2-grandson of *William Demarest*, private, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia.

STERLING PARKER DE LANO, New Rochelle, N. Y. (33607). Son of Henry Clay Webster and May Ellen (Dwyer) De Lano; grandson of Hibbard and Samantha (Parker) De Lano, Jr.; great-grandson of Hibbard and Anna (Wright) De Lano; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Wright, Jr.*, private, Col. John Wood's Regt., Vermont Militia.

DOUGLAS D. DE LONG, Brooksville, Ohio (32320). Son of James F. and Sue (B.) De Long; grandson of John B. and Sarah (Taylor) De Long; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Owens) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Thomas Taylor,* non-Commissioned Officer, Virginia Line.

ROBERT ORIN DEMING, Oswego, Kans. (33300). Son of Aaron Nathan and Julia Ann (Noble) Deming; grandson of Orin Stoddard and Ruth (Eldridge) Deming; great-grandson of *Aaron Deming,* private, Capt. Samuel Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt., Mass. Militia; grandson of Robert and Sarah (Phelps) Noble; great-grandson of *Eli Noble,* private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

CHARLES LYMAN DENISON, Belleville, N. J. (33339). Son of Henry Sylvester and Rachel (Brown) Denison; grandson of Sylvester Percival and Ann Maria (Kidney) Denison; great-grandson of Richard and Mary Kidney; great²-grandson of *John Kidney,* Captain, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

HENRY LYMAN DENISON, Belleville, N. J. (33337). Son of Charles Lyman and Maud (Underhill) Denison; grandson of Henry Sylvester and Rachel (Brown) Denison; great-grandson of Sylvester Percival and Ann Maria (Kidney) Denison; great²-grandson of Richard and Mary Kidney; great³-grandson of *John Kidney,* Captain, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

HERBERT ELMER DENNISON, Brookline, Mass. (33298). Son of Otis and Mary Frances (Slocomb) Dennison; grandson of Emmons and Sarah (Blanchard) Slocomb; great-grandson of Emmons and Elizabeth (Hyde) Slocomb; great²-grandson of *Samuel Slocomb,* private, Suffolk County, Mass. Militia for Cont'l service; grandson of James and Mary (Wheeler) Dennison; great-grandson of *Isaac Dennison,* private and Sergeant, Gloucester, Mass. Cont'l Troops; great-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Rowe) Dennison; great²-grandson of *John Rowe,* Major, Sixth Regt., Essex County, Mass. Militia.

JAMES PERONNEAU DE SAUSSURE, Washington, D. C. (33251). Son of James Peronneau and Annie Isabella (Laurens) De Saussure; grandson of Richard Corbett and Lucy (Harleston) Laurens; great-grandson of Frederick and Margaret (Corbett) Laurens; great²-grandson of Henry and Eliza (Rutledge) Laurens; great³-grandson of *Henry Laurens,* President of Continental Congress, Ambassador to Holland, prisoner; grandson of Henry W. and Mary Coffin (Peronneau) De Saussure; great-grandson of Henry Alexander and Susan (Boone) De Saussure; great²-grandson of Chancellor Henry Alexander and Susan (Boone) De Saussure; great³-grandson of *Daniel De Saussure,* Captain, Charleston, South Carolina Volunteer Corps.

TENNEY COOK DE SOLLAR, Hancock, Mich. (32388). Son of Henry Cook and Nellie Jane De Sollar; grandson of James W. and Maria E. (Tenney) Waggoner; great-grandson of Daniel and Sylvia (Kent) Tenney; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tenney,* private, New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN C. DICKERSON, Birmingham, Mich. (33751). Son of Clarence W. and Eva (Cummings) Dickerson; grandson of Orion Cobb and Anne (Renton) Dickerson; great-grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (Wadsworth) Dickerson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Lindsley Dickerson,* Major, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of John and Grace (Lindsley) Dickerson; great⁴-grandson of *Peter Dickerson,* Captain, Third Battalion, New Jersey Troops; Member New Jersey Provincial Congress and Commissioner of Correspondence.

ORRIN J. DICKEY, Belfast, Maine (32440). Son of Adelbert O. and Georgia Ella (Lane) Dickey; grandson of John Davidson and Elsa (Nutt) Dickey; great-grandson of *James Dickey,* Ensign, Capt. Reuben Dow's Company, New Hampshire Militia.

GEORGE EVELETH DICKS, New Orleans, La. (33213). Son of Charles B. and Margaret Douglass (Fleming) Dick; grandson of George Jefferson and Annie Elizabeth (Bass) Dicks; great-grandson of Daniel and Martha (Westbrooke) Bass; great²-grandson of *Samuel Bass,* private, Mass. Militia, prisoner on "Jersey" prison ship.

FRANK ALLEN DILATUSH, Cincinnati, Ohio (33441). Son of Walter Scott and Annie (Bone) Dilatush; grandson of Henry and Eliza (Hunt) Dilatush; great-grandson of Nicholas Van Vickle and Catalina (Yard) Dilatush; great²-grandson of *Henry Dilatush* (*Dilatush*), Lieutenant, First Regt., New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *George Yard,* private, New Jersey Artillery.

SANFORD D. DIMMICK, Newark, N. J. (33493). Son of Milton and Annie Durand (Cowles) Dimmick; grandson of Silas Henry and Henrietta (Kitchell) Cowles; great-grandson of Mathias and Caroline (Beach) Kitchell; great²-grandson of *James Kitchell,* private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Line, pensioned.

HAMILTON CHARLES DINKINS, Philipp, Miss. (La. 33200). Son of Alexander H. and Cynthia (Springs) Dinkins; grandson of William and Margaret (Polk) Springs; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Alexander) Springs; great²-grandson of *Adam Alexander,* Colonel, North Carolina Militia, signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

JOHN HAMILTON DINKINS, Los Angeles, Cal. (La. 32766). Son of Hamilton Charles and Willie (Tunstall) Dinkins; grandson of Alexander Hamilton and Cynthia (Springs) Dinkins; great-grandson of William Polk and Margaret (Alexander) Springs; great²-grandson of *Adam Alexander,* Colonel, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Troops, signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

WILLIAM TUNSTALL DINKINS, Omaha, Neb. (La. 32763). Son of Hamilton Charles and Willie (Tunstall) Dinkins; grandson of Alexander Hamilton and Cynthia (Springs) Dinkins; great-grandson of William Polk and Margaret (Alexander) Springs; great²-grandson of *Adam Alexander,* Colonel, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Troops, signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

ELISHA PAUL DISMUKES, Columbus, Ga. (32936). Son of Elisha Paul and Annie Elizabeth (Forman) Dismukes; grandson of John Thompson and Ann Logan (Munroe) Dismukes; great-grandson of *Paul Dismukes,* private, Virginia Troops, pensioned.

THOMAS ABNER DOBYNS, Captain, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. (33258). Son of Thomas Abner and Maria (Berry) Dobyns; grandson of George Washington and Mary Holiday (Dorsett) Berry; great-grandson of Zachariah and Priscilla (Gant) Berry; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Berry,* Sergeant, Maryland Line; great²-grandson of Zachariah and Mary (Williams) Berry; great³-grandson of *Otho Williams,* Brigadier-General, Maryland Cont'l Troops, seven-and-a-half years' service.

FREDERIC LANGDON DODD, Montclair, N. J. (33780). Son of Louis F. and Florence H. (de Bary) Dodd; grandson of Louis F. and Rachael (Blauvelt) Dodd; great-grandson of Cornelius I. and Mary G. (Black) Blauvelt; great²-grandson of Isaac C. and Rachael (Powers) Blauvelt; great³-grandson of John M. and Martyntge (Herring) Powles; great⁴-grandson of *Abraham A. Herring,* Captain, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia.

WALTER DONALD DODD, St. Louis, Mo. (32571). Son of Ira Freeman and Charlotte (Williams) Dodd; grandson of Aaron George and Mary A. (Bigelow) Dodd; great-grandson of Samuel and Jemima (Dodd) Dodd; great²-grandson of *Enos Dodd,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *Thomas Dodd,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

HARRY HARLAN DOGGETT, Chicago, Ill. (32820). Son of Samuel Jackson and Mary Elizabeth (Harlan) Doggett; grandson of William Francis and

Elizabeth (Borlander) Doggett; great-grandson of John and Sophie (Miller) Doggett; great²-grandson of *Samuel Doggett,* Lieutenant, Second Company, First Norfolk County, Mass. Militia.

TRUBEE JOSEPH DOOLITTLE, Woodmont, Conn. (32271). Son of Joseph I. and Lucy B. (Hill) Doolittle; grandson of Junius Fayette and Elizabeth Augusta (Porter) Hill; great-grandson of Samuel and Polly Brockett (Hill) Mansfield; great²-grandson of *Jared Hill,* Ensign in Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's Company, Conn. Militia.

CHARLES SAMUEL DORRANCE, Baltimore, Md. (32425). Son of Joseph Dorrance and Eliza Ann (Tinkham) Dorrance; grandson of George and Ann Olney (Warner) Dorrance; great-grandson of *Samuel Dorrance,* Clerk, Capt. John Edward's Company, Rhode Island "Alarm."

STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS, Mt. Vernon, Ohio (32826). Son of Silas M. and May (Weagley) Douglas; grandson of Hilary H. and Eleanor (Whitford) Weagley; great-grandson of Cornelius and Mary Brady (Forsythe) Whitford; great²-grandson of Henry and Mary (Brady) Forsythe; great³-grandson of *Samuel Brady,* Captain, Colonel Brodhead's Regt., Pa. Troops.

WILLIAM VARDAMAN DOUGLASS, Spokane, Wash. (32455). Son of Robert Steven and Rosanah (Keeble) Douglass; grandson of James Harvey and Elizabeth Dorothy (Wash) Douglass; great-grandson of *William Wash,* Sergeant in Col. Thomas Posey's Sixth Virginia Regt.

EVERETT ELTON DOW, Hartford, Conn. (32862). Son of Rion D. and Sarah A. (Grant) Dow; grandson of Joseph Newton and Sally (Trapp) Dow; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Richardson) Dow; great²-grandson of Hezekiah and Olive (Thompson) Richardson; great³-grandson of *Amos Richardson,* private, Second Regt., Conn. Line; grandson of Nelson and Sarah M. (Freeman) Grant; great-grandson of *Hamilton Grant,* Drummer, Fourth Company, Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. Troops.

ALLEN BEEBE DRAPER, Amherst, Mass. (N. Y. 33240). Son of Herbert Stone and Gertrude (Beebe) Draper; grandson of Henry Stone and Emeline Aurelia (Barnes) Draper; great-grandson of Henry and Harriet (Stone) Draper; great²-grandson of *Simeon Draper,* private, Worcester County, Mass. Militia.

JOHN RUSSELL DRAPER, Chicago, Ill. (33093). Son of Elinore Delano and Ella L. (Sargeant) Draper; grandson of Silas G. and Lydia E. (Dewey) Sargeant; great-grandson of James and Olive (Gardner) Sargeant; great²-grandson of *William Sargeant,* private, Worcester County, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Sargeant,* private, Leicester County, Mass. Militia.

JESSE ALBERT DREW, Portland, Maine (32436). Son of Morrill Newman and Sarah Louise (Davis) Drew; grandson of Jesse and Mary Ann (Woodbury) Davis; great-grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca (Larrabee) Devis; great²-grandson of *Jesse Davis,* private, Mass. Militia; grandson of Jesse and Clarissa (Wellington) Drew; great-grandson of Stephen and Anna (Bisbee) Drew; great²-grandson of *Elisha Bisbee,* private in Capt. Amos Turner's Company, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Charles Bisbee,* private, Mass. Militia.

JOHN ALMUS DREW, Major, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. (33829). Son of Charles Wesley and Hannah (Truman) Drew; grandson of John Yeaton and Almira (Atwater) Drew; great-grandson of Lemuel and Polly (Warren) Drew; great²-grandson of *William Cotton Warren,* Corporal, Mass. Militia.

HOWARD DREYFOUS, New York, N. Y. (32718). Son of Albert Gomez and Maud Elizabeth (Heckman) Dreyfous; grandson of Emanuel and Lucille (Gomez) Dreyfous; great-grandson of Simon and Esther (Andrews) Dreyfous; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sally (Salomon) Andrews; great³-

grandson of *Haym Salomon,* negotiator of war subsidies of France and Holland.

ALFRED ERNEST DRISCOLL, Grand Rapids, Mich. (32387). Son of John W. and Carmelia (Parke) Driscoll; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Griswold) Park; great-grandson of *Josiah Griswold,* private, Albany County, New York Militia.

DEAN DRISCOLL, Boise, Idaho (31813). Son of John and Hannah M. (Hill) Driscoll; grandson of James and Sarah (Cummings) Hill; great-grandson of William and Jane (Lowry) Hill; great²-grandson of *Adam Hill,* private, First Pa. Regt., Cont'l Line, wounded at Brandywine, six years' service.

JOHN LYNN DRISCOLL, Boise, Idaho (31817). Son of John and Hannah M. (Hill) Driscoll; grandson of James and Sarah (Cummings) Hill; great-grandson of William and Jane (Lowry) Hill; great²-grandson of *Adam Hill,* private, First Regt., Pa. Cont'l Line, six years' service.

FRANK EDGAR DRULLARD, Buffalo, N. Y. (32614). Son of Francis O. and Susan Augusta (Lacy) Drullard; grandson of Solomon and Eunice (Ingalls) Drullard; great-grandson of Francois and Margaret (Fairchild) Drullard; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Fairchild,* Sergeant, Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Company, New York Troops, pensioned; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Munsen) Fairchild; great³-grandson of *John Munson,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Mattin's Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Troops.

DANA WARREN DRURY, Major, U. S. A., Roxbury, Mass. (32595). Son of Lewis Dana and Isadore (York) Drury; grandson of Joseph W. and Mary Ann Babson (Osgood) York; great-grandson of John and Dorcas (Griffin) Osgood; great²-grandson of *John Osgood,* private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's Company, Mass. Militia; grandson of Eric and Judith (Real) Drury; great-grandson of David and Lois (Young) Drury; great²-grandson of *Samuel Young,* Sergeant, Captain Wilder's Company, Colonel Sparhawk's Regt., Mass. Militia.

TASCAR POLK Du BOSE, South Tacoma, Wash. (32462). Son of Julius Jesse and Mary (Polk) Du Bose; grandson of George Washington and Sally Leah (Hilliard) Polk; great-grandson of *William Polk,* Major, Ninth North Carolina Cont'l Battalion; great²-grandson of *Thomas Polk,* Colonel, Second Battalion, North Carolina Minute Men, signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

RALPH WILLIAM DUDLEY, Mattapan, Mass. (33534). Son of Daniel L. and Jennie E. (Smyth) Dudley; grandson of William J. and Josephine (De Silva) Dudley; great-grandson of Ira and Sarah J. (Thomas) De Silva; great²-grandson of Abner and Mary (Tubbs) De Silva; great³-grandson of *Joseph De Silva,* private, New Jersey Militia, prisoner, gave information to General Messer concerning British intentions, pensioned.

HARRY GILLESPIE DUFF, New Castle, Pa. (32165). Son of Alexander and Alkey Smith (Fulkinson) Duff; grandson of Richard and Delilah (Leeper) Fulkinson; great-grandson of *John Fulkinson,* private, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

ROWLAND WARREN DUNHAM, Columbus, Ohio (33710). Son of Edward Payson and Grace Maria (Goudy) Dunham; grandson of Daniel Marrow and Myra Abagail (Conant) Dunham; great-grandson of Joseph and Betsy (Drury) Conant; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Conant,* private, Col. James Prescott's Regt., Mass. Militia.

EUGENE HENRY DUPEE, Chicago, Ill. (33657). Son of Charles Analdo and Jane (Wells) Dupee, grandson of Henry Gould and Harriet Julia (Dorsey) Wells; great-grandson of Nathan and Mary Ruggles (Ufford) Wells; great²-grandson of *Isaac Wells,* Corporal, Capt. Nichols' Company, Conn. Light Dragoons, at New Haven Alarm; great²-grandson of *Samuel Ufford (Uffoot),* Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Dimon's Conn. Regt. at Tryon's invasion.

NELSON RAYMOND DURANT, New Haven, Conn. (32866). Son of William Albert and Sarah Alice (Boone) Durant; grandson of Jacob Swisher and Mary Ann (Cox) Boone; great-grandson of Elisha and Sarah (Swisher) Boone; great^2-grandson of James and Hannah (Barton) Boone; great^3-grandson of *Elisha Barton*, private, Sixth Company, Sixth Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia; great-grandson of William and Mary (Battin) Cox; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Schooley) Cox; great^3-grandson of *Nicholas Cox*, Chaplain, First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Troops.

HENRY SMITH DURKEE, Springfield, Mass. (33066). Son of Simeon P. and Mary E. (Smith) Durkee; grandson of Darius S. and Sally (Whitney) Durkee; great-grandson of John Durkee; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Durkee*, Captain, Matross Company, Conn. Troops, pensioned.

FRED WHEELER DUSENBERRY, Chatham, N. J. (33727). Son of Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Dusenberry; grandson of Peter and Mary (Wheeler) Dusenberry; great-grandson of Joseph Lyon and Phœbe (Jones) Wheeler; great^2-grandson of *James Wheeler*, Captain, Maj. Joseph Morris' Battalion, Essex County, New Jersey State Troops.

FREDERICK HARRIS DUTCHER, Ensign, N. R., Newark, N. J. (33475). Son of Charles Mason and Helen Torrey (Harris) Dutcher; grandson of Charles Henry and Amanda (Story) Dutcher; great-grandson of Henry and Jane (Mason) Dutcher; great^2-grandson of Darius and Sarah (Root) Mason; great^3-grandson of *Aaron Root*, Colonel, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia, Member Suffield, Mass. Committee on Resolutions.

JOHN PALMER DYER, New York City, N. Y. (33226). Son of Volney Nicholas and Harriet Eliza (Hamilton) Dyer; grandson of Rufus Frederick and Martha (Macfie) Hamilton; great-grandson of Rufus and Eliza (Clapp) Hamilton, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Rufus Hamilton, Sr.*, private, Capt. Asa Danforth's Company, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Hamilton*, Captain, Fourth Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joshua Clapp*, Lieutenant, Ninth Regt., Mass. Militia.

FRED WILLIAM EARHART, Paducah, Ky. (33026). Son of Charles and Inez L. (Holly) Earhart; grandson of Fred Henry and Stella Evelyn (Courtright) Holly; great-grandson of Alanson Parker and Harriet (Stowell) Holly; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Goff) Stowell; great^3-grandson of *Asa Stowell*, private, Mass. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Hezekiah Stowell*, Captain, Mass. and Vermont Militia.

SAMUEL STOCKWELL EARLY, North Easton, Mass. (Ind. 33580). Son of Samuel Stockwell and A. Louisa (Andrews) Early; grandson of Timothy P. and Emily Roseville (Snowden) Andrews; great-grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Warfield) Snowden; great^2-grandson of *Charles Alexander Warfield*, Major, Elk Ridge, Maryland Battalion, Member Anne Arundel County Association Committee.

ROBERT HENRY EASLEY, Springfield, Ill. (33395). Son of James B. and Margaret (Dodds) Easley; grandson of Joseph and Mattie (Drennan) Dodds; great-grandson of William and Mary (Thomas) Drennan; great^2-grandson of *William Drennan*, private, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

HAROLD MULKEY EASLEY, Detroit, Mich. (33756). Son of Charles G. and Daisy (Mulkey) Easley; grandson of William Fletcher and Minerva A. Mulkey; great-grandson of John Milton and Matilda Mulkey; great^2-grandson of *Philip Mulkey*, private and Chaplain, North Carolina Militia.

LEVI FRANK EATON, Detroit, Mich. (32398). Son of Hezekiah Cooley and Elizabeth Susan (Damon) Eaton; grandson of Aaron and Lavina Thomas (Cushman) Damon; great-grandson of *Robert Cushman*, Lieutenant, Captain Crane's Mass. Company of Guards, widow pensioned.

WILFORD HALL EATON, Bridgeport, Ill. (32250). Son of James and Cynthia E. (Lewis) Eaton; grandson of Cains M. and Lucy (Paine) Eaton; great-grandson of James and Mary (Brockelbank) Eaton; great²-grandson of *David Eaton*, private, New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM B. EDGAR, Chicago, Ill. (32802). Son of George M. and Mary C. (Brindle) Edgar; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hudnell) Edgar; great-grandson of *John Hudnell*, private, Colonel Merriweather's Regt., Virginia Militia, pensioned.

McDONALD LOW EDINGER, Appenaug, R. I. (32499). Son of Urban Gutterman and Alice (Low) Edinger; grandson of James Edward and Elizabeth Tremper (Van Grasbeck) Low; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Elmendorf) Low; great²-grandson of Abram I. and Anna E. (Low) Low; great³-grandson of *Jacobus Low*, private, Ulster County, New York Militia.

WILLIAM LACEY EDMUNDSON, Denver, Colo. (31969). Son of William and Cora (Wood) Edmundson; grandson of William and Priscilla (Depew) Edmundson; great-grandson of *William Edmundson*, private, Virginia Troops.

FREDERICK BUCKELEY EDWARDS, Hartford, Conn. (32870). Son of Frederick Buckley and Agnes (M.) Edwards; grandson of Walter and Jane (Buckeley) Edwards; great-grandson of Frederick and Nancy (Riley) Buckeley; great²-grandson of James and Esther (Goodrich) Riley; great³-grandson of *John Riley*, Captain, Conn. Militia, prisoner.

BENJAMIN ARTHUR EGE, Minneapolis, Minn. (31841). Son of James Henry and Margaret Catherine (Quick) Ege; grandson of Joseph Arthur and Jane Elmira (Woodburn) Ege; great-grandson of Peter and Jane (Arthur) Ege; great²-grandson of *Michael Ege, Jr.*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Fifth Battalion, York County, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of Michael and Ann Dorothea (Wolff) Ege; great³-grandson of *Peter Wolff*, private, York County, Pa. Militia.

JOSEPH DUPUY EGGLESTON, 2nd, Blacksburg, Va. (31672). Son of Joseph Dupuy and Anne Carrington (Booker) Eggleston; grandson of Richard Beverly and Elvira (Dupuy) Eggleston; great-grandson of *James Dupuy*, Captain, Virginia Militia.

LOUIS PETER ELKINS, Concord, N. H. (30533). Son of William Connor and Lona (Bartlett) Elkins; grandson of Peter and Harriet (Hall) Elkins; great-grandson of Obadiah and Betsy (Connor) Elkins; great²-grandson of *Peter Elkins*, Corporal in Colonel Drake's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

HENRY WATKINS ELLERSON, Richmond, Va. (33559). Son of John Hauckel and Ida (Watkins) Ellerson; grandson of Henry Clay and Malvina Haskins (Day) Watkins; great-grandson of Claiborne and Ellen (Harris) Watkins; great²-grandson of *James Harris*, Captain and Lieutenant-Colonel, Virginia Militia.

BYARD HAMPTON ELLINGTON, Richmond, Va. (33565). Son of Joseph C. and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Ellington; grandson of John F. and Christiana (Avery) Ellington; great-grandson of *Thomas Avery*, private, Johnston County, North Carolina Militia.

THOMAS ELMER ELLIS, Indiana, Pa. (33676). Son of Griffith and Mary Lloyd (St. Clair) Ellis; grandson of Thomas and Charlotte D. (Patton) St. Clair; great-grandson of John and Charlotte Clark (Dennison) Patton; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Campbell) Dennison; great³-grandson of *Charles Campbell*, Second Lieutenant, Westmoreland County, Pa. Militia.

WADE HAMPTON ELLIS, Washington, D. C. (33259). Son of Alexander Campbell and Kate (Blackburn) Ellis; grandson of Christopher and Jennette (Smith) Blackburn; great-grandson of Jonathan and Elizabeth (McPike) Smith; great²-grandson of *James McPike*, Sergeant, Lancaster County, Pa Cont'l Troops.

RAYMOND LUTHER ELLISON, New Orleans, La. (33220). Son of Tedford Blakeley and Virginia (Carraras) Ellison; grandson of Abner and Adeline (Blakeley) Ellison; great-grandson of John and Hanna (Freeman) Ellison; great^2-grandson of John and Anna (Sheppard) Ellison; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Ellison*, private, First New Hampshire Regt., Cont'l Troops and Militia.

WILLIAM JUDSON ELMENDORF, Seattle, Wash. (32460). Son of William Sinclair and Martha (Rider) Elmendorf; grandson of Levi and Selitje (Du Puys) Elmendorf; great-grandson of Martin and Rachel (Roosa) Elmendorf; great^2-grandson of *John (Jan) Elmendorf*, Captain, Col. Johannes Snyder's First Regt., New York Militia.

WILLIAM BRAXTON ELWANG, Richmond, Va. (33555). Son of Arthur J. and Susan Blanks (Davis) Elwang; grandson of Vincent and Annie (Blanks) Davis; great-grandson of James E. W. and Sarah Early (Carter) Blanks; great^2-grandson of David and Margaret (Braxton) Blanks; great^3-grandson of *Carter Braxton*, Virginia signer of Declaration of Independence.

WILLIAM CARYL ELY, N. Y. (10538). Supplemental. Son of William Horace and Ellen (Caryl) Ely; grandson of Leonard and Mary (Crippen) Caryl; great-grandson of Isaac and Susanna (Sneel) Caryl; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Caryl*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sibley's Company at Lexington Alarm; great-grandson of *Silas Crippen*, private, Colonel Elmore's Conn. Militia; grandson of Sumner and Hannah Knapp (Gilbert) Ely; great-grandson of *Benjamin Gilbert*, Lieutenant, Third Regt., Mass. Cont'l Troops; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Gilbert*, Captain, Mass. Militia.

HAROLD HUNTER EMMONS, Detroit, Mich. (33640). Son of Marcus A. and Margaret Alma (Slaven) Emmons; grandson of George and Sally Nancy (Miller) Slaven; great-grandson of Abraham and Nancy Agnes (Blackburn) Miller; great^2-grandson of *John Blackburn*, Lieutenant, Pa. Militia.

WALTER THIRLMORE EMMONS, Detroit, Mich. (33639). Son of Marcus A. and Margaret Alma (Slaven) Emmons; grandson of George and Sally Nancy (Miller) Slaven; great-grandson of Abraham and Nancy Agnes (Blackburn); great^2-grandson of *John Blackburn*, Lieutenant, Pa. Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ERVING, West Hartford, Conn. (32863). Son of Daniel Dodge and Cynthia Ann Chapin (Woodward) Erving; grandson of John and Lydia Carlisle (Fuller) Erving; great-grandson of *John Erving*, private, Col. Matthew Thornton's Sixth Regt., New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Levi and Cynthia (Wood) Woodward; great-grandson of *Joseph Woodward*, private, Conn. Cont'l Troops; great-grandson of *Joseph Fuller*, private, Mass. Cont'l Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *Dexter Wood*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

DAVID EVANS, Chicago, Ill. (33087). Son of Chesley Daniel and Sarah Jane (Haselden) Evans; grandson of Thomas and Jane Beverly (Daniel) Evans; great-grandson of George and Martha (—) Daniel; great^2-grandson of *Chesley Daniel*, signer of North Carolina Oath of Allegiance.

ERNEST ARTHUR EVANS, Newark, N. J. (33778). Son of Edward Oscar nd Carrie Evelyn (Bradley) Evans; grandson of Edward and Harriett (Wilcox) Bradley; great-grandson of Enoch and Hepzibah Wilcox; great^2-grandson of *Elijah Wilcox, Jr.*, private, Conn. Militia.

GEORGE BRAYTON EVANS, Duluth, Minn. (31839). Son of John Sessions and Philinda Sabina (Brown) Evans; grandson of Parley and Submit (Farwell) Evans; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Brown*, private, Fifth and 20th Regts., Conn. Line.

LAY HAMPTON EVERHART D. C. (32140). Supplemental. Son of George Marlow and Cornelia Adelaide (Banner) Everhart; grandson of Constantine Ladd and Mary (Bowman) Banner; great-grandson of Charles and Rebecca Apjones (Evans) Banner; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Banner*, private, North Carolina Troops.

DON BUSHEY EVERLY, Guyahoga Falls, Ohio (33701). Son of Ora W. and Lovie R. (Bushey) Everly; grandson of Thomas and Martha R. (Painter) Everly; great-grandson of Adam and Naomi (McConkey) Everly; great^2-grandson of Peter and Permilla (Smith) Everly; great^3-grandson of *Leonard Everly*, private, Colonel Hausegger's Maryland German Regt., and Washington County, Pa. Militia and Cont'l Line; grandson of James C. and Katherine R. (White) Bushey; great-grandson of Peter Nicholas and Isabelle J. (Taylor) Bushey; great^2-grandson of Nicholas and Hester (Mickley) Bushey; great^3-grandson of Peter and Dorothy (Biery) Mickley; great^4-grandson of *John Martin Mickley*, private, Second Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

GUY PAINTER EVERLY, St. Joseph, Mo. (Ohio 33702). Son of Ora W. and Lovie R. (Bushey) Everley; grandson of Thomas and Martha R. (Painter) Everley; great-grandson of Adam and Naomi (McConkey) Everly; great^2-grandson of Peter and Permilla (Smith) Everly; great^3-grandson of *Leonard Everly*, private, Colonel Hausegger's Maryland German Regt., and Washington County, Pa. Militia and Cont'l Line; grandson of James C. and Katherine R. (White) Bushey; great-grandson of Peter Nicholas and Isabelle J. (Taylor) Bushey; great^2-grandson of Nicholas and Hester (Mickley) Bushey; great^3-grandson of Peter and Dorothy (Biery) Mickley; great^4-grandson of *John Martin Mickley*, private, Second Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

ORA WALKER EVERLY, Columbus, Ohio (33162). Son of Thomas and Martha R. (Painter) Everly; grandson of Adam and Naomi (McConkey) Everly; great-grandson of Peter and Permilla (Smith) Everly; great^2-grandson of *Leonard Everly*, private, Maryland Troops and Washington County, Pa. Militia and Cont'l Line.

PETER POWERS EVERTS, Lakeville, Conn. (33468). Son of Charles Lewis and Mary Catherine (Gibbs) Everts; grandson of Peter Powers and Tryphena (Barnett) Everts; great-grandson of Silas and Betsey (Warner (Underwood) Everts; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Everts, Jr.*, Ensign and Captain, Fourteenth Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.

FAYETTE CLAY EWING, Alexandria, La. (33211). Son of Fayette Clay and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) Ewing; grandson of Ephraim McLean and Jane Pope (McIntyre) Ewing; great-grandson of *Robert Ewing*, private, Virginia Militia.

HOMER EDMUND EYMAN, Lancaster, Ohio (33446). Son of Henry Bryan and Mary Ann (Baker) Eyman; grandson of Henry and Mary (Bryan) Eyman; great-grandson of *Henry Eyman*, private, First Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

HUBERT BAKER EYMAN, Lancaster, Ohio (33443). Son of Louis Erwin and Lizzie Ann (Long) Eyman; grandson of Henry Bryan and Mary Ann (Baker) Eyman; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Bryan) Eyman; great^2-grandson of *Henry Eyman*, private, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

BLOOMFIELD MILLS FAIRBANKS, Washington, D. C. (33260). Son of John Henry and Jane (Mills) Fairbanks; grandson of Nathaniel Doan and Julia (Gray) Fairbanks; great-grandson of Moses and Lucy Doan (Doolittle) Fairbanks; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Fairbanks*, Corporal, Mass. Cont'l Troops, pensioned; great^3-grandson of Oliver and Elizabeth Norcross (Clark) Fairbanks; great^4-grandson of *John Clark*, Member Mass. First Provincial Congress.

LAMBERT FAIRCHILD, Minneapolis, Minn. (33505). Son of Henry Shields and Elizabeth Matilda (Clayland) Fairchild; grandson of Lewis and Elizabeth (Day) Fairchild; great-grandson of John and Mary King (Ayers) Day; great^2-grandson of *Silas Day*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

JOHN WHEELER FAIRFAX, Jr., New Orleans, La. (32549). Son of John Wheeler and Mary Virginia (Washington) Fairfax; grandson of John Stith and Mary Anastesia (Raynal) Washington; great-grandson of Warner and Ariana (Stith) Washington; great²-grandson of *John Stith*, Captain, First Company, Virginia Cont'l Line.

CHARLES ARTHUR FAIRWEATHER, Chicago, Ill. (32815). Son of William and Rachel V. (Manning) Fairweather; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hale) Manning; great-grandson of *Thomas Hale*, private, South Carolina Cont'l Line, pensioned.

EDWARD ROE FAITONTE, Newark, N. J. (32366). Son of Edward Cheever and Almira (Tyler) Faitonte; grandson of Edward Gould and Harriet (Cheever) Faitonte; great-grandson of Moses and Phoebe (Gould) Faitonte; great²-grandson of *William Gould*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

LeROY FAITONTE, Newark, N. J. (32367). Son of Frederick B. and Abbie (Baylis) Faitonte; grandson of Joseph Stansbury and Hannah (Noe) Baylis; great-grandson of Matthias and Martha (Howell) Noe; great²-grandson of Calvin and Mary (Sayre) Howell; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Sayre*, Mass. Minute Man.

FRANK CHARLES FALKENSTEIN, Bottineau, N. D. (33004). Son of Edmund and Julia (Mosser) Falkenstein; grandson of Jacob and Jane (Forman) Falkenstein; great-grandson of Ludwig and Margaret (Smith) Falkenstein, 3rd; great²-grandson of *Ludwig Falkenstein, 2nd*, signer of Pa. Oath of Allegiance.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FARLEY, Jr., Melburn, N. J. (33423). Son of Frederick Coolidge and Julia (Hobbs) Farley; grandson of Frederick Augustus and Jane Caster (Sigourney) Farley; great-grandson of Eben and Lydia (Dawes) Coolidge; great²-grandson of *John Coolidge*, Second Lieutenant, Boston, Mass. Militia and Artillery.

JAMES ALEXANDER FARRAND, Griggsville, Ill. (32237). Son of Elbridge Gerry and Elizabeth (McWilliams) Farrand; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kitchell) Farrand; great-grandson of *Bethnel Farrand*, Lieutenant, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Phineas Kitchell*, Minute Man, Capt. Isaac Kitchell's Company, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Phineas and Esther (Mulford) Kitchell; great²-grandson of *George Kitchell*, Minute Man, Capt. Isaac Kitchell's Company, Morris County, New Jersey.

CHARLES JENNINGSS FARRAR, Crafton, Pa. (32976). Son of Samuel Clarke and Marietta (Cooke) Farrar; grandson of David and Agnes Boggs (Ritchie) Cooke; great-grandson of *James Cooke*, Captain, Fourth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia; grandson of John and Phoebe (White) Farrar; great-grandson of John and Mary (May) White; great²-grandson of John and Phoebe (Ross) May; great³-grandson of *Alexander May*, private, Sixth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Jane (Simanton) Farrar; great²-grandson of *Peter Simanton*, private in Capt. John Van Etten's Company, Northampton County, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of Andrew and Margaret (Moore) Farrar; great³-grandson of *James Farrar*, army blacksmith at Hunterdon County, New Jersey; great⁴grandson of Peter and Margaret (McFarren) Simanton or Symington; great³-grandson of *William McFarren*, private in Capt. John Nelson's Company, Sixth Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of John and Ann (Bonar) White; great³-grandson of *John White*, Major, Third Battalion, Washington County, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of *John White, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Pa. Militia; great-grandson of James and Martha (McComb) Cooke; great²-grandson of *David McComb*, Ensign in Capt. Robert Campbell's Company, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia; great-grandson of Charles and Jane (McWilliams) Ritchie; great²-grandson of *Andrew Ritchie*, private in Col.

Thomas Porter's Regt., Lancaster County, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of *William McWilliams,* Lieutenant, Washington County, Pa. Militia.

CHESTER HAROLD FARTHING, Lieutenant, U. S. R., St. Louis, Mo. (32566). Son of William Dudley and Sarah Boyd (Phillips) Farthing; grandson of Thomas and Eliza Chadwell (Johnson) Phillips; great-grandson of Joseph Harris and Harriet Adaline (Chadwell) Johnson; great²-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Chadwell) Johnson; great³-grandson of *Harris Chadwell,* Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's Company, Lynn, Mass. Militia.

ISAAC WOODRUFF FAULKS, East Orange, N. J. (33484). Son of Stephen Hunting and Anna (Cleveland) Faulks; grandson of Ezra and Priscilla Warner (Blackwell) Cleveland; great-grandson of Benjamin Norton and Elizabeth (Gibbs) Cleveland; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gibbs,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

RICHARD CLEVELAND FAULKS, East Orange, N. J. (32760). Son of Isaac Woodruff and Ella (Fort) Faulks; grandson of Jacob Platt and Margaret Force) Fort; great-grandson of Andrew and Nancy (Platt) Fort; great²-grandson of *John Fort,* private and Minute Man, New Jersey Militia.

THEODORE DUFFORD FAULKS, Newark, N. J. (33776). Son of Stephen Hunting and Anna (Cleveland) Faulkes; grandson of Ezra and Priscilla Warner (Blackwell) Cleveland; great-grandson of Benjamin Norton and Elizabeth (Gibbs) Cleveland; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gibbs,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

BERTRAND FAY, Captain, U. S. Army, Highwood Park, N. J. (32602). Son of William Gaston and Emma Courtenay (Fenner) Fay; grandson of Samuel Howard and Susan Montfort (Shellman) Fay; great-grandson of Samuel Prescott Phillips and Harriet (Howard) Fay; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Lucy (Prescott) Fay; great³-grandson of *Abel Prescott,* private, Captain Jewett's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE FARWELL FAY, Roselle, N. J. (32908). Son of Adoniram J. and Altemirah (Smith) Fay; grandson of Lynds and Fanny (Morton) Smith; great-grandson of Luther and Abigail (--) Smith; great²-grandson of *Asa Smith,* Corporal in Captain Dexter's Company, Colonel Doolittle's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JOHN CARSON FEBIGER, Jr., New Orleans, La. (32752). Son of John C. and Anna Catharine (Ryan) Febiger; grandson of Christian Carson and Hannah (Lea) Febiger; great-grandson of *Christian Febiger,* Brevet Brigadier-General, Cont'l Army.

CHARLES HENRY FENSTERMACHER, Tulsa, Okla. (31620). Son of Nathan Wesley and Bertha (Loneta) Fenstermacher; grandson of Daniel F. and Mary (Bogart) Fenstermacher; great-grandson of Abraham and Christina (Weiss) Fenstermacher; great²-grandson of *Michael Fenstermacher,* Ensign, First Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

EDGAR HANLON FERGUSON, Richmond, Va. (33561). Son of John Wesley and Evalina (Godwin) Ferguson; grandson of George and Ann Ursula Ferguson; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth Ferguson; great²-grandson of *Robert Ferguson,* private, First Regt., Virginia Light Dragoons and Partisan Legion, wounded, pensioned.

EDWARD EUGENE FERREÈ, Buffalo, N. Y. (33602). Son of Joshua E. and Eliza (Dungan) Ferreè; grandson of Levi and Margaret (Cameron) Dungan, Jr., great-grandson of *Levi Dungan,* private, Washington County, Pa. Militia.

LEONIDAS COLUMBUS FERRELL, New Orleans, La. (33219). Son of Coleman B. and Missouri (Wilkerson) Ferrell; grandson of Mickleberry and Nancy (Coleman) Ferrell; great-grandson of *Benjamin Coleman,* Captain, Fifth and Second Regts., North Carolina Troops.

DAVID LINCOLN FERRIS, Rochester, N. Y. (33365). Son of James Augustus and Catherine Sophia (Clark) Ferris; grandson of William Belden and Mary (Forgee) Ferris; great-grandson of Joseph and Lydia (Seymour) Ferris; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Ferris,* Sergeant, Third Regt., Westchester County, New York Militia.

JOHN FERRIS, Newark, N. J. (32603). Son of James Booth and Emiline R. (Jones) Ferris; grandson of John and Katharine A. (Booth) Ferris; great-grandson of Jesse and Eliza Jane (Covel) Ferris; great²-grandson of Elizabeth (Ash) and Dr. — Covel; great³-grandson of *Samuel Ash,* private, Col. John Mead's Regt., Conn. Militia.

HAROLD WOODMAN FILES, Rutherford, N. J. (N. Y. 33358). Son of Charles Granville and Emma Louisa (Woodman) Files; grandson of Edward and Jane (Boynton Files; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Sarah (Stuart) Files; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Files,* private, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *William Files,* private, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt., Mass. Militia, Penobscot Expedition; great-grandson of Edward D. and Apphia (Philbrick) Boynton; great²-grandson of *Samuel Boynton,* seaman and private, New Hampshire Troops, prisoner, pensioned; great²-grandson of Wentworth and Hannah (Shaw) Stuart; great³-grandson of *Wentworth Stuart,* Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Mass. Militia, died in service.

JAMES CRAMPTON FINN, Detroit, Mich. (33645). Son of Albert Henry and Katherine (Scott) Finn; grandson of Silas and Cynthia (Eaton) Finn; great-grandson of James and Polly (Wells) Finn, Jr.; great²-grandson of *James Finn,* private, Eighth Regt., Pa. Cont'l Line; grandson of James D. and Prudence C. (Crampton) Scott; great-grandson of William Chauncy and Katherine Druillard (Kadette) Crampton; great²-grandson of Darius and Prudence (Munger) Crampton; great³-grandson of *James Munger,* Captain, Seventh Regt., Conn. Militia.

SILAS MUNGER FINN, Detroit, Mich. (33644). Son of Albert Henry and Katherine (Scott) Finn; grandson of Silas and Cynthia (Eaton) Finn; great-grandson of James and Polly (Wells) Finn; great²-grandson of *James Finn,* private, Eighth Regt., Pa. Cont'l Line; grandson of James D. and Prudence C. (Crampton) Scott; great-grandson of William Chauncy and Katherine Druillard (Kadette) Crampton; great²-grandson of Darius and Prudence (Munger) Crampton; great³-grandson of *James Munger,* Captain, Seventh Regt., Conn. Militia.

ORANGE SCOTT FIRMIN, Washington, D. C. (11430). Son of Francis Bugbee and Mary (Chapin) Firmin; grandson of Curtis Simeon and Mary (Burseil) Chapin; great-grandson of *Ithamar Chapin,* private, Captain Reuben's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CLYDE MULHALLON FISH, Pleasantville, N. J. (32689). Son of Hiram B. and Mary R. (Mulhallon) Fish; grandson of J. Clyde and Elizabeth M. (Kern) Mulhallon; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Palmer) Kern; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Kern,* Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Third Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Kern, Sr.,* Colonel, Third Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

AMOS HOWARD FISKE, Framingham, Mass. (33067). Son of John Wesley and Adelaide (Holbrook) Fiske; grandson of Moses and Abbie (Bryant) Fiske; great-grandson of *Moses Fisk,* Corporal, Captain Brewer's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regt., Mass. Militia.

FERDINAND BRAUNS, FOCKE, Baltimore, Md. (33110). Son of Edward Lewis and Elizabeth Luce (Smull) Focke; grandson of David Burke and Eliza (Edes) Smull; great-grandson of William and Margaret Pannell (Smull) Edes; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Edes,* Lieutenant, Mass. Artillery, Member Boston "Tea Party," Editor Boston Gazette and County Journal.

FRANK PRENTISS FORBES, Springfield, Mass. (33056). Son of William A. and Eliza F. (Prentiss) Forbes; grandson of William and Eunice (Sherman) Forbes; great-grandson of *Edward Forbes,* private, Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WELLS FORBES, Holyoke, Mass. (33535). Son of Caleb E. and Roxy (Batchelder) Forbes; grandson of William and Eunice (Sherman) Forbes; great-grandson of *Edward Forbes,* private, Mass. Militia.

MALCOLM FORBES, Springfield, Mass. (33277). Son of Frank P. and Kate Hayden (Talbot) Forbes; grandson of William A. and Eliza F. (Prentiss) Forbes; great-grandson of William and Emma (Sherman) Forbes; great²-grandson of *Edward Forbes,* private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Tenth Regt., Mass. Troops.

TALBOT FORBES, Springfield, Mass. (33057). Son of Frank P. and Kate Hayden (Talbot) Forbes; grandson of William A. and Eliza F. (Prentiss) Forbes; great-grandson of William and Eunice (Sherman) Forbes; great²-grandson of *Edward Forbes,* private, Mass. Militia.

WALTER BURTON FORD, Ann Arbor, Mich. (32385). Son of Sylvester and Imogene (Burton) Ford; grandson of Eliakim R. and Harriet (Emmons) Ford; great-grandson of Sylvester and Lydia (Reed) Ford; great²-grandson of *Jacob Ford,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Company, Ninth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

GEORGE HARRISON FOSS, Quincy, Mass. (32200). Son of George W. W. and Riania (Butterfield) Foss; grandson of William Pitt and Sarah O. Putnam Luscomb (Boyden) Butterfield; great-grandson of Pitts and Lucy (Damon) Butterfield; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Damon,* Mass. Minute Man, Capt. Aaron Fuller's Company at Lexington Alarm.

WESLEY BLAKE FOSS, Springfield, Mass. (33929). Son of Horace Ervin and Emma (Blake) Foss; grandson of Francis Warren and Mary (Judkins) Blake; great-grandson of Enoch and Lydia (Smith) Blake; great²-grandson of *Enoch Blake,* private, Col. Abraham Drake's New Hampshire Militia to reinforce Northern Cont'l Army.

CLYDE DWIGHT FOSTER, Evanston, Ill. (33092). Son of Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Spensler) Foster; grandson of George Lyman and Lucy Jane (Heathaway) Foster; great-grandson of Elijah Dwight and Martha G. (Lavalley) Foster; great²-grandson of *Theophilus Foster,* private, Mass. Militia at Lexington Alarm; great³-grandson of *Jedediah Foster,* private, Capt. Selah Hearst's Company, Col. Erastus Woolcot's Regt., Mass. Militia.

SAMUEL COLEMAN FOSTER, Medical Corps, A. E. F., Cumberland, Va. (31674). Son of Peter B. and Rosa V. (Budd) Foster, grandson of Henry Hoagland and Virginia H. (Watson) Budd; great-grandson of Allen and Saral (Allen) Watson; great²-grandson of *James Allen,* private, Col. William Russel's Tenth Virginia Regt., Cont'l Troops.

THOMAS MYRON FOSTER, New Orleans, La. (33218). Son of Elmer J. and Mary H. C. (Dean) Foster; grandson of Thomas W. and Rachel (Ham) Foster; great-grandson of Ira and Martha (Welling) Foster; great²-grandson of *John Foster,* private, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Abraham Foster,* East Windsor, Conn. Patriot.

ARTHUR WARD FOX, Hartford, Conn. (32855). Son of Simeon Joseph and Margaret (Farnham) Fox; grandson of Levi G. and Elizabeth H. (Bodfish) Fox; great-grandson of Joseph Kneeland and Sally (Gray) Fox; great²-grandson of *Abraham Fox,* private, Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt., Conn. Militia.

KENNETH GORDON FREELAND, Phœnix, Ariz. (23319). Son of Henry Rankin and Caroline Steel (Walker) Freeland; grandson of William and Caroline (Steel) Walker; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Eaton) Walker; great²-grandson of *Abel Walker,* private, Mass. Militia for Rhode Island service.

CHARLES EDWIN FREESE, Detroit, Mich. (32400). Son of Charles Edwin and Mary (Hobart) Freese; grandson of Martin and Clarissa Cornelia (Parshall) Hobart; great-grandson of Joseph and Clarissa (Moon) Parshall; great^2-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Todd) Parshall; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall,* private, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia.

GEORGE CALEB FRENCH, Milwaukee, Wis. (32653). Son of George Henry and Mary Catherine (Collier) French; grandson of Caleb and Mary (Polly) Sanborn) French; great-grandson of Caleb and Susanna (Avery) French; great^2-grandson of *Joseph French,* private, Capt. Timothy Clement's Company, Col. Pierce Long's New Hampshire Regt., Cont'l service.

WALTER R. FRENCH, Waterloo, Iowa (31965). Son of Wallace R. and Katherine W. (Vogt) French; grandson of Joseph and Roxanna (Joslyn) French; great-grandson of Jedidiah and Phebe (Wales) French; great^2-grandson of *Joshua French,* private, Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM CLEGG FRERE, New Orleans, La. (32769). Son of Alexander G. and Lula (Clegg) Frère; grandson of Baster and Temperance (Collins) Clegg; great-grandson of Thomas and Bridget (Polk) Clegg; great^2-grandson of *William Polk,* Captain, Accomac County, Virginia Militia.

NORMAN KELLER FRICK, Syracuse, N. Y. (32610). Son of William Keller and Louise (Klump) Frick; grandson of Lewis and Mary (Schmidt) Klump; great-grandson of Ludwig and (Sara) Salome (Biery) Schmidt; great^2-grandson of David and Susanna (Mickley) Biery; great^3-grandson of *John Martin Mickley,* private, Lieut.-Col. Stephen Balliet's Regt., Second Battalion, Pa. Troops.

ANDREW GAIENNIE FRIEDRICHS, New Orleans, La. (32756). Son of George J. and Louise Natalie (Gaiennie) Friedrichs; grandson of Louis Rene and Natalie (La Fonta) Gaiennie; great-grandson of Edward and Susan (Hepp) La Fonta; great^2-grandson of *John Hepp,* Bombardier, Captain Courtney's Company, Pa. Artillery.

CARL CONVERSE FRIEDRICHS, New Orleans, La. (32546). Son of George J. and Louise Natalie (Gaiennie) Friedrichs; grandson of Louis Rene and Natalie (Lafonta) Gaiennie; great-grandson of Edward and Susan (Hepp) Lafonta; great^2-grandson of *John Hepp,* Bombardier in Captain Courtney's Company, Pa. Artillery.

WILLIS D. FRIESTEDT, Chicago, Ill. (33387). Son of Luther Peter and Dora M. (Meyer) Friestedt; grandson of Peter and Mary Leslie (Danford) Friestedt; great-grandson of Elbridge Gerry and Mary (Dufur) Danford; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Hepzibeth (Dufur) Danford; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Danford* (*Danforth*), private, New Hampshire Militia to join Northern Army.

IRA CHESTER FROST, Toledo, Ohio (33151). Son of Albinus Finney and Emma Jane (Richardson) Frost; grandson of Augustus Chester and Jessie (Hurd) Frost; great-grandson of Chester and Elisa (Cole) Frost; great^2-grandson of *Amasa Frost,* private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Company, Colonel Sears' Regt., Hampshire County, Mass. Troops.

WILLIAM WALLACE FRY, Jr., Mexico, Mo. (32561). Son of William Wallace and Nellie (Bourn) Fry; grandson of Jacob Young and Elizabeth Carson (Jordan) Fry; great-grandson of Robert Carson and Josephine (Allison) Jordan; great^2-grandson of Alexander Allison; great^3-grandson of *Robert Allison,* Captain, South Carolina Militia.

JAMES McMILLAN FRYE, Concord, N. H. (Me. 32430). Son of Charles Jefferson and Harriet Whipple (Cook) Frye; grandson of George Henry and Selina Atwood (Aiken) Cook; great-grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Burbeck) Cook; great^2-grandson of Edward and Jane (Milk) Burbeck; great^3-grandson of *William Burbeck,* Lieutenant, Colonel Gridley's Regt., Mass. Artillery and Knox's Cont'l Artillery.

CHARLES HERBERT FULLER, Wyoming, N. J. (33411). Son of William J. and Sarah M. (Carr) (Peterson) Fuller; grandson of William F. and Sarah E. (Holmes) Carr; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Austin) Holmes; great²-grandson of *Barnabas Holmes*, private, Colonel Dike's Regt., Mass. Militia.

FRANK WASHBURN FULLER, Rockland, Maine (32437). Son of William Oliver and Bethiah Charlotte (Snow) Fuller; grandson of Peter and Phœbe (Dunbar) Fuller; great-grandson of *Andrew Fuller*, Sergeant in Capt. Zebulon King's Company, Col. John Brooks' Seventh Mass. Regt.

HEBER J. FULLER, Chicago, Ill. (33654). Son of Eugene P. and Mary (Guerin) Fuller; grandson of Jerome and Lucy (Pratt) Fuller; great-grandson of Alphius and Amy (Turrill) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Isaac Fuller*, Lieutenant, Colonel Sargent's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CHARLES FRANKLIN FULMER, Philadelphia, Pa. (33682). Son of Charles and Annie Virginia (Wyatt) Fulmer; grandson of Michael and Sarah (Pedrick) Fulmer; great-grandson of *John Fulmer*, dispatch carrier; great-grandson of John and Mary (Krauskop) Fulmer; great²-grandson of *George Krauskop*, private, Philadelphia Militia.

ALBERT NELSON GAMBELL, Portland, Ore. (31098). Son of Willard and Susan Gambell; grandson of *John Gambell*, private in Captain Means' Company, Colonel Sprout's Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CLARK McKINLEY GARBER, Columbus, Ohio (33165). Son of Jacob Silas and Maria (Swank) Garber; grandson of Daniel and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber; great-grandson of Richard and Elmina (Phelps) Oldfield; great²-grandson of *William Oldfield*, private, Dutchess and Orange Counties, New York Militia, pensioned.

PAUL OLDFIELD GARBER, Columbus, Ohio (32834). Son of Jacob Silas and Maria (Swank) Garber; grandson of Daniel and Matilda (Oldfield) Garber; great-grandson of Richard and Elmina (Phelps) Oldfield; great²-grandson of *William Oldfield*, private in Col. George Clinton's Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER GARDNER, Kirksville, Mo. (Iowa 32789). Son of Christopher C. and Susan (Bartlett) Gardner; grandson of Ezekiel Gile and Nancy (Fifield) Bartlett; great-grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Gile) Bartlett; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Gile*, Captain, New Hampshire Militia, Member New Hampshire Legislature of '70; grandson of Samuel W. and Sophia (Greeley) Gardner; great-grandson of Joseph and Dorothy (Sargent) Greeley, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Joseph Greeley*, private, New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Walker) Gardner; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gardner*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Christopher Sargent*, Mass. private at Lexington Alarm and a town officer; great³-grandson of *Robert Sargent*, Mass. private at Lexington Alarm.

PAUL NEWTON GARRIGUS, New York City, N. Y. (33608). Son of Curtis Newton and Margaret Elizabeth (Le Peau) Garrigus; grandson of Horace and Maria Ann (Daily) Garrigus; great-grandson of Isaac and Sara (Shepard) Garrigus; great²-grandson of *John Garrigus*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Line.

HARRY HAMPTON GARVER, Chicago, Ill. (33386). Son of Elias Stombau and Mary (Frakes) Garver; grandson of Henry and Mary Anna (Zerbe) Garver; great-grandson of Philip and Hannah (Sunday) Zerbe; great²-grandson of *Adam Sunday* (*Sonday*), private, Colonel Craig's Regt., Berk's County, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

MILTON WALLACE GATCH, Md. (27853). Supplemental. Son of Francis McCormick and Salena (Barber) Gatch; grandson of Thomas and Lucinda (McCormick) Gatch; great-grandson of *Francis McCormick*, private, Frederick County, Virginia Militia, pensioned.

LINCOLN FURLOW GAULT, Tacoma, Wash. (34026). Son of Joseph and Caroline Amanda (Zinn) Gault; grandson of John and Elizabeth (France) Gault (Gaut); great-grandson of *Matthew Gault* (*Gaut*), private, Westmoreland County, Pa. Militia.

JAMES STORY GAY, JR., Portland, Ore. (33133). Son of James Story and Ella May (Briggs) Gay; grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Story) Gay; great-grandson of Bradford and Sarah (Copp) Story; great²-grandson of *Asa Story*, Lieutenant, Conn. Troops.

EDWARD CHARLES GEEHR, Wenonah, N. J. (33344). Son of Charles L. and Alameda (Robertson) Geehr; grandson of Charles Herman and Martha (Thompson) Geehr; great-grandson of Benjamin and Catharine (Small) Geehr; great²-grandson of *Philip Geehr*, Courtmartial Man, Fourth Company, Second Battalion, Berk's County, Pa. Militia.

JAMES JOSEPH GERBER, Elizabeth, N. J. (33333). Son of James J. and Alice A. (Buzby) Gerber; grandson of Joseph E. and Anna (Dusenberry) Buzby; great-grandson of Peter and Mary (Wheeler) Dusenberry; great²-grandson of Joseph Lyon and Phœbe (Jones) Wheeler; great³-grandson of *James Wheeler*, Captain, Maj. Joseph Morris' Battalion, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS HAMILTON GIBBES, Schenectady, N. Y. (32898). Son of Robert Hamilton and Emma (Van Vrauken) Gibbes; grandson of Stephen Gates and Emma C. (Dow) Van Vranken; great-grandson of Jacob E. and Evelina E. (Gates) Van Vrauken; great²-grandson of Stephen and Johannah (—) Gates, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Stephen Gates*, private and scout, Albany County, New York Militia.

GEORGE BUSHNELL GILBERT, Minneapolis, Minn. (31837). Son of Isaac Newton and Mary (Husson) Gilbert; grandson of Truman and Anna (Smith) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Thomas Gilbert*, Corporal, Colonel Burrall's Regt., Conn. Troops, pensioned.

GEORGE I. GILBERT, Oklahoma City, Okla. (31622). Son of James S. and Harriet (Eaton) Gilbert; grandson of Ebenezer and Sally Chadwick (Spofford) Eaton; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Eaton*, private, Captain Upton's Company, Mass. Militia at Bunker Hill.

ALBERT BURNS GILLAM, JR., New York, N. Y. (32878). Son of Albert Burns and Mae (Fowler) Gillam; grandson of John and Lucy Augusta (Childs) Fowler; great-grandson of William H. and Laura (Amsden) Childs; great²-grandson of Simeon and Abigail (Whitney) Amsden; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Whitney*, Captain, Seventh Company, Fifth Mass. Regt.

MAURICE BUSHNELL GILLESPIE, Columbus, Ohio (33709). Son of John W. and Caroline (St. John) Gillespie; grandson of Morris L. and Sarah (Gatwood) St. John; great-grandson of Russell and Isabelle (Chamberlain) St. John; great²-grandson of Uriah and Sarah (Church) St. John; great³-grandson of *Daniel St. John*, private, Conn. Militia, Member Committee of Inspection.

ROBERT AMBROSE GLENN, St. Louis, Mo. (Kans. 33303). Son of William Cooper and Nell (Harvey) Glenn; grandson of Archibald Alexander and Lavinia (Cooper) Glenn; great-grandson of Henry and Ruth (Rhodes) Glenn; great²-grandson of *Archibald Glenn*, private, Bedford County, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM COOPER GLENN, Webb City, Mo. (Kans. 33302). Son of Archibald Alexander and Lavina (Cooper) Glenn; grandson of Henry and Ruth (Rhodes) Glenn; great-grandson of *Archibald Glenn*, private, Bedford County, Pa. Militia; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Furlow) Rhodes; great²-grandson of *Robert Furlow*, private, Washington County, Pa. Militia; great-grandson of Archibald and Sarah (Ferguson) Glenn; great²-grandson of *Moses Ferguson*, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia; great-grandson of *Jacob*

Rhoades, ranger on Pa. frontier; grandson of William Covington and Mary (Mize) Cooper; great-grandson of *Leighton Cooper,* private, Virginia Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Leighton and Grizzel (Covington) Cooper; great^2-grandson of *William Covington,* private, Virginia Militia.

HARVEY BINGHAM GLIDDEN, Claremont, N. H. (30535). Son of Gardner F. and Mary M. (Bingham); grandson of Harvey and Polly (Cram) Bingham; great-grandson of Ezra and Dilly (Balch) Cram; great^2-grandson of *Robert Balch,* private, Mass. Militia.

CHARLES CARROLL GLOVER, Jr., Washington, D. C. (33261). Son of Charles Carroll and Annie Cunningham (Poor) Glover; grandson of Charles Henry and Mattie Lindsay (Stark) Poor; great-grandson of Robert Dolling and Mattie (Lindsay) Stark; great^2-grandson of *William Lindsay,* Captain, Lee's Battalion, Virginia Light Dragoons; great^2-grandson of *Eliphalet Poor,* private, New Hampshire Militia to join Cont'l Troops; great^3-grandson of *William Dangerfield,* Colonel, Seventh Regt., Virginia Troops.

CHARLES LAWRENCE GLOVER, Washington, D. C. (33253). Son of George N. and Frances C. (Gould) Glover; grandson of William G. and Isabella (Eckels) Glover; great-grandson of Francis and Isabella (Clendenninn) Eckels; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Isabella (Huston) Eckels; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Huston,* Second Lieutenant, Third Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

JOHN CALVIN GODDARD, Salisbury, Conn. (33469). Son of James Edward and Catherine Fredericka (Jennings) Goddard; grandson of Hezekiah and Eunice (Rathbone) Goddard; great-grandson of *Daniel Goddard,* Lieutenant, Sixth Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia.

JOHN NELSON GOLTRA, Chicago, Ill. (32236). Son of Nelson and Elizabeth Julia (Allison) Goltra; grandson of Oliver and Ann Maria (Harris) Goltra, Jr.; great-grandson of John and Mary (Sebring) Harris; great^2-grandson of *William Harris,* private, New Jersey State and Cont'l Troops.

LIVINGSTON TAYLOR GOODMAN, Montclair, N. J. (33478). Son of Frederic Simeon and Mary Jeanette (Anderson) Goodman; grandson of Noah W. and Mary (Bristol) Goodman; great-grandson of Simeon and Martha (Wright) Goodman; great^2-grandson of *Noah Goodman,* Major, Mass. Militia to reinforce Cont'l Army.

CHARLES ENSIGN GOODRICH, San Francisco, Cal. (32744). Son of Lucien Goodwin and Martha Abigail (Ensign) Goodrich; grandson of Martha and Sevilla (Bristol) Goodrich; great-grandson of *Stephen Goodrich,* private, Colonel Wolcott's Regt., Conn. Militia.

EDMOND TUTTLE GOODRICH, Detroit, Mich. (33629). Son of Joseph Parshall and Viella (Tuttle) Goodrich; grandson of Nelson Lyman and Clarissa Cornelia (Parshall) Goodrich; great-grandson of Joseph and Clarissa (Moon) Parshall; great^2-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Todd) Parshall; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall,* private, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia.

GEORGE NELSON GOODRICH, Detroit, Mich. (33628). Son of Joseph Parshall and Viella (Tuttle) Goodrich; grandson of Nelson Lyman and Clarissa Cornelia (Parshall) Goodrich; great-grandson of Joseph and Clarissa (Moon) Parshall; great^2-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Todd) Parshall; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall,* private, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia.

HENRY FRENCH GOODWIN, Chicago, Ill. (33085). Son of Henry Martyn and Martha S. (French) Goodwin; grandson of John and Mary (Gale) French; great-grandson of *Amos Gale,* selectman, Kingston, New Hampshire, and purchaser of Army supplies; great-grandson of Amos and Hannah (Gilman) Gale; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Gilman,* private, New Hampshire Coast Defense.

GEORGE MARTIN GORDON, D. D., East Orange, N. J. (33787). Son of Alexander Jacob and Alice Gertrude (Jelliffe) Gordon; grandson of Hezekiah Wesley and Sarah Martha (Kelly) Jelliffe; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Nancy (Bennett) Jelliffe; great²-grandson of William and Huldah (Sturges) Jelliffe; great³-grandson of *Hezekiah Sturges*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great⁴-grandson of *Solomon Sturges*, killed by British and burning of Fairfield, Conn.

HENRY JEROME GORIN, Seattle, Wash. (32471). Son of Marcellus Gladden and Joanna (Knott) Gorin; grandson of Bartley William and Mary (Johnson) Gorin; great-grandson of John D. and Martha (Thomas) Gorin; great²-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Pell) Gorin; great³-grandson of *John Gorin* (*Goren*), private, Virginia Militia.

WARREN LEE GOSS, Rutherford, N. J. (33418). Son of William Whittemore and Hannah (Foster) Goss; grandson of Daniel and Sally (Tuck) Goss; great-grandson of *Peter Goss* (*Goose*), Corporal, New Hampshire Militia, private, Cont'l Army.

SAMUEL BOONE GOUCHER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32981). Son of Charles W. and Mary (Shuster) Goucher; grandson of Samuel and Martha (Boone) Goucher; great-grandson of *Thomas Goucher*, private, Capt. Adam Foulk's Company, Second Class, Fifth Battalion, Philadelphia Militia.

ARTHUR HOWLAND GRAIN, New York, N. Y. (32708). Son of Frederick and Lydia Frances (Goodspeed) Grain; grandson of Arthur and Lydia Baxter (Lothrop) Goodspeed; great-grandson of Charles and Deidamia (Howland) Goodspeed; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Howland*, private, Colonel Freman's Regt., Mass. Militia.

EDWARD WYLLYS TAYLOR GRAY, Montclair, N. J. (33476). Son of Edwin Fairfax and Rosalie Woodburn (Taylor) Gray; grandson of Edward Wyllys and Caroline Betsy (Porter) Taylor; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Terry) Taylor; great²-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Terry) Taylor; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Terry*, Colonel, Nineteenth Regt., Conn. Militia.

GEORGE HENRY GRAY, Lynn, Mass. (33536). Son of Otis Mowe and Diantha Victoria (Chamberlin) Gray; grandson of Deacon Henry and Dorothy (Otis) Gray; great-grandson of *Elijah Otis*, private, Captain Titcomb's Company, Colonel Poor's Regt., New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

HENRY EVANS GRAY, Captain, A. E. F., Montclair, N. J. (33486). Son of Edward W. T. and Zillah Augusta (Lee) Gray; grandson of Edwin Fairfax and Rosalie Woodburn (Taylor) Gray; great-grandson of Edward Wyllys and Caroline Betsy (Porter) Taylor; great²-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Terry) Taylor; great³-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Terry) Taylor; great⁴-grandson of *Nathaniel Terry*, Colonel, Nineteenth Regt., Conn. Militia.

ROGER DIMMICK GRAY, South Orange, N. J. (33485). Son of Austin and Alice (Dimmick) Gray; grandson of John Carr and Charlotte (Roberts) Dimmick; great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Vail) Roberts; great²-grandson of Alsop and Frances (Seybolt) Vail; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Vail*, Captain, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM AYRES GRAY, Jr., Elizabeth, N. J. (33407). Son of William Ayres and Margaret Byers (Morrison) Gray; grandson of Philander Raymond and Josephine Cecelia (McDowell) Gray; great-grandson of Manson and Jane R. (Tarvin) Gray; great²-grandson of Elisha and Martha (Burrett) Gray; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Gray*, Ensign, Conn. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Blackleach Burrett*, Conn. clergyman, 14 months prisoner in Sugar House Prison; great⁴-grandson of *Pelig Burrett, Jr.*, Pa. Minute Man at defense of Forty Fort; great²-grandson of *Alexander McDowell*, private, Second Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia; great³-grandson of *William McDowell, Jr.*, private, Sixth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *William McDowell, Sr.*, Recruiting Officer and Ensign, Pa. Militia; great⁴-

grandson of *Melatiah Lathrop*. Member Columbia County, Mass. Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of Blackleach and Martha (Welles) Burrett; great⁴-grandson of *Gideon Welles*, private, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Richard and Sarah (Armstrong) Tarvin; great³-grandson of *John Armstrong*, Second Lieutenant, Third Regt., Pa. Line; great-grandson of Thomas Shelly and Emily Nevil (Ayres) McDowell; great²-grandson of Alexander and Sarah (Parker) McDowell; great³-grandson of *Jacob Parker*, Corporal, Pa. Artillery.

G. EDWIN GREEN, De Witt, Neb. (31022). Son of Joseph E. and Cowada J. (Walrath) Green; grandson of Obediah and Kate (Widrig) Walrath; great-grandson of Anthony and Katharine (Davis) Walrath; great²-grandson of *John Adam Walrath*, Col. Jacob Klock's Regt., Tryon County, New York Militia.

HENDERSON MONTGOMERY GREEN, Montclair, N. J. (32685). Son of Richard Montgomery and Thestlena (Ward) Green; grandson of Thomas Henderson and Mary Scott (Gulick) Green; great-grandson of Richard Montgomery and Mary (Henderson) Green; great²-grandson of *Thomas Henderson*, Lieutenant, Colonel Forman's New Jersey Battalion, Heard's Brigade, and Member Provincial Congress, 1777.

JAMES WOODALL GREENE, Baltimore, Md. (33853). Son of Thomas Reed and Anna Deborah (Smith) Greene; grandson of James Nathaniel and Annie (Woodall) Smith; great-grandson of Ezekial and Deborah (Mifflin) Woodall; great²-grandson of Joshua Howell and Mary (Skidmore) Mifflin; great³-grandson of Daniel and Deborah (Howell) Mifflin; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Howell*, private, Buck's County, Pa. Militia, Master of ship "Trooper," Member Committee of Safety.

LEE EUGENE GREENE, U. S. A., Chicago, Ill. (32807). Son of John Edward and Mary Alice (Kimber) Greene; grandson of George Allen and Avis Fales (Sanford) Greene; great-grandson of Samuel I. and Sarah Elizabeth (Jenkins) Greene; great²-grandson of *John Greene*, private, Colonel Topham's Regt., Rhode Island Militia; great³-grandson of *Samuel Greene*, private, Colonel Topham's Regt., Rhode Island Militia.

RICHARDSON LESTER GREENE, St. Albans, Vt. (33825). Son of Frank Lester and Jennie Emma (Richardson) Greene; grandson of Lester Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Hoadley) Greene; great-grandson of Henry Collamer and Hannah (Larrabee) Greene; great²-grandson of Nathan and Susan (Alford) Greene; great³-grandson of *Job Greene*, private, Captain Dewey's Company, Vermont Militia, organized for Battle of Bennington.

ARCHIBALD D. GREER, East Orange, N. J. (33409). Son of Matthew and Caroline (Stickle) Greer; grandson of David and Charlotte (Hill) Stickle; great-grandson of *David Hill*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

RICHARD SEATON GREGG, Peoria, Ill. (32238). Son of James Barns and Emma Theresa (Bender) Gregg; grandson of Aaron Phoebe (Barns) Gregg; great-grandson of Aaron and Maria (Seaton) Gregg; great²-grandson of *Richard Gregg*, private, Captain Crawford's Company, Washington County, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of William and Sarah (Myers) Seaton; great³-grandson of *James Seaton*, clerk, Captain Crawford's Company, Pa. Militia; great³-grandson of *Samuel Gregg*, private, Virginia Militia; great-grandson of James and Rhoda Ann (Davidson) Barns; great²-grandson of *Thomas Barns*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crump's Company, First Virginia Regt.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN GREGORY, New Orleans, La. (33204). Son of Ezra Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Bush) Gregory; grandson of Lewis and Martha (Gage) Gregory; great-grandson of Ezra and Martha (Hoyt) Gregory; great²-grandson of *Daniel Gregory*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Elnathan Gregory*, patriot and preacher.

HENRY HOLBROOK GRIMES, Peoria, Ill. (33385). Son of James M. and Annie E. (Rhodes) Grimes; grandson of Stephen Holbrook and Elizabeth

M. (Godfrey) Rhodes; great-grandson of Charles and Hannah (Shaw) (Dean) Godfrey; great^2-grandson of *John Godfrey,* Minute Man at Lexington Alarm; great^3-grandson of *George Godfrey,* Brigadier General, Mass. Militia.

CRAWFORD GRISWOLD, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Hartford, Conn. (33458). Son of Robert Sherman and Bessie Ludington (Crawford) Griswold; grandson of Hosmer and Emily A. (Blank) Griswold; great-grandson of Daniel and Ann (Bunce) Griswold; great^2-grandson of Daniel White and Esther (Case) Griswold; great^3-grandson of *White Griswold,* private, Eighth Regt., Conn. Militia.

HAMILTON COIT GRISWOLD, Rochester, N. Y. (32892). Son of Samuel B. and Susan (Day) Griswold; grandson of Albert C. and Caroline L. (Goodrich) Griswold; great-grandson of William and Sally (Whitmore) Goodrich; great^2-grandson of *Hezekiah Whitmore,* private, Gen. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JULIUS ALFRED GROW, Detroit, Mich. (33025). Son of Julius Austin and Mary (Hobart) Grow; grandson of Merlin and Clarissa Cornelia (Parshall) Hobart; great-grandson of Joseph and Clarissa (Moon) Parshall; great^2-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Todd) Parshall; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall,* private, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia; grandson of Phillip Waterman and Elizabeth (Hackett) Grow; great-grandson of Elisha and Lois (Palmer) Grow; great^2-grandson of *Abel Palmer,* private, Col. Samuel Parson's Regt., Conn. Militia.

RUSSELL WATERMAN GROW, Detroit, Mich. (33627). Son of Julius Austin and Mary (Hobart) Grow; grandson of Merlin and Clarissa Cornelia (Parshall) Hobart; great-grandson of Joseph and Clarissa (Moon) Parshall; great^2-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Todd) Parshall; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall,* private, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia; grandson of Phillip Waterman and Elizabeth (Hackett) Grow; great-grandson of Elisha and Lois (Palmer) Grow; great^2-grandson of *Abel Palmer,* private, Col. Samuel Parson's Regt., Conn. Militia.

DEWEY DAVID GUILFOIL, Brownlee, Neb. (32970). Son of Francis Esmay and Ida Leila (Dughman) Guilfoil; grandson of David McL. and Mary Ann (Hogue) Dughman; great-grandson of John and Mary Ann (Finney) Hogue; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Wood) Hogue (Hogge); great^3-grandson of *James Hogge,* private, Buck's County, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES HOWARD GUILFOIL, Brownlee, Neb. (32968). Son of Frances Esmey and Ida Leila (Dughman) Guilfoil; grandson of David McL. and Mary Ann (Hogue) Dughman; great-grandson of John and Mary Ann (Finney) Hogue; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Wood) Hogue; great^3-grandson of *James Hogge* (*Hogue*), private, Buck's County, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

COLLIS BELL GUSHEE, New York, N. Y. (32715). Son of Ralph Adrian and Louise Ardelle (Perkins) Gushee; grandson of Stephen Jones and Alvina Adelaide (Frohock) Gushee; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth Stone (Hurd) Frohock; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Mary Rea (Ray) Frohock, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Frohock,* private, Stark's Regt., New Hampshire Troops; great-grandson of Jonathan Shaw and Cynthia A. (Jones) Gushee; great^2-grandson of Almond and Nancy (Robbins) Gushee; great^3-grandson of *David Robbins,* private, Mass. Coast Defense; great-grandson of *Philip Robbins,* Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's Company, Col. John Smith's Regt., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth Stone (Hurd) Frohock; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Rea, Ray) Frohock; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Rea* (*Ray*), private, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Putnam) Rea; great^4-grandson of *Oliver Putnam,* Ensign, Mass. Militia.

HARRY THOMAS GUSHEE, New York City, N. Y. (33369). Son of Thomas Edward and Jessie Josephine (Thomas) Gushee; grandson of Stephen Jones

and Alrina Adelaide (Frohock) Gushee; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth Stone (Hurd) Frohock, 3rd; great²-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Rea or Ray) Frohock, 2nd; great³-grandson of *Thomas Frohock*, private, New Hampshire Militia, pensioned; great⁴-grandson of *Benjamin Rea*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia, pensioned; great⁵-grandson of Benjamin and Lydia (Putnam) Rea; great⁴-grandson of *Oliver Putnam*, private, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Almond and Nancy (Robbins) Gushee; great³-grandson of *David Robbins* (*Robins*), private, Col. James Cargill's Regt., Mass. Coast Defense; great⁴-grandson of *Philip Robbins* (*Robins*), Lieutenant, Walpole, Mass. Militia.

RALPH ADRIAN GUSHEE, N. Y. (31192). Supplemental. Son of Stephen Jones and Alvina Adelaide (Frohock) Gushee; grandson of Jonathan Shaw and Cynthia A. (Jones) Gushee; great-grandson of Almond and Nancy (Robbins) Gushee; great²-grandson of *David Robbins*, private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's Company, Col. James Cargill's Regt., Mass. Coast Defense; great³-grandson of *Philip Robbins*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's Company, Col. John Smith's Regt., Mass. Militia.

ROBERT GEORGE GUTHRIE, Oil City, Pa. (32089). Son of Joshua Vandewater and Sarah (Tinsley) Guthrie; grandson of William Woodward and Maria (Vandewater) Guthrie; great-grandson of James Verner and Martha (Brindon) Guthrie; great²-grandson of *John Guthrie*, Second Lieutenant, Eighth Regt., Pa. Cont'l Troops.

BOYD B. HADDON, Columbus, Ohio (33167). Son of Louis Cass and Caroline (Ireland) Haddox; grandson of Alexander and Mary (Maxwell) Ireland; great-grandson of Thomas and Katherine (Lowther) Ireland; great²-grandson of Robert and Katherine (Cain) Lowther; great³-grandson of *William Lowther*, Captain, Virginia Militia.

ELLIOTT KIDDER HALE, Lisbon Falls, Maine (Mass. 33926). Son of Richard Augustus and Arabella Johnson (Plumer) Hale; grandson of Bernice Sargent and Sophia Kendrick (Kidder) Hale; great-grandson of Moses and Rachel Shepard (Kendrick) Kidder; great²-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Stickney) Kidder; great³-grandson of *Abraham Stickney*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia, Rhode Island service.

FRANK BERNICE HALE, Washington, D. C. (Mass. 33927). Son of Richard Augustus and Arabella Johnson (Plumer) Hale; grandson of Bernice Sargent and Sophia Kendrick (Kidder) Hale; great-grandson of Moses and Rachel Shepard (Kendrick) Kidder; great²-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Stickney) Kidder; great³-grandson of *Abraham Stickney*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia, Rhode Island service.

RICHARD AUGUSTUS HALE, Lawrence, Mass. (32596). Son of Bernice Sargent and Sophia Kendrick (Kidder) Hale; grandson of Moses and Rachel Shepard (Kendrick) Kidder; great-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Stickney) Kidder; great²-grandson of *Abraham Stickney*, Lieutenant, Captain Baldwin's Company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regt., Mass. Militia.

RICHARD AUGUSTUS HALE, Jr., Lawrence, Mass. (33928). Son of Richard Augustus and Arabella Johnson (Plumer) Hale; grandson of Bernice Sargent and Sophia Kendrick (Kidder) Hale; great-grandson of Moses and Rachel Shepard (Kendrick) Kidder; great²-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Stickney) Kidder; great³-grandson of *Abraham Stickney*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia, Rhode Island service.

HOMER HALL, St. Louis, Mo. (33199). Son of George and Rachell Abbott (Smith) Hall; grandson of William and Erza Ann (Stevens) Smith; great-grandson of David and Eleanor (Bentley) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Henry Bentley*, private, Third Regt., Pa. Troops, six years' and 10 months' service, wounded.

LAWRENCE PERCIVAL HALL, Montclair, N. J. (33742). Son of Samuel Stickney and Eleanor Sexton (Borst) Hall; grandson of Asaph and Cloe

Angeline (Stickney) Hall; great-grandson of Asaph and Hannah C. (Palmer) Hall; great²-grandson of *Asaph Hall*, Captain, Second Battalion, Conn. Troops, and Colonel Sheldon's Regt., New Haven Alarm.

ORPH M. HALL, Terre Haute, Ind. (33577). Son of Walter Lawwill and Viola (Paddock) Hall; grandson of John Newton and Emmet (Chambers) Paddock; great-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Thomas) Chambers; great²-grandson of *William Thomas*, private, Virginia Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

SAMUEL STICKNEY HALL, JR., Montclair, N. J. (33798). Son of Samuel Stickney and Eleanor Sexton (Borst) Hall; grandson of Asaph and Angeline (Stickney) Hall; great-grandson of Asaph and Hannah (Palmer) Hall; great²-grandson of *Asaph Hall*, Lieutenant, Fourth Regt., Conn. Militia, Member Constitutional Convention.

EDMUND RYOND HALSEY, Maplewood, N. J. (33499). Son of Edmund R. and Harriet J. (Whitney) Halsey; grandson of Isaac and Harriet (Ryan) Halsey; great-grandson of *Isaac Halsey*, wagon boy and private, New Jersey Militia and Light Horse.

JOHN WHITTEMORE HALSEY, Newark, N. J. (32684). Son of Augustus Ogden and Maria Lucas (Whittemore) Halsey; grandson of John Taylor and Margaret (Oakley) Halsey; great-grandson of *Luther Halsey*, Brevet Captain, Second Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Cont'l Troops.

SAMUEL ARMSTRONG HALSEY, Newark, N. J. (32695). Son of William Armstrong and Mary Edwards (Miller) Halsey; grandson of George (Armstrong) and Abby Caroline (Connet) Halsey; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Hutchings) Halsey; great²-grandson of *Isaac Halsey*, private, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

HERMAN GONZALES HALSTEAD, Orange, N. J. (32691). Son of Enos and Anna (Gonzales) Halsted; grandson of Matthias Ogden and Cornelia Dayton (Wade) Halsted; great-grandson of *Robert Halsted*, surgeon, New Jersey Militia, prisoner.

RODMAN THOMAS HAMBLETON, Grand Meadow, Minn. (N. Y. 32615). Son of S. P. and Lidie (Stout) Hambleton; grandson of Samuel Rodman and Jane M. (Hibbs) Stout; great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Worstall) Hibbs; great²-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Heston) Worstall; great³-grandson of *Edward Warner Heston*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Pa. Troops, prisoner.

DONALD SHELDON HAMMER, Ames, Iowa (32707). Son of Edward West and Harriett Elvira (Sheldon) Hammer; grandson of Parley and Frances A. (Judd) Sheldon; great-grandson of Parley and Elvira (Litch) Sheldon; great²-grandson of Amasa and Jane (Ellis) Sheldon; great³-grandson of *Caleb Ellis*, private, New Hampshire Militia.

RICHARD BERNICE HAMMER, Ames, Iowa (32798). Son of Edward West and Harriett Elvira (Sheldon) Hammer; grandson of Parley and Frances A. (Judd) Sheldon; great grandson of Parley and Elvira (Litch) Sheldon; great²-grandson of Amasa and Jane (Ellis) Sheldon; great³-grandson of *Caleb Ellis*, private, New Hampshire Militia.

WILLIAM JUDSON HAMPTON, JR., Port Richmond, N. Y. (32897). Son of William Judson and Amelia (Boyce) Hampton; grandson of John Albert and Julia (Webb) Boyce; great-grandson of Col. Samuel and Abigail (Conklin) Webb; great²-grandson of *Charles Webb*, private, Orange County, New York Militia.

PASCO EDWARD HANES, Keokuk, Iowa (32788). Son of George Wesley and Sarah Ann (Parish) Hanes; grandson of Pasco and Permelia Lucia (Cady) Hanes, Jr.; great-grandson of Wesley and Alcy Hazard (Brown) Cady; great²-grandson of David and Nancy (Waterman) Cady; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Cady*, Captain, Eleventh Regt., Conn. Militia.

BEN A. HAPGOOD, Springfield, Mass. (33068). Son of Thomas E. and U. Sophia (Brigham) Hapgood; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Witt) Hapgood; great-grandson of *Thomas Hapgood*, private, Capt. William Morse's Company, Col. Jonathan Read's Regt., Mass. Militia.

HOWARD HARBECK, Nutley, N. J. (32716). Son of John H. and Josephine L. (Simmons) Harbeck; grandson of Henry S. and Maria (Metzlen) Harbeck; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Henson) Harbeck; great²-grandson of *John Harbeck*, Second Lieutenant, First Albany County Regt., New York Militia.

DUNCAN B. HARDING, Pomfret, Conn. (32871). Son of Edward Learned and Lucy Booker (Ramsey) Harding; grandson of Seth and Mary (Learned) Harding; great-grandson of *Abraham Harding*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH MONROE HARKER, Peoria, Ill. (33078). Son of Jeremiah W. and Nancy Ann (Kinder) Harker; grandson of James and Puella (Higley Partridge) Harker; great-grandson of *Joseph Harker*, Lieutenant, Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES STANARD HARLEY, Little Rock, Ark. (31766). Son of Stanard Clay and Hattie Jacintha Marks (Cheatham) Harley; grandson of William and Louisa (Thompson) Harley; great-grandson of William and Louviney (Bowen) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Reece Bowen*, Lieutenant, Virginia Troops, killed at Battle of King's Mountain.

ALEXANDER MASON HARRIS, Richmond, Va. (33566). Son of Alexander Mason and Sallie Lee (Hundley) Harris; grandson of George A. and Maria Frances (Keesee) Hundley; great-grandson of Jesse Frayser and Cynthia (Bullington) Keesee; great²-grandson of Josiah and Maria (Hobson) Bullington; great³-grandson of *Matthew Hobson*, private, Virginia Cont'l Line; great⁴-grandson of *William Hobson*, private, Virginia Cont'l Troops.

GAVIN HAMILTON HARRIS, Bucyrus, Ohio (33140). Son of Stephen R. and Mary (Monnett) Harris; grandson of Stephen and Sybil (Clarke) Harris; great-grandson of *John Harris*, private, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Line.

HAROLD COBB HARRIS, N. A., U. S. Navy, Dedham, Mass. (32577). Son of Samuel Tibbetts and Carrie Shumway (Cobb) Harris; grandson of Samuel Doggett and Mary Thwing (Shumway) Cobb; great-grandson of Jonathan Holmes and Sophia (Doggett) Cobb; great²-grandson of John and Sophia (Miller) Doggett; great³-grandson of *Samuel Doggett* (*Daggett*), Second Lieutenant, Knox's Regt., Mass. Cont'l Artillery; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Sibbel (Holmes) Cobb; great³-grandson of *William Holmes*, private, Captain Papson's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Mass. Regt., at siege of Boston.

BISHOP SEARS HARROLD, New York City, N. Y. (33366). Son of Elam W. and Clarissa Sears (Risley) Harrold; grandson of J. Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bishop) Risley; great-grandson of Ephraim Brown and Clarissa (Sears) Bishop; great²-grandson of John and Anne (Hawkins) Bishop; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Bishop*, private, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES FREEMONT HARROUN, Berkey, Ohio (33152). Son of Levi and Amanda (Wolfinger) Harroun; grandson of *John Harroun*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.

ERNEST GEORGE HART, Columbus, Ohio (32848). Son of George P. and Deborah (Willcox) Hart; grandson of Benjamin F. and Sabra Jane (Spears) Willcox; great-grandson of William and Love (Watkins) Spears; great²-grandson of *Nathan Watkins*, Captain, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

HENRY MELVIN HART, Spokane, Wash. (32457). Son of William C. and Elizabeth Mould (Morrison) Hart; grandson of Hamilton and Maria (Mould) Morrison; great-grandson of *Hamilton Morrison*, Sergeant, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia; great²-grandson of *John Morrison*, private in Colonel McClaughry's Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia; great³-grandson of *John Morrison, Sr.*, signer of "Pledge of Association."

SILSBY POTTER HART, Rochester, N. Y. (33231). Son of Howard M. and Eleanor (Silsby) Hart; grandson of Horace and Mary R. Trawick) Silsby; great-grandson of Horace Cady and Phebe (Burt) Silsby; great^2-grandson of Seth and Elizabeth (Cady) Silsby; great^{3}grandson of *Julius Silsby,* Corporal, Capt. Abel Walker's Company, Colonel Bellou's Regt., New Hampshire Troops.

JOSEPH HARRIS HARVEY, St. Louis, Mo. (33950). Son of William and Mary (Anthony) Harvey; grandson of Frank William and Sarah Jane (Harris) Anthony; great-grandson of James and Sarah Porter (Williams) Anthony; great^2-grandson of Nehemiah and Persis (Keyes) Williams; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Keyes,* private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.

RICHARD HENRY HARWOOD, Richmond, Va. (33550). Son of William Franklin and Virginia (Stubblefield); grandson of John and Polly Eppes (Harwood) Stubblefield; great-grandson of *Edward Harwood,* Lieutenant, Virginia Militia.

LEONARD CLARK HASKELL, Bloomfield, N. J. (33904). Son of Benjamin and Harriet Ells (Steele) Haskell; grandson of Perez Simmons and Polly (Ells) Steele; great-grandson of John and Polly (Harper) Ells; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Ells (Ellis),* 3rd, Minute Man and private, Second Plymouth County, Regt., Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Ells, Jr.,* Chaplain, Eighth Regt., Conn. Militia.

ROBERT RICHARDSON HASTINGS, Crete, Neb. (32963). Son of George Henry and Helen May (Richardson) Hastings; grandson of Carlisle and Hannah (Granger) Hastings; great-grandson of William and Phebe (Gardner) Granger; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Granger,* private, Conn. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

RODNEY FISK SAGE HATCH, Rochester, N. Y. (32601). Son of George Edward and Anna Pancost (Sage) Hatch; grandson of Edwin Oren and Mary Jane (Hotchkiss) Sage; great-grandson of Oren and Marilda Plumb (Allcott) Sage; great^2-grandson of *Asa Allcott,* artificer, Col. Joduthan Baldwin's Regt., Conn. Line, pensioned.

JOHN SHEPPARD HAW, Richmond, Va. (32927). Son of Richardson Wallace and Ruth Deare (Sheppard) Haw; grandson of John Mickelburrough and Catherine Smith (Shore) Sheppard; great-grandson of Henry Smith and Catherine Robinson (Winston) Shore; great^2-grandson of *William Overton Winston,* Captain, Virginia Minute Men.

MARVIN TINSLEY HAW, St. Louis, Mo. (33178). Son of Joseph Lindsay and Mollie (Vernon) Haw; grandson of Eleanor and Thomas (Vernon) Swank; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Van Meter) Swank; great^2-grandson of Abraham and Rebecca (—) Van Meter; great^3-grandson of *Jacob Van Meter,* Member Augusta County, Virginia, Committee of Observation.

HARRY BARTON HAWES, Major, A. E. F., St. Louis, Mo. (33194). Son of Smith Nicholas and Susan E. (Simrall) Hawes; grandson of Richard and Hettie Morrison (Nicholas) Hawes, Jr.; great-grandson of Richard and Clara (Walker) Hawes; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Hawes,* clerk, Caroline County, Virginia Committee of Safety.

RICHARD SIMRALL HAWES, St. Louis, Mo. (33193). Son of Smith Nicholas and Susan E. (Simrall) Hawes; grandson of Richard and Hettie Morrison (Nicholas) Hawes, Jr.; great-grandson of Richard and Clara (Walker) Hawes; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Hawes,* clerk, Caroline County, Virginia, Committee of Safety.

CHARLES MARTIN HAY, St. Louis, Mo. (33177). Son of William H. and Lucy (Pease) Hay; grandson of Gabriel and Elizabeth (Nifong) Hay; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Clodfelter) Nifong; great^2-grandson of *George Clodfelter,* private, North Carolina Troops, pensioned.

MELVILLE WINSLOW HAYNES, Dental Surgeon, U. S. A. R., Dorchester, Mass. (32578). Son of John Melville and Helen Stoddard (Hunt) Haynes; grandson of John and Sylvia Jane (Nye) Haynes; great-grandson of Thomas and Sylvira (Mayo) Nye; great²-grandson of Timothy and Sally (Cobb) Nye; great³-grandson of *Timothy Nye (Ney)*, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company, Mass. Coast Defense.

THOMAS EDWARD HAYWARD, St. Louis, Mo. (33190). Son of Thomas Edward and Virginia (Shultz) Hayward; grandson of Perry and Lydia (Gladfelty) Shultz; great-grandson of Adam and Nancy (Shockey) Shultz; great²-grandson of *Christian Shockey*, Corporal, Pa. Line, pensioned.

JOHN LESLIE HAZLETT, Jr., Indiana, Pa. (32095). Son of John Leslie and Charlotte D. (St. Clair) Hazlett; grandson of Thomas and Charlotte D. (Patton) St. Clair; great-grandson of John and Charlotte Clark (Dennison) Patton; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Campbell) Dennison; great³-grandson of *Charles Campbell*, Major, Westmoreland County, Pa. Militia.

JACK WHITEHEAD HEARD, Colonel, U. S. A., Payne Field, Miss. (Hawaii 28534). Son of John W. and Mildred Jewell (Townsend) Heard; grandson of William Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Whitehead) Heard; great-grandson of Jesse Falkner and Caroline (Wilkinson) Heard; great²-grandson of *Jesse Heard*, Captain, Virginia Troops.

WILSON BATTIN HELLER, Salem, Mo. (N. Y. 32884). Son of William S. and Blanche (Benton) Heller; grandson of Henry and Flora (De Haven) Benton, Jr.; great-grandson of Henry and Sarah (Heacock) Benton; great²-grandson of *David Benton, Jr.*, private, Col. John Brown's Regt., Berkshire County, Conn. Militia.

STANWOOD LEE HENDERSON, New York, N. Y. (33233). Son of William T. and Lillie Josephine (Swan) Henderson; grandson of John and Sarah Jane (Fisk) Swan; great-grandson of Francis and Sarah (Livermore) Fisk; great²-grandson of *Samuel Fisk*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's Company, Colonel Brook's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CHARLES OREN HENDRICK, East Orange, N. J. (33404). Son of Oren Alonzo and Rosy Catherine (Baldwin) Hendrick; grandson of Abijah and Eunecia (Taylor) Hendrick; great-grandson of *Abijah Hendrick*, private, Mass. State Troops, guarded public stores at Springfield, Mass., pensioned.

WILLIAM HENDRIE, Major, A. E. F., Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. (33642). Son of George and Sarah Sibley (Trowbridge) Hendrie; grandson of Charles C. and Catharine Whipple (Sibley) Trowbridge; great-grandson of *Luther Trowbridge*, Major, Mass. Troops at Lexington and Bunker Hill; great-grandson of Luther and Elizabeth (Tillman) Trowbridge; great²-grandson of *John Tillman*, Major, Second Regt., New York Line; great-grandson of Solomon and Sarah Whipple (Sproat) Sibley; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Sproat*, Colonel, Mass. Troops, Brigade Inspector on Baron Steuben's staff; great³-grandson of *Abraham Whipple*, Commodore, U. S. Navy.

WILLIAM GETTIER HENMAN, Plainfield, N. J. (32099). Son of Henry White and Katharine (Gettier) Henman; grandson of William Tell and Josephine (White) Henman; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (McCoughey) Henman; great²-grandson of *William McCoughey*, private, Captain Church's Company, Fourth Pa. Battalion.

CHARLES GUY HEQUEMBOURG, Lieutenant, Engineers, U. S. A., Boston, Mass., and Dunkirk, N. Y. (32583). Son of Charles Ezra and Harriet E. (Thurber) Hequembourg; grandson of Edward and Emma (Hequembourg) Thurber; great-grandson of Abner and Betsy (Haskins) Thurber; great²-grandson of *Enoch Haskins, Jr.*, private, Mass. Cont'l Troops; great³-grandson of *Enoch Haskin, Sr.*, private, Maj. Caleb Hyde's Regt., Mass. Militia.

ALONZO DIVERS HERRICK, Hackettstown, N. J. (33330). Son of Seth Watson and Sussanah (Divers) Herrick; grandson of William Alexis and Agnes (Watson) Herrick; great-grandson of Seth and Ruth (Sprague) Herrick; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Preston) Herrick; great^3-grandson of *Israel Herrick*, Minute Man, Captain Ames' Company, Col. James Frye's Mass. Regt.

HERBERT ALONZO HERRICK, Louisville, Ky. (N. J. 32924). Son of William Alonzo and Elizabeth (Skelton) Herrick; grandson of William A. and Agnes (Watson) Herrick; great-grandson of Seth and Ruth (Sprague) Herrick; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Mary (Preston) Herrick; great^3-grandson of *Israel Herrick*, Minute Man in Capt. Benjamin Ames' Company, Mass. Militia; great^4-grandson of *Joseph Herrick*, private, Mass. Militia.

JAMES E. HERSHEY, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32975). Son of Christopher C. and Jane (Reno) Hershey; grandson of William and Lavina (Grimes) Reno; great-grandson of William and — (Patterson) Reno; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Reno*, private, Washington County, Pa. Militia; grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Wollet) Hershey; great-grandson of *Christian Hershey*, private, Third Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

CHESTER ELKHART HICKMAN, Chicago, Ill. (33091). Son of Henry and Mary (Shuman) Hickman; grandson of Cornelius and Catherine (Sherer) Hickman; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Yazel) Sherer; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Sherer*, private, North Carolina Militia.

HENRY SAMUEL HIGBY, New Haven, Conn. (32872). Son of Samuel and Harriet (Thomas) Higby; grandson of Samuel Galpin and Lucy Ann (Marlett) Higby; great-grandson of *Samuel Higby*, private, Third Company, Colonel Wolcott's Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOSEPH MICHAEL HILEMAN, Waterloo, Iowa. (31968). Son of Michael and Arman (da Backus) Hileman; grandson of Michael and Mary (Milligan) Hileman; great-grandson of *Edward Milligan*, private, Capt. Henry Black's Company, Pa. Troops, pensioned.

GEORGE EVERETT HILL, Jr., West Orange, N. J. (33479). Son of George Everett and Martha (Lewis) Hill; grandson of Horace and Mary Scott (Wiggins) Hill; great-grandson of William Ashby and Elizabeth Lynsen (Smith) Wiggins; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Mary Scott (McKnight) Smith; great^3-grandson of *Charles McKnight, Jr.*, Surgeon-General, Pa. Middle Department, chief hospital physician; great^4-grandson of *Charles McKnight*, patriot-clergyman, died in prison.

ROSCOE R. HILL, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (30087). Son of Philip and Leona (E.) Hill; grandson of William and Matilda (Leonard) Lindsey; great-grandson of James Alfred and Jean (Scott) Lindsey; great^2-grandson of *James Lindsey*, Sergeant, First Regt., Virginia Line; great^2-grandson of *William Scott*, private, Third Regt., South Carolina Militia.

JAMES ELBERT HILLIS, Kokomo, Ind. (32046). Son of Francis Marion and Nancy Elizabeth (Clark) Hillis; grandson of John and Jane Shores (Farrow) Hillis; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Shores) Farrow; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Shores, Jr.*, rifleman, Col. Daniel Morgan's Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.

EDWIN WARREN HINE, Orange, N. J. (33405). Son of David and Harriet Amelia (Bridges) Hine; grandson of David and Achrah (Sackett) Hine; great-grandson of *Benjamin Sackett*, Corporal, Colonel Canfield's Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

WALTER ROBBINS HINE, Short Hills, N. J. (33408). Son of Edwin Warren and Nellie (Sturtevant) Hine; grandson of David and Harriet Amelia (Bridges) Hine; great-grandson of David and Achrah (Sackett) Hine; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Sackett*, private and Corporal, Conn. Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

PETER ARRELL BROWNE HOBLITZELL, Baltimore, Md. (33119). Son of William W. and Julia Louise (Browne) Hoblitzell; grandson of Peter Arrell and Mary Helen (Scott) Browne; great-grandson of Horace Gustavus and Louisa M. (Boyer) Browne; great²-grandson of Peter Arrell and Harriet (Harper) Browne; great³-grandson of *John Browne*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jehu Eyre's Company, Philadelphia Militia.

FREDERICK HOCH, Marion, Ohio (33157). Son of Enoch and Mary Katharine (Garvin) Hoch; grandson of Henry and Katharine (Ornwake) Garvin, Jr., great-grandson of *Henry Garvin*, Corporal, Pa. Militia.

HARRY LEON HODGES, Indianapolis, Ind. (32047). Son of Everett Macey and Jennie Willie (Gillett) Hodges; grandson of Jonathan and Rhoda Ann (Ford) Hodges; great-grandson of Macey and Melinda (Collins) Hodges; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Hodges*, private, Mass. Militia.

HOWARD WILKINSON HODGKINS, Captain, U. S. A., Washington, D. C. (33250). Son of Howard Lincoln and Marie (Wilkinson) Hodgkins; grandson of Ahab George and Lucinda Burnam (Wilson) Wilkinson; great-grandson of Nathaniel Warfield and Mary Ann (Burnam) Wilson; great²-grandson of Augustus Nathaniel Coburn and Caroline Randolph (Woodson) Wilson; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Wilson*, Captain, Maryland Troops.

WILLARD HOFF, Arlington, N. J. (N. Y. 32888). Son of Stephen and Katrina (Van Duzer) Hoff; grandson of William A. and Louisa (Garland) Van Duzer; great-grandson of Samuel and Ursula (Russell) Van Duzer; great²-grandson of *Stephen Russell*, private, Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. Troops.

HARRY DRAPER HOFFMAN, Washington, D. C. (33268). Son of Leonard George and Helen (Draper) Hoffman; grandson of Lemuel James and Mary Edmonia (Balmain) Draper; great-grandson of Andrew and Amy Ellen (Denham) Balmain; great²-grandson of Andrew and Nancy Constant (Washington) Balmain; great³-grandson of *John Washington*, Captain, Fourth Regt., Virginia Troops.

GEORGE EDWARD HOGABOOM, Major, U. S. A., Basic City, Miss. (N. Y. 32720). Son of George C. and Mary A. (Crawford) Hogaboom; grandson of William and Julia A. (Rice) Hogaboom; great-grandson of Robert and Rebecca (Wemple) Hogaboom; great²-grandson of *Peter Hogaboom*, private, Eighth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB, Southington, Conn. (32858). Son of Carlos and Adah L. (Bushnell) Holcomb; grandson of Harvey and Catherine (Case) Holcomb; great-grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Smith) Holcomb; great²-grandson of *Joshua Holcomb*, private, Captain Bates' Company, Colonel Phelps' 18th Conn. Regt.

CALVIN BURROWES HOLCOMBE, Corning, Ohio (33712). Son of Burrowes and Sarah (Ogg) Holcombe; grandson of John and Rachel (Burrowes) Holcombe; great-grandson of *Elijah Holcombe*, private, Pa. and New York Militia, pensioned.

GEORGE JEAN HOLDEN, Colonel, U. S. Army, Burlington, Vt. (33827). Son of George Henry and Rhoda Bell (Hopkins) Holden; grandson of Jonas Reed and Mary Ann (Burgess) Holden; great-grandson of Luther and Patty (Howard) Holden; great²-grandson of *Jonas Holden*, Corporal, Mass. Militia.

RICHARD DEMING HOLLINGTON, Providence, R. I. (34052). Son of Ambrose and Sephronia Elizabeth (Deming) Hollington; grandson of William Mather and Amelia (Hoadley) Deming; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Mather) Deming; great²-grandson of *Solomon Deming*, Lieutenant, First Berkshire Regt., Mass. Militia.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOLMAN, Portland, Ore. (33128). Son of Charles and Mary F. (Huntington) Holman; grandson of Benjamin and Jerusha (Stone) Huntington; great-grandson of Jacob and Martha (Lindly) Hunting

ton; great²-grandson of *James Huntington,* Sergeant, F Company, Eighth Regt., Conn. Troops.

CEBERT CARLISLE HOLMES, Oakland, Cal. (32743). Son of Joseph Carlisle and Mrs. Carrie (Capwell) Holmes; grandson of William R. and Esther R. Capwell; great-grandson of John and Mary (Vincent) Capwell; great²-grandson of *William Capwell,* private, Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

HOWARD ACKERMAN HOLMES, Belleville, N. J. (33348). Son of Edmund Elting and Martha Elizabeth (Ackerman) Holmes; grandson of David P. and Catherine Elizabeth (Moore) Ackerman; great-grandson of Peter D. and Martha (Smith) Ackerman; great-grandson of *Garret Smith,* private, Dutchess County, New York and New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

ELEAZER BARTLETT HOMER, Providence, R. I. (32495). Son of Orlando Mead and Mary Frances (Wellington) Homer; grandson of Eleazer and Louisa Agnes (Wellington) Homer; great-grandson of *Jeduthan Wellington,* Third Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

RALPH WINSLOW HOOKER, Springfield, Mass. (33299). Son of Charles P. and Nellie N. (Augur) Hooker; grandson of John and Mary A. (Polley) Hooker; great-grandson of Calvin and Chloe (Wood) Polley; great²-grandson of *John Polley,* Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

NORMAN REEVE HOOSE, Cleveland, Ohio (33168). Son of Leon Beckwith and Lillian (Reeve) Hoose; grandson of Warren L. and Sarah Ann (Hanson) Hoose; great-grandson of Cornelius and Jane (Usher) Hoose; great²-grandson of Jacob and Sabrina (Burhite) Hoose; great³-grandson of — and Olive (Messenger) Burhite; great⁴-grandson of *Isaac Messenger,* private, Conn. State Troops.

CLARKSON CAMPBELL HOPE, Detroit, Mich. (N. J. 33416). Son of William Clarkson and Sarah Campbell (Berdan) Hope; grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth Smith (Dunham) Hope; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Catherine (Emery) Dunham; great²-grandson of James and Mary Dunham (Carhart) Dunham; great³-grandson of *Nehemiah Dunham,* Member New Jersey General Assembly.

BENJAMIN CLARENCE HOPEWELL, Lincoln, Neb. (32964). Son of Melville Reeves and Harriet Elsa (Nelson) Hopewell; grandson of Benjamin C. and Sarah (Reeves) Hopewell; great-grandson of Henry and Rachael (Edmundson) Hopewell; great²-grandson of *John Hopewell,* private, Captain Porterfield's Company, Colonel Morgan's Virginia Riflemen.

ARTHUR THOMAS HOPKINS, New Haven, Conn. (32851). Son of Samuel Hamblen and Melissa Ann (Rich) Hopkins; grandson of Thomas and Hope (Hambley) Hopkins; great-grandson of Thomas and Susan (Baker) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *Caleb Hopkins,* Sergeant, Mass. Sea-coast Defense, pensioned.

ERNEST MARTIN HOPKINS, Hanover, N. H. (30536). Son of Adoniram Judson and Mary (Martin) Hopkins; grandson of Horace and Lorinda (Woodward) Martin; great-grandson of Ephraim Story and Susanna (Boynton) Martin; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Martin,* private and Corporal, Mass. Militia for Cont'l service; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Boynton,* private, Mass. Militia to reinforce Cont'l Army; grandson of Samuel C. and Philena S. (Ford) Hopkins; great-grandson of Robert and Priscilla (Chapman) Hopkins; great²-grandson of *David Hopkins,* private, Mass. Coast Defense, assisted in capture of ship "Gruel."

CHARLES BERNARD HOPPER, Chicago, Ill. (33653). Son of George Henry and Selina Araminta (Lynde) Hopper; grandson of Sylvester Bernard and Frances (Phillips) Lynde; great-grandson of Jabez and Clarissa (Woodruff) Lynde; great²-grandson of *John Lynde,* Ensign, Col. John Fellon's Regt., Mass. Militia.

LAURENCE S. HOPPER, Detroit, Mich. (33754). Son of Henry S. and Evelyn H. (Hall) Hopper; grandson of William and Frances (Vernor) Hall; great-grandson of John and Poly (Smith) Vernor; great^2-grandson of John and Prudy (Hitchcock) Vernor; great^3-grandson of *John Vernor*, Quartermaster, Thirteenth Albany County Regt., New York Militia.

FRANK COLEMAN HORTON, Baltimore, Md. (33109). Son of Franklin S. and Amanda (Coleman) Horton; grandson of Gustavus and Eliza (Sargent) Horton; great-grandson of Jotham and Robey (Warren) Horton; great^2-grandson of *William Warren*, Lieutenant, Col. John Nixon's Regt., Mass. Militia.

ELMORE DELOS HOTCHKISS, Richmond, Va. (32934). Son of Nelson Hill and Harriett (Russell) Hotchkiss; grandson of Stiles and Lydia (Beecher) Hotchkiss; great-grandson of Amraphel and Appaulina (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss; great^2-grandson of David and Abigail (Douglass) Hotchkiss; great^3-grandson of *Gideon Hotchkiss*, Member Waterbury, Conn., Committee of Public Safety.

LIEUT. DONALD HOUGH, White Bear Lake, Minn. (31844). Son of Sherwood and Edith Evelyn (Moses) Hough; grandson of Sherwood and Frances Lorinda (Morrow) Hough; great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Mahala (Strong) Hough; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Strong*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

IRA LUTHER HOUGHTON, Baltimore, Md. (32423). Son of Ira Holden and Louise Luther (Ringwalt) Houghton; grandson of Charles E. and Caroline Sellman (McMurray) Houghton; great-grandson of Stedman and Ann (Cragin) Houghton; great^2-grandson of Silas and Ann (Prichard) Cragin; great^3-grandson of *Francis Cragin*, Sergeant, New Hampshire Militia.

JOHN MOULTON HOUK, Delaware, Ohio (33720). Son of Moulton and Lillian Mabel Houk; grandson of Harrison Willard and Catherine (Kent) Houk; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Moulton) Houk; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) Moulton; great^3-grandson of *Stephen Moulton*, Lieutenant-Colonel, 22nd Regt., Conn. Militia, prisoner.

WILLIAM H. H. HOWE, Cambridge, Mass. (33537). Son of Solomon A. and Ruth (Barnes) Howe; grandson of Josiah D. and Arathusa (Reed) Howe; great-grandson of Silas and Eleanor (Hunter) Reed; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Reed*, private, Colonel Doolittle's Regt., Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM COREY HOWELL, Keokuk, Iowa (32792). Son of Harrison Scott and Ann Elizabeth (Redman) Howell; grandson of Daniel Gideon and Jean Elizabeth (Lyall) Howell; great-grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Keen) Howell; great^2-grandson of *James Keen*, Captain, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS ALVAH HOWES, Peoria, Ill. (33090). Son of Alvah Lemuel and Irene (Eichelberger) Howes; grandson of Lemuel and Mary Phillipps (Forbes) Hewes; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Philipps) Forbes (Forbush); great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Forbush*, private, Capt. Thomas Baker's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., Mass. Militia; grandson of Martin and Isabella (Johnson) Eichelberger; great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Schriener) Eichelberger; great^2-grandson of Martin and Mary (Welsh) Eichelberger; great^3-grandson of *George Eichelberger*, Pa. Deputy Quartermaster.

BURT PRINDLE HOYER, Buffalo, N. Y. (32719). Son of George A. and Dortha (Prindle) Hoyer; grandson of Frederick and Eva (Kaynor) Hoyer; great-grandson of Peter and Eva (Petrie) Hoyer; great^2-grandson of *George Frederick Hoyer*, private, Col. Philip Schuyler's Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; great^3-grandson of *Peter Hoyer*, private, Col. Peter Bellinger's Fourth Regt., Tryon County, New York Militia.

JAMES GALE HUBBELL, New Orleans, La. (32772). Son of Wakeman and Margaret (Keith) Hubbell; grandson of Hiram and Mary (Gilman) Hubbell;

great-grandson of *Abijah Hubbell,* Corporal, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Gersham Hubbell,* Captain, Conn. Militia.

MARION OLIVER HUCK, Jacksonville, Fla. (La. 33214). Son of H. J. and Margaret Douglas (Brown) Huck; grandson of Andrew J. and Elizabeth Lewis (Minor) Brown; great-grandson of Samuel Overton and Lydia Laurie (Lewis) Minor; great²-grandson of Thomas Walker and Elizabeth (Meriwether) Lewis; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Lewis,* Colonel, Virginia Militia.

CHARLES LEANDER HUMMEL, Kokomo, Ind. (33575). Son of Constantine L. and Augusta Bellsina (Heeb) Hummel; grandson of William and Nancy Cook (Wagoner) Heeb; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Zinn) Wagoner; great²-grandson of *George William Wagoner,* Lieutenant, Third Battalion, Berk's County, Pa. Militia; great³-grandson of *Jacob Zinn,* fifer, Col. Peter Grubb's Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Associators.

CALVIN GALUSHA HUNTINGTON, Rochester, N. Y. (32885). Son of George and Abigail (Galusha) Huntington; grandson of Amos and Parnelia (Hard) Huntington; great-grandson of *Amos Huntington,* Captain, Col. Moses Robinson's Regt., Virginia Militia, prisoner of war; grandson of *Jonas Galusha,* Captain, Vt. Militia, Cont'l service.

CHARLES BRUSH HUNTINGTON, Omaha, Neb. (32953). Son of Samuel Sherwood and Elizabeth (Kalher) Huntington; grandson of Simeon Fitch and Antoinette Mary (Brush) Huntington; great-grandson of Simon and Sarah (Fitch) Huntington; great²-grandson of *Andrew Huntington,* Lieutenant, Lieutenant-Colonel Hosford's Regt., Conn. Troops.

JONATHAN HENRY HUNTINGTON, 3rd, Newark, N. J. (33735). Son of Jonathan Henry and Elizabeth (Contrell) Huntington, 2nd; grandson of Jonathan Henry and Eunice (Alling) Huntington; great-grandson of Stephen Ball and Jane H. (Wier) Alling; great²-grandson of David and Nancy (Ball) Alling; great³-grandson of *Stephen Ball,* New Jersey patriot, hung as spy by British.

ROBERT GRAHAM HUNTINGTON, Newark, N. J. (33736). Son of Jonathan Henry and Elizabeth (Contrell) Huntington, 2nd; grandson of Jonathan Henry and Eunice (Alling) Huntington; great-grandson of Stephen Ball and Jane H. (Wier) Alling; great²-grandson of David and Nancy (Ball) Alling; great³-grandson of *Stephen Ball,* New Jersey patriot, hung as spy by British.

EDWARD FRANKLIN HURLBUT, Meeker, Okla. (31621). Son of Charles Martin and Sarah Rebecca (Peacock) Hurlbut; grandson of Hermon and Chloe (Martin) Hurlbut; great-grandson of *John Hurlbut,* private, Colonel Lippett's Regt., Rhode Island Troops, pensioned.

JOHN FLETCHER HURST, Barcelona, Spain (D. C. 33254). Son of Carlton Bailey and Harriette Hamline (Strobridge) Hurst; grandson of John Fletcher and Catherine (Lamont) Hurst; great-grandson of Elijah and Ann Catherine (Colston) Hurst; great²-grandson of *Samuel Hurst,* private, Maryland Line, pensioned.

HENRY HUTCHINSON, Winthrop, Mass. (33295). Son of Charles C. and Isadora Bradley (Bliss) Hutchinson; grandson of Eli C. and Adaline (Veazie) Bliss; great-grandson of Eli and Mary (Campbell) Veazie; great²-grandson of *Elijah Veazie* (*Vesey*), private, Mass. Militia.

CORNELIUS MARION HUTTON, Jr., Mindere, La. (33208). Son of Cornelius Marion and Elizabeth Jane (Gordon) Hutton; grandson of William Josephus and Ann (Callaway) Hutton; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Calhoun) Hutton; great²-grandson of *William Hutton,* Captain, Gen. Andrew Pickins' Regt., South Carolina Troops.

FREDERICK TANGUARY HYDE, Captain, U. S. Army, Port Angeles, Wash. (Mass. 33058). Son of John Poisal and Mary Elizabeth (Tanguary) Hyde; grandson of Frederick and Jane Bruce (Phelps) Hyde; great-grandson of

John and Sarah Jane (Wells) Hyde; great²-grandson of *William Hyde,* Colonel, Second Battalion, Maryland Cont'l Troops.

WILLIAM HYDE, Bayside, Long Island, N. Y. (33360). Son of Charles Edward and Georgiana (Miller) Hyde; grandson of Edward Clarendon and Rebecca (Tibbits) Hyde; great-grandson of Jonathan and Deborah (Thomas) Hyde; great²-grandson of *James Thomas,* surgeon, Twelfth Regt., Conn. Militia.

WILLIAM VINTON HYDE, Boston, Mass. (32069). Son of John Poisal and Mary Elizabeth (Tanguary) Hyde; grandson of Frederick and Jane Bruce (Phelps) Hyde; great-grandson of John and Sarah Jane (Wells) Hyde; great²-grandson of *William Hyde,* Colonel, Second Battalion, Maryland Flying Camp.

HAROLD L. ICKES, Chicago, Ill. (33658). Son of Jesse B. W. and Martha Ann (McCune) Ickes; grandson of John Loy and Mary Jane (Stroder) Ickes; great-grandson of *Nicholas Ickes,* private, Capt. Abraham Turrey's Company, York County, Pa. Militia.

WALDO SEBASTIAN ICKES, Captain, U. S. Army, Nutley, N. J. (32690). Son of William Irvine and Margaret Jane (Sebastian) Ickes; grandson of Samuel M. and Elizabeth J. — Ickes; great-grandson of Jonas and Mary (Duncan) Ickes; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Ickes,* private, Capt. Abraham Turrey's Company, York County, Pa. Militia.

FRED ABBOTT IRISH, Fargo, N. D. (26575). Son of John Small and Emma (Abbott) Irish; grandson of Dean Snow and Mahetable (Small) Irish; great-grandson of Obadiah and Mary (Dean) Irish; great²-grandson of *James Irish,* Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

HADDON IVINS, Hoboken, N. J. (32680). Son of R. Barclay and Cecelia Jane (Haddon) Ivans; grandson of William and Elizabeth Duryea (Katen) Haddon; great-grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Paine) Katen; great²-grandson of Joseph and Altye (Martling) Paine; great³-grandson of *Abraham Martling, Jr.,* Captain, New York State Cont'l Troops.

ARTHUR COPELAND JACKSON, Houston, Tex. (D. C. 33262). Son of Arthur G. and Donnie May (Copeland) Jackson; grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Beal) Copeland; great-grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Axley) Copeland; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Short) Copeland; great³-grandson of *William Copeland,* Corporal, Seventh Regt., Virginia Troops.

MYRON PRINDLE JACKSON, St. Louis, Mo. (33182). Son of Ezra Peter and Mary Ann (Gudtner) Jackson; grandson of John and Christine (Hine) Jackson; great-grandson of *William Jackson,* private, Third Regt., Md. Troops; grandson of John Harmon and Elizabeth (Cozier) Guitner; great-grandson of *John Gudtner,* private, First Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Troops.

JOHN HOYT JAMESON, Toledo, Ohio (33436). Son of Albert Lloyd and Frances (Hoyt) Jameson; grandson of Bevan Pierson and Sarah Ann (Blair) Jameson; great-grandson of Robert and Barbara (Anderson) Blair; great²-grandson of *Ruben Blair,* Corporal, Mass. Militia.

J. MILO JEFFREY, Bloomfield, Vt. (33828). Son of William H. and Nellie Amelia (Jenkins) Jeffrey; grandson of Milo and Ellen A. (Etteridge) Jenkins; great-grandson of Lewis and Polley (Griswald) Jenkins; great"-grandson of *Lemuel Jenkins,* fifer, Mass. Militia; grandson of Eleazer and Lydia Jane (Clough) Jeffrey; great-grandson of Ivory and Phebe Jane (McKenney) Clough; great²-grandson of Shadrach and Lydia (Abbott) Clough; great³-grandson of *Silas Abbott,* private and Corporal, Mass. Militia.

JOHN FARIS JELKE, Jr., Chicago, Ill. (33079). Son of John Faris and Louanna (Frazier) Jelke; grandson of James William and Mary Florence (O'Hair) Frazier; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Stark) Frazier; great²-grandson of *John Frazier,* Sergeant, Virginia Infantry; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hardwick) O'Hair; great²-grandson of *Michael Ohara (O'Hair),* private, General Green's Regt., Virginia Troops.

LUTHER HOWARD JENKINS, Richmond, Va. (32937). Son of Luther H. and Rosa (King) Jenkins; grandson of John J. and Susan (Todd) King; great-grandson of Royal and Elizabeth Todd; great²-grandson of James and Susanna (Loving) Todd; great³-grandson of *Richard Loving*, private, Virginia State Troops and Cont'l Line, pensioned.

HARRISON DARLING JENKS, Detroit, Mich. (32395). Son of Henry Bushnell and Mary E. (Darling) Jenks; grandson of Nathan and Jane Bushnell Jenks; great-grandson of Barnett and Electa (Kellogg) Bushnell; great²-grandson of *Josiah Bushnell*, private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

CLARENCE STEPHEN JENNINGS, Brooklyn, N. Y. (32604). Son of Stephen McCrea and Mary Jane (Wicks) Jennings; grandson of Herman and Anne (Lawrence) Jennings; great-grandson of Israel and Sally (Howes) Jennings; great²-grandson of *Zachariah Jennings, Jr.*, private, Captain Bennett's Company, General Waterbury's Conn. Brigade.

ROSS HOYNE JENSEN, Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Minneapolis, Minn. (31848). Son of Peter Syren and Carrie (Turner) Jensen; grandson of Don Carlos and Eunice (Mills) Turner; great-grandson of John and Mary (Ellis) Turner; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Wright) Turner; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Wright*, Sergeant, Second Company, Colonel Hinman's Fourth Regt., Conn. Militia.

HENRY HERBERT JESSUP, Greenwich, Conn. (N. Y. 33364). Son of Henry Wynans and Mary Hay (Statesbury) Jessup; grandson of Henry Harris and Caroline (Bush) Jessup; great-grandson of William and Amanda (Harris) Jessup; great³-grandson of *Zeoulon Jessup*, private, New York Minute Men and Third Regt., Cont'l Line; great³-grandson of *Simeon* (*Simon*) *Ter Bosch* (*Bush*), private, New York Militia and Cont'l Line.

HENRY WINANS JESSUP, New York, N. Y. (33235). Son of Henry Harris and Caroline (Bush) Jessup; grandson of William and Amanda (Harris) Jessup; great-grandson of *Zebulon Jessup*, private, Third Regt., New York Cont'l Line; grandson of Wynans and Julia Ann (Loomis) Bush; great-grandson of William T. and Esther (Bull) Bush; great²-grandson of *Simeon Ter Bosch* (*Bush*), private, Colonel Holmes' Fourth Regt., New York Cont'l Line.

FREDERICK WILLIAM JEWETT, New York City, N. Y. (33247). Son of Clarence Frederick and Margaret Anne (Robinson) Jewett; grandson of Frederick and Josephine (Forehand) Jewett; great-grandson of Christopher and Betsy (Walker) Forehand; great²-grandson of *Gideon Walker*, private, Colonel Holman's Regt., Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Asa Walker*, private, Mass. Militia.

AMASA PARKER JOHNSON, Jr., San Diego, Cal. (32742). Son of Amasa Parker and Elizabeth (Janke) Johnson; grandson of Elias and Phœbe (Finney) Johnson; great-grandson of *Jonathan Finney*, private, Mass. Militia.

BEN WAYLAND JOHNSON, Toledo, Ohio (33154). Son of Norman C. and Sarah (Tillotson) Johnson; grandson of Curtiss and Sophrania (Curtiss) Tillotson; great-grandson of David and Rachel (Cowan) Curtiss; great²-grandson of *Peter Burr Curtiss* (*Curtis*), private, Capt. Ebenezer Wells' Company, Colonel Symond's Regt., Mass. Militia, Member Committee of Safety.

CHARLES FOSTER JOHNSON, Columbus, Ohio (33172). Son of William H. and Mary R. (Humphrey) Johnson; grandson of Thomas Lawson and Elizabeth (Ferguson) Johnson; great-grandson of Reason and Elizabeth (Wetzel) Ferguson; great²-grandson of *John Ferguson*, Associator, Frederick County, Maryland; great-grandson of *Robert Johnson*, private, Second Regt., Maryland Militia.

CURTIS TILLOTSON JOHNSON, Toledo, Ohio (33160). Son of Norman L. and Sarah (Tillotson) Johnson; grandson of Curtis and Sophronia (Curtiss)

Tillotson; great-grandson of *Benjamin Tillotson*, private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joshua Tillotson*, private, Col. Benjamin Simond's Regt., Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

IRA JOHNSON, South Norfolk, Va. (Md. 32424). Son of Greenleaf and Jessie (Crocker) Johnson; grandson of Emmanuel and Harriet (Griffith) Crocker; great-grandson of Thomas Hockley and Elizabeth (Johnson) Griffith; great²-grandson of *Samuel Griffith*, private, Buck's County, Pa. Militia.

MORRIS LINCOLN JOHNSON, Atlantic City, N. J. (33900). Son of John W. and Sarah (Adams) Johnson; grandson of James and Hannah (Bell) Johnson; great-grandson of *James Bell*, private, Eleventh Regt., Cont'l Line.

WILLIAM HENRY JOHNSON, St. Paul, Minn. (33501). Son of James Orin and Evaline (Gardineer) Johnson; grandson of Orin and Sarah (Lobdell) Johnson; great-grandson of Obijah and Mary (Little) Lobdell; great²-grandson of *John Little*, Captain, Tyron County, New York Militia, wounded at Johnstown.

HOLLIS JOHNSTON, Gallipolis, Ohio (33173). Son of James and Augusta (Bradbury) Johnston; grandson of Asa and Electa (Harding) Bradbury; great-grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stevens) Bradbury; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bradbury*, Captain, Sixth Company, Third Regt., Mass. Militia.

BRECKINRIDGE JONES, St. Louis, Mo. (33188). Son of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Dunlap) Jones; grandson of George and Mary (Downton) Dunlap; great-grandson of *William Dunlap*, private, Captain Fry's Company, Virginia Line.

BREWSTER HAWKINS, JONES, Belleville, N. J. (33341). Son of Charles G. and Maude (Ainsworth) Jones; grandson of Spencer Seth and Mary A. (Hawkins) Ainsworth; great-grandson of Abial and Artemesia (Stowell) Ainsworth; great²-grandson of *Nathan Ainsworth*, private, Eleventh Regt., Conn. Militia, died in British prison.

CARROLL HAMMET JONES, Columbia, S. C. (Va. 33568). Son of James W. and Nannie May (Clarke) Jones; grandson of Charles Hammett and Cassandria (Childrey) Clarke; great-grandson of John Salle and Nancy (Frayser) Clarke; great²-grandson of *Charles Clarke, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Cumberland County, Virginia Militia.

CHESTER NEVILLE JONES, N. J. (26125). Supplemental. Son of Edward Conkling and Harriet Meeker (Badgley) Jones; grandson of Dayton and Sarah (Lyon) Badgley; great-grandson of John and Tabitha (Moore) Lyon; great²-grandson of *Isaac Moore*, private, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.

LOUIS EDWIN JONES, Providence, R. I. (32483). Son of Edwin Eugene and Carrie (Weil) Jones; grandson of Peter S. and Mary Adele (Kyle) Jones; great-grandson of John and Polly (Orr) Kyle; great²-grandson of *Robert Kyle*, private in Capt. William Huston's Company, Fourth Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

NOBLE WILEY JONES, Portland, Ore. (33140). Son of Philo Everett and Mary Eveline (Noble) Jones; grandson of Joel Orville and Mary (Wheeler) Noble; great-grandson of Gustavus Adolphus and Mary (Freeman) Noble; great²-grandson of *Nathan Noble*, Lieutenant, Conn. Militia.

RICHARD SAXE JONES, Seattle, Wash. (32465). Son of Richard A. and Sarah Jane (McClelland) Jones; grandson of Robert and Sarah Jane (Irwin) McClelland; great-grandson of John and Sarah McClay (Harris) Irwin; great²-grandson of John and Jean (Harris) Harris; great³-grandson of *John Harris*, Captain, Twelfth Pa. Cont'l Troops, Delegate to Provincial Congress, and Member of Assembly.

JOHN STUART JORDAN, Terre Haute, Ind. (32039). Son of John Stuart and Amanda (Hollinger) Jordan; grandson of John Stuart and Jane (Alexander) Jordan; great-grandson of John Stuart and Mary (Hanna) Jordan;

great²-grandson of *John (Stuart) Jordan*, Captain, Eighth Company, Second Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

WILLIAM BEAUMONT JORDAN, Chicago, Ill. (33097). Son of Scott and Clifford Moody (Hall) Jordan; grandson of Collins Hansberger and Mary Louise (Scott) Jordan; great-grandson of David Jefferson and Julia Ann (Cady) Jordan; great²-grandson of Joseph Cleveland and Mrs. Mary (Wilkinson) Rosencrantz Cady; great³-grandson of *David Cady*, Captain, Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm.

JOHN KENDALL JOY, Springfield, Mass. (33538). Son of Austin Calvin and Margaret May (Livingston) Joy; grandson of John Kendall and Mary Jane (Shertlieff) Joy; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Joy*, private, Mass. Militia and independent companies, pensioned.

PHILO BEERS KANE, Springfield, Ill. (33059). Son of Charles Philo and Flora (Brittin) Kane; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Caroline Maria (Beers) Kane; great-grandson of Philo and Martha (Stillman) Beers; great²-grandson of *Zacharia Beers*, private, Conn. Militia, Orderly Sergeant, Fairfield Guards, pensioned.

GEORGE S. KAUSLER, New Orleans, La. (33223). Son of George S. and Harriet H. (Snyder) Kausler; grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Shall) Kausler; great-grandson of *George Shall*, Lieutenant, First Battalion, Berk's County, Pa. Militia.

AERTSEN PARRY KEASBEY, Mountain Lakes, N. J. (33340). Son of Robert Aertsen and Susan B. (Munday) Keasbey; grandson of Edward and Mary Ann (Griffith) Keasbey; great-grandson of Edward O. and Mary Parry (Aertson) Keasbey; great²-grandson of Anthony and Hannah (Brick) Keasbey; great³-grandson of *Edward Keasbey*, deputy to Provincial Congress, and Member of Committee of Safety, Salem County, New Jersey.

JAMES SOTHERON KEECH, Racine, Wis. (Md. 33857). Son of William Sotheron and Olivia T. (Wiley) Keech; grandson of James and Clarissa (Sotheron) Keech; great-grandson of *James Keech*, private, Charles County, Maryland Militia.

CREL POPE KEENEY, Elizabeth, N. J. (32679). Son of George Alonzo and Esther (Pope) Keeney; grandson of John Alonzo and Lois (Whitmarsh) Keeney; great-grandson of John and Ann (Counahell) Kenney; great²-grandson of John and Sarah (Dewey) Counahell; great³-grandson of *Samuel Counahell*, private in Capt. Agrippa Wells' Company, Colonel Williams' Mass. Militia.

BEN MILAM KEENON, Frankfort, Ky. (33032). Son of Uberte and Annie (Milam) Keenon; grandson of Benjamin Cave and Martha (Shockley) Milam; great-grandson of Thomas and Ann (Stephens) Shockley; great²-grandson of *John Stephens*, private, Orange County, Virginia Militia, pensioned; also private, Col. George Rogers Clark's Expedition.

DONALD WICKHAM KELLOGG, Toledo, Ohio (33427). Son of Edgar Romeyn and Mary (Wickham)) Kellogg; grandson of Moses Curtis and Elizabeth (Swartwout) Kellogg; great-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Richards) Swartwout; great²-grandson of *Barnardus Swartwout, Jr.*, Second Lieutenant, Fourth Dutchess County Regt., New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Barnardus Swartwout*, Captain, Fourth Dutchess County Regt., New York Militia.

ROY BURDETTE KELLOGG, Palo Alto, Cal. (32738). Son of John Evarts and Frances Isadore (Hickcox) Kellogg; grandson of Frederick and Sally S. (Evarts) Kellogg; great-grandson of Frederick and Mary (Polly) (Phelps) Kellogg; great²-grandson of *Asa Kellogg*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

CARLETON KELSEY, Hartford, Conn. (33470). Son of William Andrews and Kate Louise (Patchen) Kelsey; grandson of Ephraim A. and Catharine

(Andrews) Kelsey; great-grandson of Benajah and Elizabeth (Hall) Andrews; great²-grandson of *Aaron Hall,* private, Seventh Regt., Conn. Line, pensioned.

CAPT. HENRY COOPER KELSEY MATTISON, Montclair, N. J. (32902). Son of William Rosell McK. and Fannie L. (Smith) Mattison; grandson of John Besherer and Mary (Hardisty Mattison; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Robins) Mattison; great²-grandson of James and Katharine (Egbert) Mattison; great³-grandson of *Aaron Mattison,* private, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Troops.

JOSEPH MASTEN KENDALL, San Diego, Cal. (32745). Son of Frank Irving and Margaret Louise (Masten) Kendall; grandson of Joseph R. and Sarah A. (Cutler) Kendall; great-grandson of Leonard and Maria H. (Cutler) Cutler; great²-grandson of *Thomas Cutler,* private, Mass. Militia, and Minute Man at Lexington Alarm.

JOHN BURTON KENNARD, St. Louis, Mo. (33175). Son of Samuel M. and Annie (Maude) Kennard; grandson of John and Rebecca O. (Mummey) Kennard; great-grandson of John and Mary (Spencer) Kennard; great²-grandson of *Perry Spencer,* Member "Independent Company," Talbot County, Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM TAYLOR KENNEDY, Auburndale, Mass. (33290). Son of William Taylor and Charlotte Bray (Fowle) Kennedy; grandson of John and Sarah Ann Winslow (Taylor) Kennedy; great-grandson of John and Olivia (Gardner) Kennedy; great²-grandson of *John Kennedy,* Mass. constable, '79-'83, Member Committee of Inspection and other committees; great²-grandson of *Samuel Gardner,* private, Mass. Militia and detachment guards; great³-grandson of *Joseph Gardner,* Mass. Justice of Peace, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, and Member Court of Inquiry; grandson of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Edes) Fowle; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Bentley) Fowle; great²-grandson of *Henry Fowle,* Member Medford, Mass., Committee of Prosecution, and loaned money to U. S. Government.

FRANK DICKINSON KENT, Montclair, N. J. (33412). Son of Henry R. and Maud (Dickinson) Kent; grandson of Edward and Artimesia (Streator) Kent; great-grandson of Zenas and Pamelia (Lewis) Kent; great²-grandson of *Zenas Kent,* private, Fourth Regt., Conn. Line, Cont'l Army.

RICHARD LEWIS CAMPBELL KEYSER, Pensacola, Fla. (29914). Son of William Swift and Mary (Campbell) Keyser; grandson of William Judah Harriet (Swift) Keyser; great-grandson of Zephaniah and Nelly (Everett) Swift; great²-grandson of Josiah and Nelly (Pease) Everett; great³-grandson of *Samuel Pease,* private, Conn. Militia and Cont'l Line.

BURWELL NEWTON KILBOURN, Murray, Utah (32628). Son of Jonathan Burwell and Mary A. (Douglas) Kilbourn; grandson of William and Catherine (Riley) Douglas; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Kirtland) Douglas; great²-grandson of *William Douglas,* Colonel, Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, Conn. Militia.

FRANCIS JOSEPH KILLIEN, Lowell, Wash. (32472). Son of William A. and Georgia (Pease) Killien; grandson of George W. and Sarah E. (Morrill) Pease; great-grandson of Burnham and Hannah (French) Morrill; great²-grandson of Ruben and Sarah (Carr) Morrill; great³-grandson of *Abraham Merrill,* Sergeant, Col. Caleb Cushing's Mass. Regt., at Lexington Alarm.

CHARLES HENRY KIMBALL, Chicago, Ill. (32239). Son of William C. and Katherine (Kitz) Kimball; grandson of Charles Dean and Caroline (Howes) Kimball; great-grandson of Nemehiah Dean and Mary (Moore) Kimball; great²-grandson of Peter Sanborn and Abigail (Dean) Kimball; great³-grandson of *Joseph Kimball,* Corporal, Col. Jacob Gales' New Hampshire Volunteers.

ERASTUS STEVENS KIMBALL, New Haven, Conn. (33459). Son of Alfred A. and Hannah (Stevens) Kimball; grandson of John and Lucinda (Fowler)

Kimball; great-grandson of John and Susan (Eastman) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Abraham Kimball*, private, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt., New Hampshire Militia, wounded at Bennington, pensioned.

ALEXANDER MANN KING, Detroit, Mich. (32394). Son of Frank William and Clorinda (Mann) King; grandson of James William and Hannah Spicer (Rose) King; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Brook) Rose; great²-grandson of *Peleg Rose*, private, Captain Spicer's Company, Colonel Parson's Sixth Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES DALY KING, East Orange, N. J. (N. Y. 33234). Son of Robert Courtney and Ella (Daly) King; grandson of Silas Holbrook and Frances Anna (Deming) King; great-grandson of Frederick Granger and Anne (Batsford) Deming; great²-grandson of *Andrew Deming*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's Company, Col. John Crane's Regt., Mass. Cont'l Troops; great³-grandson of *John Deming*, private, Capt. Moses Soules' Company, Mass. Militia; grandson of Charles and Charity (Dealing) Daly; great-grandson of James and Emily (Bloomer) Daly; great²-grandson of Thomas and Maria (Goffett) Bloomer; great³-grandson of *William Bloomer*, private, New York Militia and Cont'l Line; great-grandson of William and Mary (Bourdette) Dealing; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Rachel (Bourdette) Bourdette; great³-grandson of *Peter Bourdette*, donated land for Fort Lee and a house for headquarters for Commander-in-chief; great-grandson of Earl Storrs and Adeline (Holbrook) King; great²-grandson of Silas and Betsy (Bridges) Holbrook; great³-grandson of *Halkeliah Bridges, Jr.*, Corporal, Mass. Light Infantry; great²-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Lay) Batsford; great³-grandson of *Reuben Lay*, private, Seventh Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

HAROLD WILLIAM KING, St. Louis, Mo. (La. 33217). Son of David William and Jesse Woodward (Baker) King; grandson of James Stuart and Margaret Coolidge (Branson) King; great-grandson of David and Sarah Ames (Denniston) King; great²-grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (Campbell) Denniston; great³-grandson of *Charles Campbell*, County Lieutenant, Westmoreland County, Pa. Militia.

JABEZ WOOD KING, Toledo, Ohio (33448). Son of John and Mary (Devereaux) King; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Wight) King; great-grandson of *John Wight, 3rd*, Sergeant-Major, Mass. Militia.

WARREN CLOUDMAN KING, Portland, Maine (32433). Son of Marquis Fayette and Frances Olivia (Plaisted) King; grandson of Samuel Hall and Eliza (Shaw) King; great-grandson of Gilbert and Silence (Cole) Shaw; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Cole*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia, pensioned; grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted; great-grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Perkins; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Cushing*, private, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Loring Cushing*, private, Mass. Militia, died in service; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Hight) Plaisted; great²-grandson of *James Hight*, private, Captain Salter's Company, New Hampshire Artillery; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hart) Plaisted; great³-grandson of *Samuel Hart*, private, New Hampshire Artillery; grandson of Samuel Pomeroy and Sabrina (Perkins) Plaisted; great-grandson of Benjamin Garland and Frances (Cushing) Perkins; great²-grandson of *Richard Perkins*, private, Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Gilbert Perkins*, private, Captain Brewster's Company, Colonel Long's Cont'l Battalion; great²-grandson of Ezekiel and Frances (McCobb) Cushing; great³-grandson of *James McCobb*, chairman Mass. Committee of Safety and Correspondence; great²-grandson of *Abner Shaw*, Corporal, Mass. Militia, prisoner on ship "Jersey."

CLARENCE JOSEPH KINNE, Buffalo, N. Y. (33614). Son of Cyrus J. and Fanny (Williams) Kinne; grandson of Horace and Amanda (Hayward) Williams; great-grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Crane) Williams, Jr.; great²-

grandson of *Joseph Williams*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia, Lieutenant, Mass. Cont'l Troops.

CHARLES HENRY KINNEY, Waterbury, Conn. (32852). Son of Charles Dwight and Martha Jane (Wilder) Kinney; grandson of Isaac and Anna (Church) Keeney; great-grandson of William and Melatiah (Steele) Keeney; great²-grandson of *Bradford Steele*, Captain, Conn. Minute Men.

ROY HOLLIS KINNEY, Lorain, Ohio (32325). Son of Leslie Joseph and Viola (Hale) Kinney; grandson of Sylvester and Louisa (Morse) Hale; great-grandson of Amos and Anna (Fisher) Morse (Moss); great²-grandson of *Jonathan Moss*, private, Captain Williams' Company, Colonel Johnson's Regt., Conn. Troops.

WILLIAM BURNET KINNEY, Red Bank, N. J. (32919). Son of Thomas Talmadge and Estelle (Condit) Kinney; grandson of William Burnet and Mary (Chandler) Kinney; great-grandson of *Abraham Kinney*, Lieutenant, Second Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Dragoons; great²-grandson of *Thomas Kinney*, Ensign, Third Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Troops.

EDMUND KIRBY-SMITH, Jr., Mexico City (Ill. 32805). Son of Edmund and Carrie (Selden) Kirby-Smith; grandson of Joseph Lee and Frances (Kirby) Smith; great-grandson of *Elnathan Smith*, Conn. Commissary; great-grandson of *Ephraim Kirby*, Ensign, Olney's Rhode Island Battalion.

EPHRAIM KIRBY-SMITH, Sewance, Tenn. (Ill. 33081). Son of Edmund Kirby and Cassie (Selden) Smith; grandson of Joseph Lee and Francis (Kirby) Smith; great-grandson of *Elnathan Smith*, Commissary, Conn. Cont'l Troops; great-grandson of *Ephraim Kirby*, Ensign, Olney's Rhode Island Battalion; grandson of Samuel Marshall and Caroline (Hare) Selden; great-grandson of John Wallace and Anne (Booker) Selden; great²-grandson of *Samuel Booker*, Brevet Major, Virginia Troops, prisoner; great-grandson of Elnathan and Chloe (Lee) Smith; great²-grandson of *Isaac Lee*, Colonel, Sixth Regt., Conn. Militia, Representative to General Assembly.

JOSEPH LEE KIRBY-SMITH, Jacksonville, Fla. (Ill. 33080). Son of Edmund Kirby and Cassie (Selden) Smith; grandson of Joseph Lee and Francis (Kirby) Smith; great-grandson of *Elnathan Smith*, Commissary, Conn. Cont'l Troops; great-grandson of *Ephraim Kirby*, Ensign, Olney's Rhode Island Battalion; grandson of Samuel Marshall and Caroline (Hare) Selden; great-grandson of John Wallace and Anne (Booker) Selden; great²-grandson of *Samuel Booker*, Brevet Major, Virginia Troops, prisoner; great-grandson of Elnathan and Chloe (Lee) Smith; great²-grandson of *Isaac Lee*, Colonel, Sixth Regt., Conn. Militia.

RAY WILLIAM KISSANE, Roanoke, Va. (Ohio 32828). Son of Richard P. and Meta (Remy) Kissane; grandson of Persifer T. and Agnes (G.) Kissane; great-grandson of Richard Fish and Nancy (Shipley) Kissane; great²-grandson of *Adam Shipley*, private, Maryland Militia, Captain Maryland Company of Horse, pensioned.

GEORGE KINZER KLINE, Johnstown, Pa. (33686). Son of Wellington B. and Anna Margareta (Custer) Kline; grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth E. (Kinzer) Custer; great-grandson of George and Anna M. (Ellmaker) Kinzer; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Ellmaker*, private, Tenth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of *Michael Kinzer*, private, Tenth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

JAMES MORLEY KLINE, Johnstown, Pa. (33687). Son of George Kinzer and Sarah (Morley) Kline; grandson of Wellington B. and Anna Margareta (Custer) Kline; great-grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth E. (Kinzer) Custer; great²-grandson of George and Anna M. (Ellmaker) Kinzer; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Ellmaker*, private, Tenth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia; great³-grandson of *Michael Kinzer*, private, Tenth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

HAROLD BLANCHARD KLING, San Francisco, Cal. (32727). Son of William A. and Cora (Blanchard) Kling; grandson of Abijah Barnard and Julia Ann (Sweet) Blanchard; great-grandson of Sylvester and Mary (Heath) Sweet; great²-grandson of *Aaron Heath*, private, Mass. and Conn. Troops, prisoner.

GEORGE BRUNTON KNAPP, Major, A. E. F., Marion, Ohio (33430). Son of James Andrew and Rosetta (Tavenner) Knapp; grandson of John R. and Lydia (Lybarger) Knapp; great-grandson of *William Knapp*, Minute Man and private, Albany County, New York Militia.

JAMES ANDREW KNAPP, Marion, Ohio (32835). Son of John R. and Lydia (Lybarger) Knapp; grandson of *William Knapp*, private and Minute Man, New York Militia.

LEWIS WALLACE KNOWLES, New York, N. Y. (32889). Junior Member. Son of Horace Greeley and Edith Ella (Wallace) Knowles; grandson of Lewis and Georgianna (Wells) Wallace; great-grandson of David and Elizabeth Frances (Getty) Wallace; great²-grandson of *Samuel Wallace*, private, Mass. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Burlingame) Wallace; great⁴-grandson of *Nathan Burlingame*, private, Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.

SAMUEL MARVIN KOOKOGEY, Westfield, N. J. (33329). Son of William Prescott and Elizabeth (Marvin) Kookogey; grandson of Samuel and Susan (McGraw) Kookogey; great-grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Walton) Kookogey; great²-grandson of *Samuel Kookogey (Kokogai)*, musician, Col. Thomas Proctor's Fourth Artillery, Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

FRANK WALTER KREPS, East Orange, N. J. (33420). Son of Frank A. M. and Sarah T. (Weaver) Kreps; grandson of Jacob Fordney and Eliza (Turney) Kreps; great-grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Hetterick) Kreps; great²-grandson of *Michael Kreps (Krebs)*, private and Corporal, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia; grandson of Adam and Ann (Nancy) (Tomer) Weaver; great-grandson of *Adam Weaver*, private, Eighth Pa. Regt., Cont'l Line.

CLAUDE WASHINGTON KRESS, New York City, N. Y. (33611). Son of John Franklin and Margaret Dodson (Conner) Kress; grandson of Henry and — (Kressler) Kress; great-grandson of Carl and Elizabeth Kress; great²-grandson of *Charles (Carl) Kress*, private, Third Battalion, Lehigh Township, Pa. Militia.

PALMER JOHN KRESS, Allentown, Pa. (N. Y. 33609). Son of John Franklin and Margaret Dodson (Conner) Kress; grandson of Henry and — (Kressler) Kress; great-grandson of Carl and Elizabeth Kress; great²-grandson of *Charles (Carl) Kress (Grass)*, private, Third Battalion, Pa. Militia.

RUSH HARRISON KRESS, New York City, N. Y. (33612). Son of John Franklin and Margaret Dodson (Conner) Kress; grandson of Henry and — (Kressler) Kress; great-grandson of Carl and Elizabeth Kress; great²-grandson of *Charles (Carl) Kress*, private, Third Battalion, Lehigh Township, Pa. Militia.

SAMUEL HENRY KRESS, New York City, N. Y. (33600). Son of John Franklin and Margaret Dodson (Conner) Kress; grandson of Henry and — (Kressler) Kress; great-grandson of Carl and Elizabeth Kress; great²-grandson of *Charles (Carl) Kress*, private, Pa. Militia.

C. FREMONT KUYKENDALL, JR., Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 33232). Son of Charles Fremont and Carrie Almeda (Weiter) Kuykendall; grandson of Josiah and Sarah Adeline (Van Duzer) Kuykendall; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Terwilliger) Kuykendall; great²-grandson of *Wilhelmus Kuykendall*, private, Capt. Abraham Westfall's Company, Colonel Paulding's Regt., New York Militia, pensioned.

EDWIN KRAUSE, Springfield, Mass. (32586). Son of A. A. D. and Anna Maria (English) Krause; grandson of Frederick and Harriet Hogenbuck; great-grandson of Joseph and Magadelena Maria (Mickley) Hogenbuck; great²-grandson of *Henry Hogenbuck*, Captain, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

RICHMOND TERRILL LACY, 3rd, Richmond, Va. (33558). Son of Richmond Terrill and Elizabeth P. T. Lacy, 2nd; grandson of Richmond Terrill and Ellen Green (Lane) Lacy; great-grandson of William and Lucy (Terrill) Lacy; great^2-grandson of Richmond and Ann (Holt) Terrill; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Holt,* Captain, Col. Daniel Morgan's Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops, seven years' service.

PAUL ALAIN LOUIS LAFORGUE, Lieutenant, U. S. Army, Paris, France (N. Y. 32712). Son of Charles Louis and Elsie Taggart (Billingsley) Laforgue; grandson of Allen Fisher and Rebecca Alice (Taggart) Billingsley; great-grandson of James Clark and Alice (Brown) Taggart; great^2-grandson of George and Alice (Hardesty) Brown; great^3-grandson of *William Brown,* Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Robb's Company, Westmoreland County, Pa. Rangers.

CONSTANT LAKE, Newark, N. J. (33347). Son of William Garfield and Martha Mary (Collins) Lake; grandson of Benjamin Benton and Lucy Leora (Blackley) Lake; great-grandson of Constant and Eleanor (Jones) Lake; great^2-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Vanemmon) Jones; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Jones,* Captain, Virginia Cont'l Troops.

RICHARD BOWLES LAMBERT, Lowell, Mass. (32507). Junior Member. Son of Wallace Corliss and Martha (Bowles) Lambert; grandson of Henry A. and Sarah Grace (Corliss) Lambert; great-grandson of John Ladd and Lydia Lawrence (Woodbury) Corliss; great^2-grandson of John and Sarah (Ford) Corliss; great^3-grandson of *John Ford,* Captain, Mass. Militia; grandson of Lyman E. and Julia (Leland) Bowles; great-grandson of Otis and Nancy (Spalding) Leland; great^2-grandson of Jesse and Winifred (Swift) Spalding; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Spalding,* Lieutenant, Captain Wood's Company, Col. James Converse's Regt., Mass. Militia.

FORBES B. LAMPMAN, U. S. Army, Columbus, Ohio (32323). Son of Luellen D. and Alice May (Welch) Lampman; grandson of Nathaniel B. and Mary E. (Reed) Lampman; great-grandson of Abrohine and Mary (Lincoln) Lampman; great^2-grandson of Eber and Relief (Joslin) Lincoln; great^3-grandson of *James Joslin,* Captain, Second Regt., Leominster County, Mass. Militia.

FRANK LATHROP LANDERS, Iowa (32777). Supplemental. Son of Frank Edward and Mary Olive (Barrows) Landers; grandson of Lathrop H. S. and Emily Sarah (Parker) Barrows; great-grandson of Shepard and Olive (Storrs) Barrows; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Barrows,* Corporal, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Storrs,* private, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Alvin Hyde and Mary (Hosford) Parker; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Hosford,* private in Col. Philip Van Cortland's Regt., New York Line.

JOHN CLEMENT LANDERS, Iowa (32776). Supplemental. Son of Frank Edward and Mary Olive (Barrows) Landers; grandson of Lathrop H. S. and Emily Sarah (Parker) Barrows; great-grandson of Shepard and Olive (Storrs) Barrows; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Barrows,* Corporal, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Storrs,* private, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Alvin Hyde and Mary (Hosford) Parker; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Hosford,* private in Col. Philip Van Cortland's Regt., New York Line.

FREDERICK M. LASH, Stevenson, Wash. (32473). Son of William S. and Katheryne D. (Farr) Lash; grandson of Milton F. and Julia F. (Thompson) Lash; great-grandson of William M. and Magdalene (Broadhead) Thompson; great^2-grandson of David and Phœbe (Shaw) Broadhead; great^3-grandson of *Charles W. Broadhead,* private, Orange and Ulster Counties, New York Militia.

JAMES DUDLEY LATHAM, Monroeville, Ohio (32842). Son of Thomas W. and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) Latham; grandson of Hiram and Mary Ann (Evans) Latham; great-grandson of Alexander Wolcott and Anna (Wood) Latham; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Smith) Latham; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Latham,* private, Captain Mott's New London County, Conn., Militia.

JOHN ADAM LAUTZ, Buffalo, N. Y. (33350). Son of Carl A. and Charlotte (Cobb) Lautz; grandson of Oscar and Charlotte Callender (Wilcox) Cobb; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Robbins) Cobb; great^2-grandson of *John Cobb*, Corporal, Second Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops.

OSCAR COBB LAUTZ, Buffalo, N. Y. (33353). Son of Carl A. and Charlotte (Cobb) Lautz; grandson of Oscar and Charlotte Callender (Wilcox) Cobb; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Robbins) Cobb; great^2-grandson of *John Cobb*, Corporal, Second Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops.

STANTON TOWNLEY LAURENCE, Rutherford, N. J. (33728). Son of David William and Mary Delila (Fake) Laurence; grandson of Henry Lansing and Margaret (Elwood) Fake; great-grandson of Jacob and — (Baum) Fake; great^2-grandson of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Freist) Fake; great^3-grandson of *George Fake*, private, Fourteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

FENN ALVORD LEAMING, Mansfield, La. (32761). Son of Rush Green and Martha (Rogers) Leaming; grandson of Daniel McIntosh and Mary (Tucker) Leaming; great-grandson of *Judah Leaming (Leeming)*, private in Major Welch's Company, Colonel Wooster's Conn. Regt.

PIERRE NAPOLEON LE BRUN, U. S. Navy, Montclair, N. J. (32922). Son of Michel Moracin and Maria Olivia (Steele) Le Brun; grandson of Oliver Richards and Elizabeth (Selden) Steele; great-grandson of Joseph and Mary Ann (Kirtland) Selden; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Selden, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Selden*, Colonel, Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Ebenezer Hart and Marilla (Richards) Steele; great^2-grandson of Allyn and Mrs. Lucy (Jerome) Hart Steele; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Steele*, private, Capt. William Judd's Company, Colonel Wylly's Regt., Third Regt., Conn. Line, pensioned; great^4-grandson of *Ebenezer Steele*, private, Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's Company, Conn. Militia.

HOWARD B. LEE, Grosse Point, Mich. (33630). Son of James Louis and Mary (Lawson) Lee; grandson of James Barker and Samantha Bassett (Chadwick) Lee; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Smith) Lee; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Lee*, Captain, Col. Lewis Du Bois' Regt., New York Militia.

THOMAS BAILEY LEE, Burley, Idaho (31810). Son of William Drayton and Sarah (Bailey) Lee; grandson of Braxton Bryan and Jane McEwen (Johnstone) Bailey; great-grandson of Lemuel Dickey and Anne (Hall) Johnstone; great^2-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Dickey) Johnstone; great^3-grandson of *John Dickey*, Captain, North Carolina Militia.

CLAUD FREDERICK LESTER, Wash. (28935). Supplemental. Son of Fred Volney and Eva M. (Conklin) Lester; grandson of Jonathan Delavan and Nancy (Harris) Conklin; great-grandson of Howard and Melinda (Hurlbut) Harris; great^2-grandson of Amos and Sally (Starr) Hurlbut; great^3-grandson of Rufus and Hannah (Lester) Hurlbut; great^4-grandson of *Peter Lester, Sr.*, Minute Man, Conn. Militia; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Polly Harris; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Harris*, private, Colonel Douglass' 21st Regt., Conn. Militia; grandson of Volney and Mary (Smith) Lester; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Mead) Lester, Jr.; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Sarah Allyn) Lester; great^3-grandson of *John Allyn*, private, General Spencer's Brigade, Conn. Troops.

SIDNEY F. LEWIS, New Orleans, La. (33215). Son of John Hampden and Anna Lodoiska (Von Ettendahl) Lewis; grandson of Joshua and America (Lawson) Lewis; great-grandson of *Robert Lawson*, Brigadier-General, Virginia Militia.

STANLEY HUNTLEY LEWIS, Indianapolis, Ind. (32037). Son of Stillman E. and Julia (Huntley) Lewis; grandson of Caleb and Joanna (Wade) Lewis; great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Jones) Wade; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Wade*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

DONALD CURTIS LEACH, Portland, Maine (32432). Supplemental. Son of Convers E. and Gertrude E. (Lang) Leach; grandson of Caleb N. and Ellen A. Cummings) Lang; great-grandson of Nathaniel G. and Dorcas A. (Colley) Cummings; great²-grandson of *William Colley*, private, Mass. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Betsey (Libbey) Lang; great²-grandson of William and Annie (Norris) Lang; great³-grandson of *Lowell Lang*, fifer, Captain Rowe's Company, New Hampshire Troops.

HERBERT L. LEE, Captain, U. S. Army, N. Y. (33236). Son of James Williams and Emma Herbert (Kronan) Lee; grandson of Henry and Mary (Moran) Kronan; great-grandson of James Dawkins and Sophia (Herbert) Moran; great²-grandson of James and Mary (—) Moran; great³-grandson of *Gabriel Moran*, private, Twelfth Battalion, Charles County, Maryland Militia.

LYNDEN HENRY LESCH, Chicago, Ill. (32812). Son of Henry and Mary Isabelle (Niles) Lesch; grandson of William Austin and Ann (Doner) Niles; great-grandson of Henry and Susan (Austin) Niles; great²-grandson of *Elisha Niles*, private and fifer, Mass. Militia, six years' service.

CLAUD FREDERICK LESTER, Wash. (28035). Supplemental. Son of Fred Volney and Eva M. (Conklin) Lester; grandson of Jonathan Delevan and Nancy (Harris) Conklin; great-grandson of Howard and Melinda (Hurlbut) Harris; great²-grandson of Amos and Sally (Starr) Hurlbut; great³-grandson of *Thomas Starr*, private, Capt. Joseph Gallup's Company, Lieut-Col. Oliver Smith's Regt., Conn. Militia; grandson of Volney and Mary (Smith) Lester; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Mead) Lester, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Israel Mead*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Stephen Mead*, private, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of Israel and Mary Ferris Mead; great³-grandson of *James Ferris*, Sergeant, Conn. Militia.

ARTHUR LEONARD LEWIS, Buffalo, N. Y. (32625). Son of Jacob E. and Mary (Winnie) Lewis; grandson of William C. and Patience (Smith) Winnie; great-grandson of Arthur and Helen (Simpson) Smith; great²-grandson of *William Smith*, private, Ulster County, New York Militia; pensioned.

FREDERICK BOKEE LEWIS, New Rochelle, N. Y. (32896). Son of James Stiles and Elizabeth Dwight (Bill) Lewis; grandson of Harace and Almira (Clark) Lewis; great-grandson of Horatio Gates and Betsey (Bailey) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Lewis*, Ensign, Conn. Militia; grandson of Elijah Abel and Angelina Margaret (Hazard) Bill; great-grandson of Philip and Hannah (Abel) Bill; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bill, Jr.*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT PARKER LEWIS, New York, N. Y. (32805). Son of James Stiles and Elizabeth Dwight (Bill) Lewis; grandson of Horace and Almira (Clark) Lewis; great-grandson of Horatio Gates and Betsey (Bailey) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Lewis*, Ensign, Conn. Militia; grandson of Elijah Abel and Angelina Margaret (Hazard) Bill; great-grandson of Philip and Hannah (Abel) Bill; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bill, Jr.*, private, Windham County, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WALTER STANFORD LEWIS, New Orleans, La. (33201). Son of Ernest S. and Susan Daggett Phelps (McCoy) Lewis; grandson of Algernon Sidney and Annette (Tronchet) Lewis; great-grandson of Joshua and America (Lawson) Lewis; great²-grandson of *Robert Lawson*, Brigadier General, Virginia Militia; grandson of Amos D. and Susan (Daggett) McCoy; great-grandson of Jethro and Hannah (Cottle) Daggett; great²-grandson of *Brotherton Daggett*, Major, Col. Beriah Norton's Regt., Mass. Militia.

EVERETT ELLSWORTH LIBBEY, Lynn, Mass. (33525). Son of Jeremiah Leavitt and Elizabeth (Hepstenstall) Libbey; grandson of Joshua and Sarah (Grant) Libbey; great-grandson of *Charles Libbey*, Sergeant, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Pray) Libbey; great²-grandson of *John Pray*, Captain, Twelfth and First Regts., Mass. Cont'l Troops.

FRANCIS HENRY LIEBEN, Seattle, Wash. (32467). Son of Conrad Cornelius and Sarah Margaret (De Huff) Lieben; grandson of Abraham and Maria Reeves (Lynch) De Huff; great-grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (Sitler) De Huff; great²-grandson of *Abraham De Huff*, Captain, Musketry Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

LEWIS HENRY LIGHTHIPE, N. J. (–). Supplemental. Son of Lewis Condit and Henrietta (Ingraham) Lighthipe; grandson of Charles and Maria Smith (Condit) Lighthipe; great-grandson of Moses and Hannah (Smith) Condit; great²-grandson of James and Eleanor (Harrison) Smith; great³-grandson of *Amos Harrison*, Minute Man, Essex County, New Jersey.

DREW LINARD, Washington, D. C. (32150). Son of Andrew J. and Sarah Anderson (Buckman) Linard; grandson of John and Mary (Anderson) Buckman; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Thomas) Anderson; great²-grandson of *Isaac Anderson*, Lieutenant, Sixth Company, Fifth Battalion, Chester County, Pa. Militia; Member Chester County Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of *Patrick Anderson*, Senior Captain, Col. Samuel Atlee's Battalion of Musketry.

ALFRED REYNOLDS LINCOLN, Springfield, Mass. (33025). Son of Charles A. and Martha J. (Avery) Lincoln; grandson of Charles A. and Elvina (Reynolds) Lincoln; great-grandson of George and Louisa (Lord) Lincoln; great²-grandson of Francis and Charlotte Lincoln; great³-grandson of *Job Lincoln*, private, Mass. Militia.

JOHN SCHUYLER LINEN, East Orange, N. J. (33401). Son of William G. and Hortense (Schuyler) Linen; grandson of John Gridley and Hannah M. (Smith) Schuyler; great-grandson of John and Clara (Gridley) Schuyler; great²-grandson of John Van Gelder and Mary (Pinckney) Gridley; great³-grandson of *Judah Gridley*, private, Conn. Militia and Light Dragoons.

CHARLES ALFRED LINDSLEY, Orange, N. J. (33726). Son of George and Henrietta Matilda (Munn) Lindsley; grandson of John Morris and Charlotte (Taylor) Lindsley; great-grandson of *Daniel Taylor*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

HENRY E. LITCHFORD, Richmond, Va. (31670). Son of James John and Auncellas Bogue (Westrey) Litchford; grandson of James and Mary Archer (Gill) Litchford; great-grandson of *Arthur Litchford*, private, Virginia Cont'l Army, pensioned.

ROBERT CALHOON LITTELL, Ben Avon, Pa. (32162). Son of John Smith and Mary Calhoon Littell; grandson of William and Cynthia (Smith) Littell; great-grandson of *William Littell*, private, Colonel Proctor and Colonel Strobuck's Pa. Troops, prisoner, pensioned.

ROBERT PARKER LITTLE, Columbus, Ohio (33431). Son of William Parker and Jenny Platt (Bates) Little; grandson of Robert Parker and Cynthia Dow (Scarritt) Little; great-grandson of P. W. and Mary (Parker) Little; great²-grandson of *Robert Parker*, Captain-Lieutenant, Fourth Regt., Pa. Artillery.

IVORY LITTLEFIELD, Providence, R. I. (32492). Son of George Abner and Emma Warren (Bancroft) Littlefield; grandson of James Warren and Martha Ann (Milliken) Bancroft; great-grandson of Warren and Hannah Saunders (Kelley) Bancroft; great²-grandson of Thomas and Lydia Nichols (Brown) Bancroft; great³-grandson of *Joseph Bancroft*, Lieutenant, Middlesex County, Mass. Militia.

JAMES BANCROFT LITTLEFIELD, Providence, R. I. (32493). Son of George Abner and Emma Warren (Bancroft) Littlefield; grandson of James Warren and Martha Ann (Milliken) Bancroft; great-grandson of Warren and Harriet Saunders (Kelley) Bancroft; great²-grandson of Thomas and Lydia Nichols (Brown) Bancroft; great³-grandson of *Joseph Bancroft*, Lieutenant, Middlesex County, Mass. Militia.

JOHN HOYT LOCKWOOD, Springfield, Mass. (33070). Son of Charles Nichols and Mary Elizabeth (Fry) Lockwood; grandson of Hanford Nichols and Rachel (Wildeman) Lockwood; great-grandson of *Isaac Lockwood, Jr.*, private, Captain Lockwood's Company, Conn. Sea-coast Guards.

OLIVER EMBY LOGAN, Sheldon, Iowa (32786). Son of Scott and Beulah (Emby) Logan; grandson of Thomas S. and Mary (Fort) Logan; great-grandson of Anthony and Ann (Shinn) Logan; great^2-grandson of *James Logan*, private, Col. Elias Dayton's Third Regt., First Establishment, New Jersey Cont'l Line, pensioned.

FREDERICK WILLIAM LONG, Keokuk, Iowa (32796). Son of Henry W. and Mary E. (Briggs) Long; grandson of Adam and Abigail (Betts) Long; great-grandson of John and Tryphena (Remsdell) Betts; great^2-grandson of *Richard Betts*, private, First Regt., Suffolk County, New York, Minute Men.

GEORGE VAN NESS LOTHROP, Jr., Detroit, Mich. (33752). Son of Charles B. and Isabella G. B. (Stewart) Lothrop; grandson of Morse and Isabella Graham (Duffield) Stewart; great-grandson of George and Isabella Graham (Bethune) Duffield; great^2-grandson of George and Rebecca (Slaymaker) Duffield; great^3-grandson of *George Duffield*, chaplain, Pa. Troops and First Cont'l Congress.

HERBERT MATTOON LOURIE, Springfield, Ill. (33375). Son of Alexander and Mary Sophia (Bigelow) Lourie; grandson of George and Mary Whiteside (Irvine) Lourie; great-grandson of *James Irvine*, private, Sixteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

ANDREW ALEXANDER LOVE, Jr., Fargo, N. D. (26573). Son of Andrew Alexander and Nellie (Campbell) Love; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Ellen Frances (Leighton) Campbell; great-grandson of James Archibald and Thirza (Fickett) Campbell; great^2-grandson of James and Susannah (Coffin) Campbell; great^3-grandson of *Alexander Campbell*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Sixth Regt., Lincoln County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Henry Dyer and Isovice (Wass) Leighton; great^2-grandson of Jonathan and Annah (Dyer) Leighton; great^3-grandson of *Henry Dyer*, Captain, Mass. Company of Rangers, Sea-coast Defense.

FREDERICK HORR LOVEJOY, Captain, A. E. F., Montclair, N. J. (33417). Son of Frederick Bates and Katharine (Horr) Lovejoy; grandson of William Bates and Margaret Scott (Weston) Lovejoy; great-grandson of William Russell and Mary Ann (Perkins) Lovejoy; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Phœbe (Russell) Lovejoy; great^3-grandson of *Jeremiah Lovejoy*, private, Capt. Joshua Holt's Regt., Mass. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

EDMUND KLINE LOWER, Spokane, Wash. (32466). Son of George W. and Elizabeth Ann (Barnes) Lower; grandson of William and Mary (Bergey) Barnes; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Oberholtzer) Bergey; great^2-grandson of *Christian Bergey*, private, Third and Fifth Battalions, Philadelphia County, Pa. Militia.

CLAUDE PERCY LUCKETT, St. Louis, Mo. (32562). Son of Robert Francis and Louisiana (McElhiney) Luckett; grandson of Henry Fenton and Maria (Peyton) Luckett; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Combs) Luckett; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Hussey Luckett*, Lieutenant, Stephenson's Maryland Rifle Regt., prisoner.

JULIAN BELL LUCKETT, St. Louis, Mo. (32560). Son of Robert Francis and Louisiana (McElhiney) Luckett; grandson of Henry Fenton and Maria (Peyton) Luckett; great-grandson of William and Nancy (Combs) Luckett; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Hussey Luckett*, Lieutenant, Stephenson's Maryland Rifle Regt., prisoner.

ARTHUR KIMBALL LUETKE, Salem, Ore. (33132). Son of Richard A. and Martha Jane (Kimball) Luetke; grandson of Curtis Donald and Mary Eliza

(Harris) Kimball; great-grandson of Square and Patty (Goodell) Harris; great²-grandson of Asa and Patty (Liscomb) Goodell; great³-grandson of Alexander and Polly (Baker) Liscomb; great⁴-grandson of *Enoch Baker*, Minute Man and private, Mass. Militia.

FREDERICK HARVEY LUM, Jr., Chatham, N. J. (32687). Son of Frederick H. and Alice (Harris) Lum; grandson of Harvey M. and Phœbe Jane Smith (Bruen) Lum; great-grandson of Samuel D. and Hamutel (Gening) Lum; great²-grandson of *Israel Lum*, private, New Jersey Cont'l Troops; great-grandson of Ashbel and Mary (Chandler) Bruen; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Chandler*, private, New Jersey Cont'l Troops, prisoner.

JAMES ARTHUR LUPFER, Buffalo, N. Y. (32618). Son of Arthur H. and Lillian A. (Little) Lupfer; grandson of Israel and Mary Jane (Fleming) Lupfer; great-grandson of Jacob and Eleanor (Marshall) Lupfer; great²-grandson of *Casper Lupfer*, private, Fifth Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

CHARLES EDWARD LUSCOMB, Hartford, Conn. (33471). Son of Henry Herbert and Georgia (Murch) Luscomb; grandson of Charles P. and Mary A. (Perkins) Luscomb; great-grandson of Henry and Sarah A. (Eastman) Luscomb; great-grandson of Abiel and Sally (Thompson) Eastman; great³-grandson of *Moses Eastman*, Sergeant and Second Lieutenant, New Hampshire Militia, signer of the Association Test.

G. FRANK LYDSTON, Chicago, Ill. (33383). Son of George Nelson and Lucy A. (McCoun) Lydston; grandson of Robie and Marjorie (Allen) Lydston; great-grandson of *William Lydston*, Corporal, York County, Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM CLARK LYMAN, Batavia, N. Y. (D. C. 32149). Son of Verner G. and Lilian J. (Stevens) Lyman; grandson of William H. and Maria J. (Van Kleeck) Lyman; great-grandson of Henry James and Maria (Upham) Lyman; great²-grandson of Henry and Lucy (Field) Lyman; great³-grandson of *James Lyman*, Lieutenant, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.

EDD EUGENE LYON, Portland, Ore. (31100). Son of Judah and Laurinda (Ketchum) Lyon; grandson of Nehemiah May and Sally (Durrell) Lyon; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Bugbee) Lyon; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Lyon*, Captain, Seventeenth Company, Eleventh Regt., Conn. Militia.

HOWARD SNYDAM LYON, Perth Amboy, N. J. (33424). Son of Adrian and Cornelia (Post) Lyon; grandson of William and Ursula (Sebring) Lyon; great-grandson of Stephen and Nancy (Hill) Lyon; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hill*, Captain, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia, widow pensioned.

EDWIN HOWARD McCALEB, Jr., New Orleans, La. (32764). Son of Edwin Howard and Elodie Louise (Barriere) McCaleb; grandson of Edwin Howard and Marie I. (Collens) McCaleb; great-grandson of Edwin Howard and Frances Lucilia (Pulliam) McCaleb; great²-grandson of David and Matilda (Farrar) McCaleb; great³-grandson of *William McCaleb*, Captain, South Carolina Militia, and Member Constitutional Convention; great³-grandson of *Thomas Farrar*, Lieutenant-Colonel, South Carolina Troops.

HARVEY MacCAULEY, Bloomfield, N. J. (32692). Son of Hugh Bournonville and Sarah Lavinia (Harvey) MacCauley; grandson of Francis Baker and Rachel (Baker) Harvey; great-grandson of Levi and Ann (McNeil) Baker; great²-grandson of *William McNeil*, private, Chester County, Pa. Militia.

GEORGE PATTERSON McCENEY, Laurel, Md. (33107). Son of Edgar Patterson and Eliza Coombs (Bowie) McCeney; grandson of Charles and Sarah Maria (Suter) Bowie; great-grandson of William and Ursula (Burgess) Bowie; great²-grandson of *William Bowie*, Lieutenant, Middle Battalion, Prince George County, Maryland Militia.

CLAYTON ASA McCLEARY, Columbus, Ohio (33425). Son of Clayton Alexander and Henrietta (Holmes) McCleary; grandson of Asa S. and Mary

(McCoy) Holmes; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (McNabb) Holmes; great²-grandson of Obadiah and Mary (Chinn) Holmes; great³-grandson of *Joseph Holmes*, Member Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety; grandson of Ephraim and Mary Atzubah (Gillespie) McCleary; great-grandson of Menzes and Chloe (Phelps) Gillespie; great²-grandson of *Edward Phelps*, private, Eighth Company, First Regt., Conn. Militia.

FRANK McCLINTOCK, Grand Junction, Colo. (31443). Son of William and Athaliah May (Lacy) McClintock; grandson of Jasper and Athalia May (Henry) Lacy; great-grandson of Simon and Rhoda (Parsons) Henry; great²-grandson of *John Parsons, Jr.*, Sergeant, Captain Hezekiah Parson's Company, Colonel Sager's Regt., Conn. Militia.

HAROLD McCOLLUM LAKE, Newark, N. J. (33346). Son of William Garfield and Martha Mary (Collins) Lake; grandson of Benjamin Benton and Lucy Leora (Blackley) Lake; great-grandson of Constant and Eleanor (Jones) Lake; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Vanemmon) Jones; great³-grandson of *Samuel Jones*, Captain, Virginia Cont'l Troops.

WILLIAM MYERS McCONAHAY, Salt Lake City, Utah (32634). Son of A. P. and Laura A. (Myers) McConahay; grandson of John Adam and Isabel (Rogers) Myers; great-grandson of Edward and Margaret (White) Rogers; great²-grandson of *Thomas Rogers*, private, Col. Samuel Miles' Pa. Rifle Regt., prisoner.

HARRY JACKSON McCORMICK, Webster Groves, Mo. (33187). Son of Samuel Thomas and Angie (Jones) McCormick; grandson of James Glenn and Nancy (Sappington) McCormick; great-grandson of *John Sappington*, private, Thirteenth Regt., Virginia Militia.

WALTER DEVERE McCORMICK, Sharon, Pa. (32996). Son of Oscar D. and Marietta (Thompson) McCormick; grandson of Adam Hill and Margaret (Russell) McCormick; great-grandson of Alexander and Euphemia (Hill) McCormick; great²-grandson of *Adam Hill*, private, First Regt., Pa. Line, wounded.

CHARLES W. McCREARY, Columbus, Ohio (33435). Son of Davis M. and Sarah J. (Saunders) McCreary; grandson of George and Elizabeth (George) McCreary; great-grandson of Benjamin and Deborah (Mathews) McCreary; great²-grandson of *George McCreary*, Sergeant, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

PHILIP SIDNEY McDOUGALL, Buffalo, N. Y. (32619). Son of Sidney and Anna C. (Morris) McDougall; grandson of Abram and Rebecca M. (Vedder) Morris; great-grandson of Isaac and Jane (Vrooman) Morris; great²-grandson of *Abram Vrooman*, private, Col. Abraham Wemple's Company, New York State Troops.

EDGAR HUMPHREY McFARLAND, Chicago, Ill. (32803). Son of James Campbell and Rebecca Margaret (Logan) McFarland; grandson of Joseph and Nancy Clark (Humphrey) McFarland; great-grandson of *James McFarland*, private, Sixth. Pa. Regt., Cont'l Army; great-grandson of *David Humphrey*, private, Eighth Battalion, Fourth Regt., Pa. Cont'l Troops.

CHARLES GREEN McFARLANE, Elizabeth, N. J. (33422). Son of George Elliott and Katharine Nelson (Green) McFarlane; grandson of Thomas Henderson and Mary Scott (Gulick) Green; great-grandson of Richard Montgomery and Mary (Henderson) Green; great²-grandson of *Thomas Henderson*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Forman's New Jersey Additional Cont'l Regt., Member New Jersey Committee of Observation and Inspection and Provincial Congress of '77.

HUGH CLEMENT McGINITIE, Heela, S. D. (30656). Son of Clyde and Etley (Anderson) McGinitie; grandson of Hugh Lowrie and Theresa (Moore) McGinitie; great-grandson of John and Lavina (Hedrick) Moore; great²-grandson of Nicholas and Catherine (Orr) Hedrick; great³-grandson of *Jacob Hedrick*, private, Pa. Second Battalion, Cont'l Line.

KENNETH McKENZIE, San Diego, Cal. (32729). Son of Isaac Richard and Virginia (Platt) McKenzie; grandson of Abram Sedam and Mary Pope (McCoy) Platt; great-grandson of *Jacob Platt*, Captain, First New Jersey Infantry.

SIDNEY SIMS McKINNEY, Cadiz, Ky. (33030). Son of Henry Bowden and Bertie (Sims) McKinney; grandson of Fenton and Sidney (Redd) Sims; great-grandson of Thomas Bird and Martha Jane (Prewitt) Redd; great^2-grandson of Vaul Allen and Sidney Lee (Fox) (third wife) Prewitt; great^3-grandson of *Robert Prescitt (Prewett)*, private, Fifth Virginia Battalion, Cont'l Troops; also private, Col. George Rogers Clark's Kentucky County Expedition.

WILFRED CRITTENDEN MacLAUGHLIN, Detroit, Mich. (32383). Son of John Thompson and Mary Gillispie (Crittenden) MacLaughlin; grandson of John and Beloy Goodrich (Plummer) Crittenden; great-grandson of *Levi Crittenden*, drummer in Col. David Rossiter's Mass. Regt., pensioned.

JOHN CROCKER McLEAN, U. S. Army, Maroa, Ill. (32804). Son of William Thomas and Margaret Philbrook (Crocker) McLean; grandson of John Holbrook and Louise Viola (Philbrook) Crocker; great-grandson of John and Mary Neal (Pilsbury) Crocker; great^2-grandson of Moses Cross and Lois (Cleveland) Pilsbury; great^3-grandson of *Eliphalet Pilsbury*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Lunt's Company, Col. Moses Little's Regt., Mass. Militia.

OWEN CALDWELL McLEAN, Sharon, Pa. (32099). Son of Andrew Curtin and Lyda (—) McLean; grandson of James Ross and Elizabeth (Keck) McLean; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Ross) McLean; great^2-grandson of *Andrew McLean*, private, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

HENRY E. McMILLAN, St. Paul, Minn. (31846). Son of John Stowe and Lucretia (Thorp) McMillan; grandson of Charles and Merriam (Brown) McMillan; great-grandson of David and Hannah (Stowe) McMillan; great^2-grandson of *John McMillan*, private, Washington County, New York Militia.

RALPH TATUM McMILLIN, San Francisco, Cal. (32732). Son of William L. and Sibyl (Hobbs) McMillin; grandson of Barnabas Coffin and Rebecca (Tatum) Hobbs; great-grandson of William and Priscilla (Coffin) Hobbs; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Macy) Coffin; great^3-grandson of *William Coffin*, North Carolina patriot.

FINLEY ALEXANDER McNUTT, Terre Haute, Ind. (33582). Son of Cyrus F. and Elizabeth S. (Finley) McNutt; grandson of John and Catherine (McNutt) Finley; great-grandson of John Evans and Elizabeth (Ruston) Finley; great^2-grandson of *James Finley*, private, Colonel Bull's and Colonel Stewart's Regts., Pa. State Troops, special agent for Pa. western counties and frontiers.

JOHN GILBERT McNUTT, Indianapolis, Ind. (33583). Son of John Gilbert and Mary Brook (Korbly) McNutt; grandson of Cyrus F. and Elizabeth S. (Finley) McNutt; great-grandson of John and Catherine (McNutt) Finley; great^2-grandson of Evans and Elizabeth (Ruston) Finley; great^3-grandson of *James Finley*, private, Colonel Bull's and Colonel Stewart's Regts., Pa. State Troops, special agent for Pa. western counties and frontiers.

EUGENE FAIRFIELD McPIKE, Chicago, Ill. (32809). Son of Henry Guest and Nannie Louise (Lyon) McPike; grandson of John Mountain and Lydia Jane (Guest) McPike; great-grandson of *James McPike*, Sergeant, Pa. Cont'l Troops; great-grandson of Moses and Lydia (Dumont) Guest; great^2-grandson of *Peter Dumont*, Captain, Second Battalion, New Jersey Troops; great-grandson of *Moses Guest*, Captain, First Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey Troops; grandson of Luther Wells and Martha W. (Fairfield) Lyon; great-grandson of Luther Wells and Nancy (Wells) Lyon; great^2-grandson of *Isaiah Lyon*, private, Conn. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

JOHN CUTLER McVEAU, Scottsville, N. Y. (33244). Son of John C. and Sarah (Cutler) McVean; grandson of Abram and Catherine (Young) Cutler;

great-grandson of *Nathaniel Cutler,* Corporal, Colonel Du Bois' Regt., New York Levies.

E. DE LOS MAGEE, San Francisco, Cal. (32737). Son of Thomas L. and Sarah Elizabeth (Sanford) Magee; grandson of John and Maria Rachel Magee; great-grandson of Thomas and Charity (Mathews) Magee; great²-grandson of *Charles Magee,* private, Capt. James Ross' Company, First Pa. Regt., Cont'l Troops.

EDWARD CURTISS MALLORY, Wilford, Conn. (32864). Son of Edward Benajah and Esther (Porter) Mallory; grandson of Harvey and Polly (Hinman) Mallory; great-grandson of Benajah and Hannah (Welch) Mallory; great²-grandson of *Moses Mallory,* private, Col. William Douglas' Regt., Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *Benajah Mallory,* private, Capt. John Yates' Company, Conn. Sea-coast Defense.

CHARLES JAMES MANN, Sheldon, Iowa (32787). Son of James and Isabella (Safeley) Mann; grandson of John and Betsey (Davis) Safeley; great-grandson of Zimri and Laura (Whiteley) Davis; great²-grandson of *John Whiteley,* private, Vermont Troops, pensioned.

CHARLES COWAN MANNING, Gallup, New Mex. (30086). Son of Charles James and Mary Elizabeth (Cowan) Manning; grandson of Thomas Jefferson and Frances (Jack) Manning; great-grandson of *Phineas Manning,* private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Manning,* Captain, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia, Member Committee of Observation, Justice of Peace, and Barrack master.

CHARLES JAMESON MAPEL, El Paso, Texas (29496). Son of John Jameson and Mary Lois (Dexter) Mapel; grandson of Jacob Grove and Ann (Patrick) Mapel; great-grandson of John and Mary Ann (Grove) Mapel; great²-grandson of *William Mapel,* private and wagoner, New Jersey Militia, pensioned; grandson of John Lufkin and Sarah Jane (Smith) Dexter; great-grandson of Addison and Nancy Fitzgerald (Hicks) Smith; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Smith,* private, Colonel Durkee's Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JAMES MARKOE, St. Paul, Minn. (31842). Son of James C. and Mary Amelia (Prince) Markoe; grandson of William and Maria Dorsey (Cox) Markoe; great-grandson of John and Hitty (Cox) Markoe; great²-grandson of *Abram Markoe,* First Captain, Philadelphia Militia.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MARSH, Miami, Fla. (N. Y. 32611). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Cordelia (Gregory) Marsh; grandson of William Augustus and Mary Ann (Ketcham) Gregory; great-grandson of Miles and Annis (Bronson) Gregory; great²-grandson of Ezra and Anna (Knapp) Bronson; great³-grandson of *Thaddeus Bronson,* private, Captain Benedict's Company, Colonel Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

J. MAURICE MARTIN, Bismarck, N. D. (26571). Son of Joseph Penrose and Harriet Michel (Sager) Martin; grandson of James and Edith (Penrose) Martin; great-grandson of Jonathan and Keziah (Irwin) Martin; great²-grandson of *Samuel Martin,* private, Col. James Burd's Fourth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Troops.

DWIGHT EDWARD MARVIN, Summit, N. J. (33335). Son of Uriah and Margaret Jane (Stevens) Marvin; grandson of Uriah and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin; great-grandson of Benjamin and Phebe (Rowland) Marvin; great²-grandson of *Uriah Rowland,* Quartermaster Sergeant, Colonel Lamb's Regt., Conn. Artillery, seven years' service.

JUDSON MARVIN, Emporia, Kans. (31044). Son of William and Sarah (Struble) Marvin; grandson of Cornelius and Eliza (Worden) Marvin; great-grandson of Archibald and Amy (Young) Worden; great²-grandson of *Jacob Young,* private, Captain Johnson's Company, Hunterdon County, New Jersey Militia.

GEORGE SCHOONMAKER MASE, New York, N. Y. (32714). Son of John Franklin and Mary (Robinson) Mase; grandson of Peter Elston and Adelaide (Merwin) Mase; great-grandson of *Samuel Mase,* private, Capt. John Hollinshead's Company, Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM LOWE MASON, St. Louis, Mo. (33951). Son of Benjamin F. and Alameda Frances (Walker) Mason; grandson of William Lowe and Tamor (Pagget) Mason; great-grandson of Turner and Mary (Lowe) Mason; great^2-grandson of *William Lowe,* drummer and fifer, Col. Thomas Clark's Regt., North Carolina Battalion, Cont'l Troops.

HOWARD MELVILLE MAXWELL, Richmond, Maine (32434). Son of John Franklin and Maria Louise (Hatch) Maxwell; grandson of Elijah Crooker and Eliza Sophia (Tallman) Hatch; great-grandson of Jonathan Soule and Zerniah (Oliver) Tallman; great^2-grandson of *Alexander Oliver,* Sergeant and Ensign, Fifth Mass. Cont'l Troops; great-grandson of John and Rachael (Thompson) Wilson; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Thompson,* Brigadier General, Cumberland County, Mass. Militia, and Member Mass. Provincial Congress.

PARKER WRIGHT MEADE, Sergeant, U. S. N. R., A. E. F., Cleveland, Ohio (33706). Son of George Louis and Emma Somers (Iszard) Meade; grandson of William Howard and Harriet Somers (Irelan) Iszard; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Scull) Irelan; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Williams) Irelan; great^3-grandson of James Manlove and Charlotte (Westcott) Williams; great^4-grandson of *Richard Westcott,* First Major, Third Battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS HAMILTON MEADER, Providence, R. I. (32484). Son of Granville Carleton and Elizabeth A. (Colburn) Meader; grandson of Ellis and Lucy (Wetherbee) Colburn; great-grandson of *Hezekiah Wetherbee,* private, New Hampshire Militia.

ALAN HAY MEANS, Chicago, Ill. (33388). Son of Archibald and Janie (Schley) Means; grandson of Newton and Margaret (Hay) Schley; great-grandson of Peter and Christine (Platter) Hay; great^2-grandson of *Peter Platter,* private, Washington County, Pa. Militia and Frontier Ranger.

NEAL FRANCIS MEARS, Chicago, Ill. (32822). Son of John Marion and Adelia Roe (Pool) Mears; grandson of Lucias and Harriet (McLane) Mears; great-grandson of Isaac and Polly (Longon) Mears; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Mears,* Mass. Minute Man at Lexington Alarm; grandson of Isaac and Loretta Woolsey (Ketcham) Pool; great-grandson of Epenetus and Mary Ann (Satterly) Ketcham; great^2-grandson of *Zophar Ketcham,* private, First Regt., Orange County, New York Militia; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Seely) Satterly; great^3-grandson of *Bezaleel Seely,* Quartermaster, Third Regt., Orange County, New York Militia, Member New York State Assembly; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Longgon,* Minute Man at Lexington Alarm; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Satterly,* private, Westchester County, New York Militia; great^2-grandson of Zophar and Asenath (Buckbee) Ketcham; great^3-grandson of *Russell Buckbee,* private, Fourth Regt., Westchester County, New York Militia, prisoner; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Satterly,* Quartermaster, First Regt., Orange County, New York Militia, Member of various committees; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Carleton) Mears; great^3-grandson of *John Carleton,* Minute Man at Lexington Alarm.

JAMES PERRY MEEK, Peoria, Ill. (32810). Son of Louis F. and Ellen (Perry) Meek; grandson of Bazel Du Vaille and Elizabeth (Ward) Meek; great-grandson of Henry Bazel and Parthenia (Perry) Meek; great^2-grandson of *Bassel Meeks,* private, Winchester County, Virginia Militia.

ALBERT AUSTIN MEEKS, Meriden, Conn. (33472). Son of Harold Albert and Sarah Florence (Austin) Meeks; grandson of Albert Victor and Sarah Anna (Diehl) Meeks; great-grandson of Joseph and Sophia (Vidal) Meeks; great^2-grandson of Joseph and Sarah Clarke (Van Dyk) Meeks; great^3-grandson

of *John Van Dyk*, Captain, New York Artillery; grandson of Abner Ellsworth and Ruth (Coe) Austin; great-grandson of Ebenezer Jackson and Phebe (Birdsey) Coe; great²-grandson of Elias and Hannah (Tryon) Coe; great³-grandson of Seth and Mary (Miller) Coe; great⁴-grandson of *David Coe*, patriot in raising troops, food and clothing for the Army; great³-grandson of *John Meeks*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of Abner Ellsworth and Ruth (Coe) Austin; great-grandson of Ebenezer Jackson and Phebe (Birdsey) Coe; great²-grandson of Elias and Hannah (Tryon) Coe; great³-grandson of David and Deborah (Brainard) Tryon; great⁴-grandson of *David Tryon*, Conn. Member of committee on clothing for soldiers; great⁴-grandson of *Jabez Brainard*, private, Conn. Militia.

PAUL OWEN MEREDITH, Lieutenant, U. S. A., Franklin, Ind. (32044). Son of John Fielding and Rose (Tilson) Meredith; grandson of Leander and Catherine (Shafer) Meredith; great-grandson of William and Susan Meredith; great²-grandson of *Samuel Meredith*, private, Capt. George Handy's Company, Col. Henry Lee's Regt., Virginia Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM BOLING MEREDITH, Kittanning, Pa. (32997). Son of Jonathan E. and Caroline (McKee) Meredith; grandson of Owen and Ann (McFadden) Meredith; great-grandson of *Thomas Meredith*, private, Col. Arthur St. Clair's Regt., Pa. Troops.

EDWIN T. MERRICK, Jr., Legonier, La. (33203). Son of David Thomas and Tallulah (Dowdell) Merrick; grandson of Edwin T. and Caroline Elizabeth (Thomas) Merrick; great-grandson of Thomas and Anna (Brewer) Merrick; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Merrick*, private, Capt. James Shaw's Company, Mass. Militia.

HUBERT SPENCER MERRELL, Jr., St. Louis, Mo. (33198). Son of Hubert Spencer and Georgia (Crenshaw) Merrell; grandson of Jacob Spencer and Catherine Genette (Kellogg) Merrell; great-grandson of Jacob Manley and Silvia (Spencer) Merrell; great²-grandson of *John Spencer*, private, Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Thomas Spencer*, private, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Warren and Rhoda (Case) Kellogg; great²-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Seymour) Kellogg; great³-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Seymour) Kellogg; great⁴-grandson of *Isaac Kellogg*, Representative to Conn. General Assembly of 1776; great²-grandson of *Caleb Case*, private and Minute Man, Conn. Militia.

SPENCER ATKINS MERRELL, St. Louis, Mo. (33197). Son of George Robert and Alice (Atkins) Merrell; grandson of Jacob Spencer and Catherine Genette (Kellogg) Merrell; great-grandson of Jacob Manley and Silvia (Spencer) Merrell; great²-grandson of *John Spencer*, private, Conn. Militia; great³-grandson of *Thomas Spencer*, private, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Warren and Rhoda (Case) Kellogg; great²-grandson of Abraham and Sarah (Seymour) Kellogg; great⁴-grandson of *Isaac Kellogg*, Representative to Conn. General Assembly of 1776; great²-grandson of *Caleb Case*, private and Minute Man, Conn. Militia.

WALTER LESLIE MERRELL, Newark, N. J. (33492). Son of Francis Lewis and Carrie (Sloan) Merrell; grandson of Richard Isaac and Sarah Rebecca (Lewis) Merrell; great-grandson of John and Sarah Frances (Joslyn) Merrell; great²-grandson of Henry W. and Amelia Tompkins (Stevens) Joslyn; great³-grandson of *James Stevens*, Sergeant, Col. Peter Yates' Regt., New York Militia.

CURTIS WHITNEY MERRILL, Elizabeth, N. J. (33349). Son of Frank W. and Harriet E. (Whitney) Merrill; grandson of Daniel G. and Eliza J. (Knight) Whitney; great-grandson of Solomon and Polly (Pratt) Knight; great²-grandson of *Luther Pratt*, private, Col. Thopilus Cotton's Regt., Mass. Militia.

ROBERT LOCKE MERRILL, Detroit, Mich. (33636). Son of Lucius Howe and Cora Louise (Locke) Merrill; grandson of George Washington and Lizzie M.

(Sanborn) Locke; great-grandson of Micajah and Elmira (Russel) Locke; great^2-grandson of Amos and Bettsey Hall Gray (Pierce) Russel; great^3-grandson of *Solomon Pierce*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia, wounded at Lexington; grandson of Van and Laura C. (Howe) Merrill; great-grandson of Lucius M. and Laura L. (Cutter) Howe; great^2-grandson of *Abner Howe*, Captain, Fourth Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of John and Betsey (Crosby) Cutter; great^3-grandson of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Gilmore) Crosby; great^4-grandson of *Josiah Crosby*, Captain, Colonel Reed's Regt., New Hampshire Militia at Bunker Hill, Representative to New Hampshire General Court, 1778-'79.

ARTHUR CLIFFORD MERRITT, Springfield, Mass. (33294). Son of Isaac Partlow and Mary Emily (Cage) Merritt; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Partlow) Merritt; great-grandson of *Henry Merritt* (*Maryott*), private, Rhode Island Militia.

JOHN CALVIN METCALF, University, Va. (32943). Son of John Calvin and Victoria (Willis) Metcalf; grandson of Joseph and Susan Olive (Fairbanks) Metcalf; great-grandson of *Abijah Fairbanks*, private, Mass. Militia.

RICHARD METCALF, Winthrop, Mass. (33288). Son of Joseph Mason and Cora May Cornell (Abbott) Metcalf; grandson of Alexander and Agnes Isabel (Nimms) Abbot; great-grandson of John and Mary Jane (Stott) Nimms; great^2-grandson of -- and Phebe (Knight) Stott; great^3-grandson of *Josiah Knight*, private, Conn. Line, pensioned.

HENRY ARTHUR MIDDLETON, Toledo, Ohio (32837). Son of Arthur N. and Allie L. (Taylor) Middleton; grandson of John and Mary (MacCumber) Middleton; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (West) Middleton; great^2-grandson of *John West*, private, Virginia Troops.

ROWLAND MILES, Northport, Long Island, N. Y. (33238). Son of Benjamin F. and Mary M. (Duguid) Miles; grandson of Reuben and Sarah (Hallock) Miles; great-grandson of Jesse and Olive (Adams) Miles; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Miles*, private, Second Company, Twenty-first Regt., Conn. Minute Men.

ALBERT HOWENSTINE MILLER, Toledo, Ohio (32850). Son of Alex W. and Martha Ella (Howenstine) Miller; grandson of Jacob and Martha (Stough) Howenstine; great-grandson of Samuel and Susan (Kinsely) Stough; great^2-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hogmire) Stough; great^3-grandson of *Conrad Hogmire*, Captain, Maryland Minute Men, Member Frederick County, Maryland, committees.

CHARLES HENRY MILLER, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. (32987). Son of Charles Henry and Ellen (Campbell) Miller; grandson of Jacob E. and Eliza A. (Nunberg) Miller; great-grandson of *Jacob Miller*, private, Chester County, Militia; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Kneer) Miller; great^2-grandson of *Henry (Heinrick) Miller*, private, Second Battalion, Chester County, Pa. Militia.

FRANCIS A. MILLER, Neb. (31011). Supplemental. Son of Horace and Olive Chase (Fuller) Miller; grandson of Abijah Thurston and Betsey (Lermond) Miller; great-grandson of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller; great^2-grandson of *Abijah Thurston*, private, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Millard*, private, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Thurston*, private, Mass. Militia.

LESLIE WALKER MILLAR, Detroit, Mich. (32389). Son of William Kilham and Ella Thayer (Walker) Millar; grandson of Samuel Ayer and Mary Cecilia Thompson (Thayer) Walker; great-grandson of *Samuel Walker*, private, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Walker*, Member Mass. committees.

MAHLON DICKINSON MILLER, Chicago, Ill. (33396). Son of Mahlon Dickinson and Elizabeth Barbara (Blair) Miller; grandson of Linus High and

Abigail Pierson (Price) Miller; great-grandson of Elihu and Abigail (Pierson) Price; great^2-grandson of *William Pierson,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Ezra and Mary (High) Miller; great^2-grandson of *Moses Miller,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great^2-grandson of *Ralph Price,* private, New Jersey Militia.

PHILIP SCHUYLER MILLER, Melrose, N. Y. (32707). Son of William Snyder and Frances Schuyler (Eddy) Miller; grandson of Samuel Gleason and Frances Catherine (Schuyler) Eddy; great-grandson of Peter and Edith Ruston (McCrea) Schuyler; great^2-grandson of *Philip P. Schuyler,* Colonel, Third Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

TURNER ASHBY MILLER, Jr., Richmond, Va. (32935). Son of Turner Ashby and Iola (Sorey) Miller; grandson of John Green and Anne Catharine (—) Miller; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Criglor) Miller; great^2-grandson of John and Nancy (Hitt) Miller; great^3-grandson of Peter and Hannah (—) Hitt; great^4-grandson of *Peter Hitt,* private, Virginia Cont'l Line.

VICTOR JOSEPH MILLER, Lieutenant, F. A., St. Louis, Mo. (32569). Son of Julius C. and Ida Jane (Miller) Miller; grandson of Matthew and Rebecca (Kelley) Miller (father of Julius); great-grandson of John and Nancy (Musick) Miller; great^2-grandson of Pleasant M. and Mary Louisa (Blount) Miller; great^3-grandson of *William Blount,* Member Cont'l Congress from North Carolina; great^3-grandson of William and Mary (Grainger) Blount; great^4-grandson of *Caleb Grainger,* Captain and Major, First Regt., North Carolina Troops.

SAMUEL ALGER MILLIKEN, First Lieutenant, U. S. M. C., Norfolk, Va. (Mass. 33539). Son of William Hardy and May (Nickerson) Milliken; grandson of Franklin R. and Sarah C. (Bangs) Milliken; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Hannah (Bean) Bangs; great^2-grandson of Ebenezer and Mary (Cobb) Bangs; great^3-grandson of *Barnabas Bangs,* private and clerk, Mass. Militia, and Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's Company, Mass. Artillery.

WILLIAM HARDY MILLIKEN, Boston, Mass. (33289). Son of Franklin R. and Sarah C. (Bangs) Milliken; grandson of Sylvanus and Hannah E. (Bean) Bangs; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Polly (Mary) (Cobb) Bangs; great^2-grandson of *Barnabas Bangs,* private, Mass. Militia, and Matross, Abner Howell's Company, Mass. Artillery.

COL. THOMAS DE WITT MILLING, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. (La. 32550). Son of Robert E. and Ida (Roberts) Milling; grandson of Thomas David and Mary A. (Teddlie) Milling; great-grandson of David T. and Maria (Latham) Milling; great^2-grandson of *Hugh Milling,* Captain, Sixth South Carolina Cont'l Regt., prisoner.

CHARLES SMITH MILLS, D. D., Montclair, N. J. (33777). Son of Charles Lewis and Rebecca Bartlett (Smith) Mills; grandson of Jabez and Hannah (Coe) Mills; great-grandson of *Edward Mills,* Sergeant, "Eastern Battalion," Morris County, New Jersey State Troops.

WILLIAM ARTHUR MILLS, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32983). Son of Charles Dennison and Alicia Manerva (Kelsey) Mills; grandson of John Bemis and Agnes Nancy (Rafferty) Mills; great-grandson of Jacob and Prudence (Hopkins) Mills; great^2-grandson of *Caleb Hopkins,* Lieutenant, Capt. James Bonnel's Company, Maj. Samuel Hayes' Regt., Sussex County, New York State Troops.

ARTHUR RODNEY MILNES, Waterloo, Iowa (32793). Son of Charles H. and Mertie A. (Sprague) Milnes; grandson of Rodney and Georgiana (Nichols) Sprague; great-grandson of Elisha and Amanda M. (Tuttle) Sprague; great^2-grandson of Morris and Diedema Sprague; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Sprague,* Lieutenant, Col. Ira Allen's Regt., Vermont Militia.

ALFRED Y. MITCHELL, Hingham Center, Mass. (33286). Son of J. Alfred and E. Josephine (Sprague) Mitchell; grandson of George and S. Agnes Sprague; great-grandson of William P. and Eliza (Harding) Loring; great²-grandson of *Matthew Loring*, drummer and Bombardier, Mass. Militia.

KENNETH MILLS MITCHELL, Boise, Idaho (31816). Son of William M. and Leura F. (Mills) Mitchell; grandson of Andrew J. and Sarah E. (Whitemore) Mills; great-grandson of William and Lura A. (Fisk) Mills; great²-grandson of Eber and Martha (Bigelow) Fisk; great³-grandson of Joel and Abigail (Call) Bigelow; great⁴-grandson of *James Call*, private, Major Horsington's Vermont Rangers and New Hampshire Troops.

JAMES COLLINS MOCK, Toledo, Ohio (33721). Son of Solomon and Charlotte (Barefoot) Mock; grandson of James and Sarah (Mickey) Barefoot, Jr.; great-grandson of James and Mary (Slick) Barefoot; great²-grandson of *William Slick*, Sergeant, Maryland "Flying Camp," private, Maryland Cont'l Line, pensioned.

ALLEN FORD MODISETTE, Salem, Ohio (33433). Son of J. B. and Edna (Ford) Modisette; grandson of Robert Marye and Mary Meason (Austin) Modisette; great-grandson of John More and Priscilla (Stephens) Austin; great²-grandson of Eliphalet and Sybel (Dudley) Austin; great³ grandson of *Aaron Austin*, Lieutenant Colonel, Twenty-sixth Regt., Conn. Militia.

ALBERT WELBORN MOISE, St. Louis, Mo. (32567). Son of Albert and Elizabeth (Lanier) Moise; grandson of Robert Fletcher and Elizabeth Mary Ann (Clark) Lanier; great-grandson of Robert Lanier; great²-grandson of *Robert Lanier*, delegate to North Carolina Provincial Congress, Commissary.

ARCHIBALD MONTEITH, Albany, Ore. (33130). Son of Thomas and Christine M. (Dunbar) Monteith; grandson of Butler and Sarah Ann (Heaton) Dunbar; great-grandson of *Miles Dunbar*, Fife Major, Eighth Regt., Conn. Militia.

GEORGE HERBERT MOORE, St. Louis, Mo. (33181). Son of William Pike and Catherine Linn (Threlkeld) Moore; grandson of William Butler and Eliza Hughes (Glover) Moore; great-grandson of John and Fanny (Taylor) Glover; great²-grandson of *William Glover*, private, Virginia Troops.

GEORGE P. MOREY, South Bend, Ind. (32041). Son of Handy Joiner and Sarah Ann Eliza (Hall) Morey; grandson of Isaac and Joanna (—) Hall; great-grandson of *Abel Hall*, Captain, Colonel Ely's Regt., Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Isaac Hall*, Captain, Colonel Gardner's Regt., Mass. Troops.

CLARENCE FERRAND MORGAN, Boise, Idaho (31815). Son of J. M. and Caroline Allen (Farrand) Morgan; grandson of Bethuel and Mary Nixon (Harris) Farrand; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kitchell) Farrand; great²-grandson of *Phineas Kitchel*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; great³-grandson of *John Kitchel*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Bethuel Farrand*, Lieutenant, New Jersey Troops.

CLINTON GERARD MORGAN, Annapolis, Md. (33121). Son of De Witt Clinton and Sarah Berry (Hurst) Morgan; grandson of Gerard and Rosannah (Brown) Morgan; great-grandson of *John Brown*, Captain, Virginia Militia, prisoner.

CLINTON GERARD MORGAN, Jr., Annapolis, Md. (33122). Son of Clinton Gerard and Emma E. Morgan; grandson of De Witt Clinton and Sarah Berry (Hurst) Morgan; grandson of Gerard and Rosannah (Brown) Morgan; great-grandson of *John Brown*, Captain, Virginia Militia, prisoner.

ALBERT LINCOLN MORSE, Boise, Idaho (31812). Son of Henry Albert and Jane Mariah (Carpenter) Morse; grandson of Jason and Mercy (Merritt) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Elihu Carpenter*, Corporal and Sergeant, Mass. Militia, Rhode Island service.

GARDNER WARREN MORSE, New Haven, Conn. (33460). Son of Elliott How and Grace Adele (Bowns) Morse; grandson of Gardner and Mary L.

(Brigham) Morse; great-grandson of *Stephen Morse,* private, Colonel Sprout's Regt., Mass. Line.

LOUIS ALLEN MORTON, Duncan, Okla. (31615). Son of Reuben Oliver and Madrid (Love) Morton; grandson of Thomas H. and Martha W. (Cole) Morton; great-grandson of *Oliver Morton,* sailor on Capt. Simeon Samson's brigantine "Independence;" great-grandson of *Silas Morton,* Lieutenant, Second Mass. Regt., Cont'l Troops.

REUBEN OLIVER MORTON, Duncan, Okla. (31616). Son of Thomas H. and Martha W. (Cole) Morton; grandson of *Oliver Morton,* sailor on Capt. Simeon Samson's brigantine "Independence;' great-grandson of *Silas Morton,* Lieutenant, Second Mass. Regt., Cont'l Troops.

THOMAS TALFOURD MOSBY, Jr., New York City, N. Y. (Md. 33123). Son of Thomas Talfourd and Lottie Alleine (Pritchard) Mosby; grandson of Irvin Stewart and Charlotte Elizabeth Julie (Gonley) Pritchard; great-grandson of Nicholas B. and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Pritchard; great^2-grandson of John and Mary Elizabeth (Frazier) Stewart; great^3-grandson of *Levin Frazier,* private, Midshipman, and Lieutenant, Maryland Line, 1776-1783, pensioned.

FREDERICK IRVING MOSHER, Baltimore, Md. (33117). Son of John Powers and Mary M. (Wilkinson) Mosher; grandson of Uriel and Arvilla (Powers) Mosher; great-grandson of John and Laurana (Cady) Powers; great^2-grandson of *John Cady,* private, Second Regt., New York Line; great^2-grandson of *James Powers,* private, Colonel Whitcomb's Regt., Mass. Line, pensioned; great-grandson of Abil and Mehitable (Smith) Mosher; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Mosher,* private, Albany County, New York Militia.

WORRALL FREDERICK MOUNTAIN, East Orange, N. J. (33905). Son of Frederick and Irene Adelia Tallman; grandson of William M. and Mary A. M. (Spader) Tallman; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth Boyce (Hardenbrook) Tallman; great^2-grandson of *William Tallman,* private, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM VALENTINE MULFORD, Newark, N. J. (32920). Son of Jacob Davis and Sarah B. (Valentine) Mulford; grandson of William and Mrs. Betsey (Davis) Ludlow Mulford; great-grandson of *John Mulford,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

CARL, SEYMOUR MUNDY, Toledo, Ohio (32833). Son of William Nelson and Maggie (J.) Mundy; grandson of William Nelson and Margaret Jane (Harris) Mundy; great-grandson of Edward Nelson and Margaret Frau (Sisco) Mundy; great^2-grandson of *Jacob (Frau) Sisco,* private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

GILES JUSTIN MUNDY, Forest, Ohio (33164). Son of William Nelson and Maggie (J.) Mundy; grandson of William Nelson and Margaret Jane (Harris) Mundy; great-grandson of Edward Nelson and Margaret (Frau) (Sisco) Mundy; great^2-grandson of *Jacob (Frau) Sisco,* private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

HARRY MUNROE MURDOUGH, Dorchester, Mass. (33526). Son of James M. and Frances A. (Flanders) Murdough; grandson of Henry Traine and Lois (Peters) Murdough; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth Murdough; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Murdough,* private, New Hampshire Militia to reinforce Cont'l Army; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Murdough,* private, Hillsboro, New Hampshire, Military Company; great-grandson of Jacob and Sarah W. (Eager) Peters; great^2-grandson of William and Sarah (Jewell) Peters; great^3-grandson of *James Peters,* private, Henniker, New Hampshire "Trainband;" great^2-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Jones) Murdough; great^3-grandson of *William Jones,* private, Hillsboro, New Hampshire, "Trainband;" grandson of Ansel Lothrop and Adeline (Pierce) Flanders; great-grandson of Josiah and Susan (Hatstat) Pierce, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Josiah Pierce,* private, Mass. Cont'l Troops.

HENRY DAVIS XAVIER MURPHY, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 32887). Son of David and Leinta (Hall) Murphy; grandson of Robert S. and Louise (Stewart) Hall; great-grandson of Elijah and Mary Elizabeth (Shaw) Hall; great^2-grandson of David and Lucy (Barns) Hall; great^3-grandson of Elijah and Sally (Bogue) Barns (Barnes); great^4-grandson of *Benjamin Barns (Barnes)*, Captain, Colonel Moseley's Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.

CHARLES SKINNER MYERS, Portland, Ore. (33135). Son of Henry Barr and Mary Amelia Jane (Skinner) Myers; grandson of Andrew and Mary (Grubb) Skinner; great-grandson of Enoch and Elizabeth (Wilson) Skinner; great^2-grandson of *Andrew Wilson*, Second Lieutenant, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Skinner*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of Hiram and Jane Ann (Dean) Myers; great-grandson of John and Mary (Shields) Myers (Moyers); great^2-grandson of *Godfrey Myers (Moyers)*, Second Lieutenant, Flying Battalion, Pa. Troops; great^2-grandson of *Patrick Shields*, private, Eighth Battalion, Chester County, Pa. Militia.

CLARENCE HORACE RICKARD MYERS, Hagerstown, Md. (33105). Son of Jacob Harry and Emily Matilda (Crow) Myers; grandson of James W. and Maria (Crow) Myers; great-grandson of George and Mrs. Elizabeth Ellen (Gray) Simmons Myers; great^2-grandson of *George Myers*, private, German Battalion, Baltimore County, Maryland Militia.

EDMUND TROWBRIDGE DANA MYERS, Major, Engineer Corps, U. S. Army, Montreal, Canada (Va., 32944). Son of Edmund Trowbridge Dana and Frances Colquhoun (Trigg) Myers; grandson of Lilburn Henderson and Barbara (Colquhoun) Trigg; great-grandson of William and Rachael (Findlay) Trigg; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Trigg*, Lieutenant, First Regt., Virginia Troops.

ELLERSLIE B. MYERS, Sheldon, Iowa (32778). Son of W. H. and Anna Elizabeth (Richard) Myers; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kunsman) Myers; great-grandson of Isaac and Hanna (Christine) Richard; great^2-grandson of — and — (Ohl) Christine; great^3-grandson of *John Ohl*, Corporal, Fifth Class, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

HUGH A. MYERS, Omaha, Neb. (32961). Son of Peter and Lucinda (Guist) Myers; grandson of Peter and Mary G. (Grove) Myers; great-grandson of *Peter Groff (Grove)*, Lieutenant, Cumberland and Northumberland Counties, Pa. Rangers.

JOHN NORRIS MYERS, Ridgewood, N. J. (32915). Son of John Norris and Laura Virginia (Starr) Myers; grandson of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Norris) Myers; great-grandson of John and Charlotte (Miller) Myers; great^2-grandson of *John de Mire (Myers)*, private, Eleventh Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

JUDSON WILLIAM MYERS, Sheldon, Iowa (32780). Son of W. H. and Anna Elizabeth (Richard) Myers; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kunsman) Richard (Richart); great-grandson of Isaac and Hanna (Christine) Richard; great^2-grandson of — and — (Ohl) Christine; great^3-grandson of *John Ohl*, Corporal, Fifth Class, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

LOYAL RICHARD MYERS, Sheldon, Iowa (32779). Son of W. H. and Anna Elizabeth (Richard) Myers; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kunsman) Richard (Richart); great-grandson of Isaac and Hanna (Christine) Richard; great^2-grandson of — and — (Ohl) Christine; great^3-grandson of *John Ohl*, Corporal, Fifth Class, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

LYNN LEWIS MYERS, Sheldon, Iowa (32781). Son of W. H. and Anna Elizabeth (Richard) Myers; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kunsman) Richard (Richart); great-grandson of Isaac and Hanna (Christine) Richard; great^2-grandson of — and — (Ohl) Christine; great^3-grandson of *John Ohl*, Corporal, Fifth Class, Pa. Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT EVERSHED MYERS, Rochester, N. Y. (33241). Son of Robert Madison and Mary (Evershed) Myers; grandson of Robert and Hannah (Husted) Myers; great-grandson of Michael Frederick and Margaret (Getman) Myers; great^2-grandson of *Frederick Myers,* private, First and Third Regts., New York Militia.

ROBERT NORFLEET NASH, St. Louis, Mo. (33180). Son of Henry K. and Caroline (Norfleet) Nash; grandson of Harry K. and Mary (Simpson) Nash; great-grandson of Frederick Nash; great^2-grandson of *Abner Nash,* Member First Provincial Council, and Governor of North Carolina.

RAY CURSONS NEAL, Buffalo, N. Y. (33356). Son of Edgar C. and Belle C. (Smith) Neal; grandson of Thomas C. and Maria L. (Irish) Smith; great-grandson of Ira E. and Geralda L. (Baker) Irish; great^2-grandson of Reuben and Lois (Comfort) Baker; great^3-grandson of *Reuben Baker,* private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

JOHN THORNLEY NEFF, Jr., East Orange, N. J. (32901). Son of John Thornley and Marion (Gray) Neff; grandson of Rollin Birney and Lydia Dutcher (Whitney) Gray; great-grandson of Ezra Slack and Lydia (Dutcher) Whitney; great^2-grandson of Salen and Lydia (Denny) Dutcher; great^3-grandson of *William Dutcher,* Captain, Col. Joseph Drake's Company, New York Regt.

LORING GALE NESMITH, San Diego, Cal. (32741). Son of Thomas and Maria Antoinette (Gale) Nesmith; grandson of Anthony Rutgers and Maria Dobbs (Helme) Gale; great-grandson of Henry Arnold and Cornelia (Rutgers) Gale; great^2-grandson of *Anthony Rutgers,* Captain, New York Artillery, Member New York Provincial Congresses, 1775-1776, Member New York Constitutional Convention; great-grandson of Obadiah and Ann Helme; great-grandson of Phineas and Mary (Wisner) Helme; great^3-grandson of *Henry Wisner,* Member First and Second Continental Congresses, New York Senate and Provincial Congress.

LORIN IVES NEVLING, St. Louis, Mo. (33191). Son of Clyde and Clara Mabel (Sizer) Nevling; grandson of Abraham and Catherine (Matthews) Nevling; great-grandson of John Adam and Edith (Vaughn) Nevling; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Nevling,* private, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia, killed at Brandywine; grandson of Daniel Augustus and Carrie Elvira (Riggs) Sizer; great-grandson of Albert Dann and Elizabeth (Taylor) Sizer; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Johnson) Sizer; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Sizer,* Sergeant, Third Regt., Conn. Line; great^2-grandson of Gideon Morehouse and Phœbe (Wallbridge) Taylor; great^3-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Morehouse) Taylor; great^4-grandson of *Gamaliel Taylor,* Lieutenant, Ninth Regt., Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of Oliver and Elizabeth (Smith) Walbridge; great^4-grandson of *Henry Walbridge,* Sergeant, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Taylor,* private, Conn. Cont'l Line.

CLYDE A. NEWTON, Chicago, Ill. (Neb. 32967). Son of Horace E. and Mila (Peeples) Newton; grandson of Oliver Reed and Abbie (Pettee) Newton; great-grandson of Dana and Martha (Reed) Newton; great^2-grandson of *Luther Newton,* private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Seth Newton,* Captain, Mass. Militia, Member Mass. Constitutional Convention; great^2-grandson of Luther and Miriam (Newton) Newton; great^3-grandson of *Ezra Newton,* Corporal, Mass. Militia.

HORACE EDWIN NEWTON, Aurora, Neb. (33071). Son of Oliver Reed and Abbie H. (Pettee) Newton; grandson of Dana and Martha (Reed) Newton; great-grandson of Luther and Miriam (Newton) Newton; great^2-grandson of *Seth Newton,* Captain, Sixth Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia, Member Mass. Constitutional Convention; great^2-grandson of *Ezra Newton,* Corporal, Elijah Bellow's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH FORT NEWTON, New York City, N. Y. (33354). Son of Lee and Susan Green (Battle) Newton; grandson of R. J. and Susan Green (Fort) Battle; great-grandson of Josiah and Diana Coleman (Ligon) Fort; great^2-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Hilliard) Fort; great^3-grandson of *Elias Fort*, Corporal, Col. Thomas Clark's First Battalion, North Carolina Troops.

WILLIAM C. NEWTON, Provincetown, Mass. (33071). Son of William M. and Mary E. (Nickerson) Newton; grandson of Adis Hubbard and Susanna A. (Hatch) Newton; great-grandson of Israel and Mary (Gerould) Hatch, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Israel Hatch*, private, Capt. Alexander Foster's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CHARLES WILLIAM NICHOLS, Grand Junction, Colo. (31439). Son of Chester Butler and Lizzie I. (Glass) Nichols; grandson of William and Eva B. (Throof) Nichols; great-grandson of Levi and Christina (Turner) Nichols; great^2-grandson of William and R. (Carter) Nichols; great^3-grandson of *Israel Nichols*, Deputy to Mass. General Court, 1774-'80; signer of Articles of Association.

EDWARD NICHOLS, Newark, N. J. (33731). Son of Edward Livingston and Sarah Wilkins (Westcott) Nichols; grandson of Charles Lewis and Jennet (Burroughs) Nichols; great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Jennings) Burroughs, 3rd; great^2-grandson of *Stephen Burroughs, Jr.*, Captain, Conn. Militia, Member Conn. General Assembly.

HERBERT NOBLE, Easthampton, Mass. (Conn. 32852). Son of George Belden and Caroline Louisa (Hine) Noble; grandson of George Henry and Henrietta (Burritt) Noble; great-grandson of Ezra and Amelia (Hickok) Noble; great^2-grandson of Ezra Dibble and Eunice (Bostwick) Noble; great^3-grandson of *Zadock Noble*, Member New Bedford, Conn., Committee of Inspection and Correspondence.

EDWARD BARBOUR OWEN NORVELL, Asheville, N. C. (Va. 33567). Son of Charles and Fannie (Field) Norvell; grandson of Richard Henry and Philippa (Barbour) Field; great-grandson of Daniel and Judith (Young) Field; great^2-grandson of *Henry Field, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Eighth Regt., Virginia Troops, Member House of Burgesses and Committee of Safety.

NATHANIEL HUBBARD NUTTING, Boston, Mass. (33275). Son of George Ash and Hannah M. (Brown) Nutting; grandson of David Hubbard and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Nutting; great-grandson of William and Mary Barrett (Hubbard) Nutting; great^2-grandson of *William Nutting*, private, Col. Jonathan Reed's Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *David Hubbard*, Corporal, Colonel Reed's Regt., Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of David and Mary (Barrett) Hubbard; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Barrett*, Member Committee of Safety and Correspondence, Concord, Mass.

NEAL HOWARD NYE, Pender, Neb. (33876). Son of Orville K. and Florilla (Bacon) Nye; grandson of William and Sally (Kellogg) Nye; great-grandson of *William Nye*, private, Worcester County, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Nye*, private, Col. Job Cushing's Regt., Mass. Militia.

SYLVANUS BARLOW NYE, Buffalo, N. Y. (32623). Son of Sylvanus H. and Esther (Fisher) Nye; grandson of Sylvanus and Lucy (Hubbard) Nye; great-grandson of *Sylvanus Nye*, private, Capt. William Henry's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regt., Mass. Troops.

HARRISON DUDLEY OAKES, Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, Winthrop, Mass. (33296). Son of George H. and Mary A. (Jordan) Oakes; grandson of Joseph W. and Cordelia (Wiley) Jordan; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Jordan; great^2-grandson of Israel and Susanna Jordan; great^3-grandson of *Nathaniel Jordan*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Bristol and Cumberland Counties, Mass. Militia.

LYMAN HENRY OAKLEY, Gillmore, Cal. (32740). Son of Edward and Lizzie M. (Mott) Oakley; grandson of Joseph and Emily Elizabeth (Hyser) Oakley; great-grandson of Peter J. and Ella (Fritz) Hyser; great^2-grandson of John and Margaret (Rockefeller) Hyser; great^3-grandson of *Simon Rockefeller,* private, Tenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

JOSEPH CRAWFORD OGDEN, Elizabeth, N. J. (33477). Son of Frank C. and Mary Ellen (Buzby) Ogden; grandson of James Crawford and Lydia (Drake) Ogden; great-grandson of John and Joanna H. (Ross) Ogden; great^2-grandson of Moses and Rhoda (Halsey) Ogden; great^3-grandson of *John Halsey,* private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

ICHABOD ALLEN OLMSTEAD, Elmira, N. Y. (32098). Son of Harry C. and Lydia B. (McConnell) Olmstead; grandson of Eleazer and Clarissa (Roff) Olmstead; great-grandson of Eliphelet and Molly (Chapman) Olmstead; great^2-grandson of *Elijah Olmstead,* cavalryman, Capt. Joel Loomis' Conn. Light Horse.

FERDINAND SUCCESS OPPENHEIM, New York, N. Y. (33229). Son of Ralph B. and Hettie (Schulhofer) Oppenheim; grandson of Julius Hertz and Sarah Ann (Goldsmith) Oppenheim; great-grandson of Moses and Eleanor Alexander Goldsmith; great^2-grandson of Abraham and Hannah (Aarons) Alexander, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Abraham Alexander, Sr.,* Lieutenant, South Carolina Militia.

JOHN McFARLAND ORMOND, Toledo, Ohio (32836). Son of Benjamin Kelso and Mary (McFarland) Ormond; grandson of Alexander Poe and Jean Kelso Ormond; great-grandson of *John Kelso,* Orderly Sergeant, First Pa. Regt., Cont'l Line, seven-and-a-half years' service; great^2-grandson of *Robert Elder,* Colonel, Pa. Militia, 1777-'81.

FREDERICK WALTER ORR, Newcastle, Pa. (32990). Son of John E. and Louise C. (Walter) Orr; grandson of John W. and Ellen Matilta (Fulkerson) Walter; great-grandson of Richard and Delilah (Leeper) Fulkinson; great^2-grandson of *John Fulkinson,* private, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

ISAAC HENRY ORR, St. Louis, Mo. (32564). Son of William Campbell and Eliza (Jordan) Orr; grandson of Robert and Isiphene (Allison) Jordan; great-grandson of Alexander Allison; great^2-grandson of *Robert Allison,* Captain, South Carolina State Militia.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL ORR, St. Louis, Mo. (32564). Son of William Campbell and Eliza (Jordan) Orr; grandson of Robert and Isiphene (Allison) Jordan; great-grandson of Alexander Allison; great^2-grandson of *Robert Allison,* Captain, South Carolina State Troops; great-grandson of *James Orr,* private, North Carolina State Troops.

RAYMOND WINTER ORTON, Newark, N. J. (33345). Son of James Douglas and Lizzie Katherine (Boylan) Orton; grandson of James Douglas and Hetty Maria (Douglas) Orton; great-grandson of Marcus Brutus and Nancy C. (Gould) Douglas; great^2-grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bates) Douglas; great^3-grandson of *David Bates,* Captain, Norris County, New Jersey Militia.

BURR KENNETH OSBORN, Detroit, Mich. (32384). Son of Milton Ephraim and Eva L. (West) Osborn; grandson of David and Eliza M. (Faxon) Osborn; great-grandson of Samuel Ervin and Azubah (Gray) Faxon; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Patty (Spooner) Faxon; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Faxon,* private, Mass. Militia.

JOHN E. OSBORN, Kansas City, Kans. (33305). Son of Eugene P. and Ida M. (Zachan) Osborn; grandson of Samuel H. and Cynthia (Nutt) Osborn; great-grandson of Samuel and Sophia (Harding) Osborn; great^2-grandson of *Jabez Osborn,* private, Fifth Battalion, Conn. Militia and State Guard.

HAROLD ALEXANDER OSGOOD, St. Louis, Mo. (32568). Son of Charles N. and Margaret (Alexander) Osgood; grandson of Moses E. and Sarah

(Gleason). Osgood; great-grandson of George and Nancy (Endicott) Osgood; great²-grandson of Moses Endicott; great³-grandson of *John Endicott*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Prince's Company, Col. Timothy Pickering's Regt., Mass. Troops.

STEPHEN DAVID PADDOCK, Providence, R. I. (32486). Son of Miner Hamlin and Susan (Plumb) Paddock; grandson of Stephen Eaton and Caroline J. (Miner) Paddock; great-grandson of Nathan and Mehitable (Eaton) Paddock; great²-grandson of *Stephen Eaton*, private, Col. Samuel Wylly's Third Regt., Conn. Line, pensioned.

ALONZO WINSLOW PAIGE, 2nd, Schenectady, N. Y. (32723). Son of John Keyes and Janet McClellan (Franchot) Paige; grandson of John Keyes and Anna Maria (Bloodgood) Paige; great-grandson of Winslow and Clarissa (Keyes) Paige; great²-grandson of *John Keyes*, Captain, Twentieth Conn. Cont'l Regt., and Adjutant-General, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN KEYES PAIGE, N. Y. (31637). Supplemental. Son of John Keyes and Janet McClellan (Franchot) Paige; grandson of John Keyes and Anna Maria (Bloodgood) Paige; great-grandson of Winslow and Clarissa (Keyes) Paige; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Wales) Keyes; great³-grandson of *Elisha Wales*, Representative to Conn. General Assembly, 1776.

JOHN MERRILL PAIGE, Oregon City, Ore. (33139). Son of Zeno T. and Levina Harding (Stearns) Paige; grandson of Joseph Merrill and Phila (Smith) Stearns; great-grandson of Nathaniel W. and Levina Harding (Strauss) Stearns; great²-grandson of *Peter Stearns*, Lieutenant, New Hampshire Militia for Cont'l service.

RICHARD FRANCHOT PAIGE, Schenectady, N. Y. (32879). Son of John Keyes and Janet McClellan (Franchot) Paige; grandson of John Keyes and Anna Maria (Bloodgood) Paige; great-grandson of Winslow and Clarissa (Keyes) Paige; great²-grandson of *John Keyes*, Adjutant-General, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Wales) Keyes; great³-grandson of *Elisha Wales*, Representative, Conn. General Assembly.

THOMAS KING PAIGE, White Plains, N. Y. (32893). Son of Charles Cutler and Jeannette Titus (Vail) Paige; grandson of David Raymond and Ellen Lewis (King) Paige; great-grandson of David Leicester and Bettie Washington (Steele) King; great²-grandson of Robert and Ellen Jael (Lewis) Steele; great³-grandson of Howell and Ellen Hackley (Pollard) Lewis; great⁴-grandson of *Fielding Lewis*, Brigadier General, Virginia Militia, Member Virginia Committee of Safety.

HENRY WOOD PALEN, New York, N. Y. (32605). Son of Frank Archibald and Florence L. (Humphrey) Palen; grandson of Frank and Anna (M.) Palen; great-grandson of Archibald and Elizabeth (Wood) Palen; great²-grandson of Paulus and Rachel (Shorter) Palen; great³-grandson of *Petrus (Peter) Palen*, private, Second Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.

HENRY WILLIAM PALFREY, Alexandria, La. (33206). Son of Henry William and Francis Peyton (Finney) Palfrey; grandson of Henry William and Mary Bloomfield (Inslip) Palfrey; great-grandson of John and Mary (Gorham) Palfrey; great²-grandson of *William Palfrey*, paymaster, Gen'l Continental forces, aide-de-camp to General Washington, Consul General to France.

SOLON PALMER, New York, N. Y. (32617). Son of Eddy and Emma Louise (Davis) Palmer; grandson of Solon and Mary A. (Beckett) Palmer; great-grandson of James G. and Elizabeth (Burns) Beckett; great²-grandson of *John Beckett*, private, Capt. Thomas Paxton's Co., Bedford County, Pa. Rangers, pensioned.

DEANE WORKMAN PARKER, Toledo, Ohio (32839). Son of William Seely and Clara Crane (Vance) Parker; grandson of Miles Wilson and Eliza (Brown) Vance; great-grandson of Wilson and Sarah (Wilson) Vance; great²-grandson

of *Joseph Colville Vance,* trooper, Capt. Saul Vail's Co., Col. Morgan's Rifle Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.

REINOLD MARVIN PARKER, U. S. N. R., Hartford, Conn. (32873). Son of John Marvin and Zulette Kenyon (Gilbert) Parker; grandson of John Marvin and Ellen M. (Hotchkiss) Parker; great-grandson of Marshfield Sterling and Azubah Harvey (Marvin) Parker; great²-grandson of *John Parker,* private, Conn. Militia.

PERCY DELMAN PARKS, New Orleans, La. (33975). Son of Henry Delman and Mary Jane (Cox) Parks; grandson of James Cary and Eliza Ann (Babcock) Parks; great-grandson of James and Catharine D. (How) Babcock; great²-grandson of *Isaac How,* private, Colonel Ward's Regt., Mass. Militia.

FRED ORSON PARRISH, Waterloo, Iowa (32800). Son of Guss Alvin and Florence May (Livermore) Parrish; grandson of Park and Mary Ann (Correll) Livermore; great-grandson of Andrew Park and Betsy (Fuller) Livermore; great²-grandson of Jonas and Mary Park (Kelsey) Livermore; great³-grandson of *John Kelsey,* Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

HOMER H. PARSHALL, Detroit, Mich. (32399). Son of Homer Ellsworth and Caroline Pauline (Eitel) Parshall; grandson of James and Caroline (Finney) Parshall; great-grandson of Joseph and Clarissa (Moon) Parshall; great²-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Todd) Parshall; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall,* private, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia.

JAMES E. PARSHALL, Detroit, Mich. (33626). Son of Homer Ellsworth and Caroline Pauline (Eitel) Parshall; grandson of James and Caroline (Finney) Parshall; great-grandson of Joseph and Clarissa (Moon) Parshall; great²-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Todd) Parshall; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Parshall,* private, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia.

JOHN EMORY PARSONS, Toledo, Ohio (33426). Son of John E. and Georgianna (Parke) Parsons; grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Leebrich) Parke; great-grandson of Thomas and Eunice (Champlin) Parke; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Park,* Captain, Rhode Island Militia, mortally wounded at Bunker Hill.

MAHLON WILBER PARSONS, Newark, N. J. (33793). Son of George Walter and Semantha (Terry) Parsons; grandson of Hosiner and Mahalah (Tuller) Parsons; great-grandson of *Paul Parsons,* private, Middlesex County, Conn. Troops.

FREDERICK BECK PATTERSON, Dayton, Ohio (32830). Son of John Henry and Katharine (Beck) Patterson; grandson of Jefferson and Juliana (Johnston) Patterson; great-grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Lindsay) Patterson; great²-grandson of Francis and Jane (——) Patterson; great³-grandson of John and Mary (——) Patterson; great⁴-grandson of *Robert Patterson,* Captain, Virginia Volunteers.

JOHN HENRY PATTERSON, Dayton, Ohio (32831). Son of Jefferson and Juliana (Johnston) Patterson; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Lindsay) Patterson; great-grandson of Francis and Jane (——) Patterson; great²-grandson of John and Mary (——) Patterson; great³-grandson of *Robert Patterson,* Captain, Virginia Volunteers.

LAWRENCE PATTON, U. S. N., Chicago, Ill. (32813). Son of John and Frances Stevens (Foster) Patton; grandson of John and Catharine M. (Ennis) Patton; great-grandson of John and Susan (Antes) Patton; great²-grandson of *John Patton,* Colonel, Penna. Additional Cont'l Regt.; great²-grandson of Philip and Susanna (Williams) Antes; great³-grandson of *Henry Antes,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Battalion, Pa. Troops; great² grandson of *Philip Antes,* private, Northumberland County, Pa. Militia.

JAMES PETTEGREW PAUL, U. S. A., Salt Lake City, Utah (31217). Son of J. H. and Annie (Pettegrew) Paul; grandson of David and Caroline (Cope)

Pettegrew; great-grandson of *William Pettegrew*, private, Col. Joseph Cilley's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

LESLIE JOSHUA PAUL, First Lieutenant (A. E. F.), Salt Lake City, Utah (31216). Son of J. H. and Annie (Pettegrew) Paul; grandson of David and Caroline (Cope) Pettegrew; great-grandson of *William Pettegrew*, private, Col. Joseph Cilley's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

THEODORE DORR PAUL, Gloucester, Mass. (33060). Son of Edwin Ruthven and Esther Goldthwaite (Dorr) Paul; grandson of Theodore Haskell and Nancy Caroline (Richards) Dorr; great-grandson of John and Esther (Goldthwaite) Dorr; great^2-grandson of *Ebenezer Dorr, Jr.*, member of Boston, Mass., Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

CHARLES HENRY PAULSON, Pittsburgh, Pa. (30684). Supplemental. Son of Frank G. and Kate Conway (Macon) Paulson; grandson of Ruben Conway and Emma C. (Reily) Macon; great-grandson of James Madison and Lucetta (Newman) Macon; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Barbour) Macon; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Barbour*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Virginia Militia.

DANIEL McKEE PAULSON, Pennsylvania (30685). Supplemental. Son of Frank G. and Kate Conway (Macon) Paulson; grandson of Reuben Conway and Emma C. (Reily) Macon; great-grandson of James Madison and Lucetta (Newman) Macon; great^2-grandson of Thomas and Lucy (Barbour) Newman; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Barbour*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Virginia Militia.

FRANCIS DAVIS PEALE, Utica, N. Y. (N. J. 33709). Son of Algernon Thiers and Martha Givens (Davis) Peale; grandson of Augustin R. and Virginia Peale; great-grandson of Charles Linneans and Christiana (Runyon) Peale; great^2-grandson of *Charles Wilson Peale*, Captain, Fourth Battalion, Philadelphia Infantry.

HARRY DODDS PEASE, Dayton, Ohio (33174). Son of Oliver and Isabel (Dodds) Pease; grandson of James and Mary (Ycazell) Dodds; great-grandson of *William Dodds*, Captain, York County, Pa. Militia.

CHARLES JULIUS PECK, Detroit, Mich. (32380). Son of Julius and Grace (Ashford) Peck; grandson of Chauncey and Abby (Lewis) Peck; great-grandson of Elisha and Miliscent (Byington) Peck; great^2-grandson of *Ariel Peck*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

HOWARD PECK, Maplewood, N. J. (32021). Son of William and Ella Parsil Peck; grandson of James and Harriet Marvin (Hedden) Peck; great-grandson of William and Fanny (Canfield) Peck; great^2-grandson of James and Hannah (Canfield) Peck; great^3-grandson of David and Mary (Williams) Peck; great^4-grandson of *Joseph Peck*, private, Second Regt., Essex County, N. J., Militia; grandson of William H. and Joan (Burnet) Parsil; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsey (Ball) Burnet; great^2-grandson of Abner and Rachel (Robertson) Ball; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Ball*, Quartermaster and Orderly Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gillam's Co., New Jersey, Militia, pensioned.

FRANK CHAPMAN PELLETT, Atlantic, Iowa (33801). Son of Ambrose and Ellen (Chapman) Pellett; grandson of Juson and Phebe Delia (Rogers) Pellett; great-grandson of Daniel and Urenia Tamson (Dayton) Rogers; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Rogers*, private, Col. Roger Enos' Battalion, Conn. State Troops.

LEWIS DORMAN PERKINS, Park Ridge, Ill. (33397). Son of Benjamin Ring and Mary (Rees) Perkins; grandson of Dorman and Nancy (Ring) Perkins; great-grandson of *Elisha Perkins*, private, Mass. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

FRANK IVERSON PERRY, Woodbridge, N. J. (33[illegible]). Son of Stephen B. and Charlotte Amelia (Almy) Perry; grandson of Andrew and Mary (Tennant) Almy; great-grandson of *James Tennant*, Sergeant, Rhode Island Militia, enlisted on Privateer "General Mifflin," taken prisoner; private, Maryland Militia, pensioned.

FREDERICK LORD PERRY, New Haven, Conn. (32874). Son of Edwin Niles and Fedora Elizabeth (Lord) Perry; grandson of Noble Everett and Betsey Foote (Buckley) Lord; great-grandson of George and Abigail (Everett) Lord; great²-grandson of *Noble Everett,* Chaplain, Conn. Troops.

SIDNEY MARCELLUS PHELAN, Jr., Three Rivers, Mich. (Mo., 33195). Son of Sidney Marcellus and Emma (Harrison) Phelan; grandson of Joseph H. and Laura (Powell) Phelan; great-grandson of John and Mrs. Priscilla O. (Ford) Morris; great²-grandson of *John Ford,* Captain, Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of John and Millicent (Hyland) Ford; great³-grandson of *Stephen Hyland,* Colonel, Independent Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM BALFOUR PHELAN, St. Louis, Mo. (33196). Son of Sidney Marcellus and Emma (Harrison) Phelan; grandson of Joseph H. and Laura (Powell) Phelan; great-grandson of John and Mrs. Priscilla O. (Ford) Morris; great²-grandson of *John Ford,* Captain, Maryland Militia; great²-grandson of John and Millicent (Hyland) Ford; great³-grandson of *Stephen Hyland,* Colonel, Independent Maryland Militia.

DRYDEN WILLIAM PHELPS, New Haven, Conn. (592). Supplemental. Son of Sylvanus Dryden and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) Phelps; grandson of James Harvey and Sophia Brainerd (Lyon) Linsley; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Maltby) Linsley; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Maltby,* Captain, "trained band," Conn. Militia.

ALBERT PHENIS, Catonsville, Md. (33124). Son of Isaac R. and Emily (Gardner) Phenis; grandson of Solomon and Elizabeth (Hammond) Phenis; great-grandson of *Isaac Hammond,* private, Capt. George Houston's Co., Colonel Morgan's Regt., Virginia Troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM KETTELL PHILBROOK, Charlestown, Mass. (33072). Son of William S. and Malo (Kettell) Philbrook; grandson of Charles E. and P. Augusta B. (Stickley) Kettell; great-grandson of George Parker and Lorinda (Branch) Kettell; great²-grandson of *James Kettell,* Adjutant, Second Regt., Essex County, Mass. Militia.

JAMES EATON PHILLIPS, Marion, Ohio (33499). Son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Ellis) Phillips; grandson of Richard and Mary P. (Selover) Ellis; great-grandson of John and Abilena (Phillips) Ellis, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Ellis,* Second Lieutenant, Fifth Regt., Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.

WALTER BELLEVILLE PHILLIPS, Captain, U. S. A., N. Y. (33239). Son of Horace and Anna Elizabeth (Pease) Phillips; grandson of Jonathan Dickinson and Luciana Ziegler (Greene) Phillips; great-grandson of Horatio Gates and Eliza Smith (Houston) Phillips; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Phillips,* Captain, Second Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Troops.

HAROLD JESSE PIERCE, Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Terre Haute, Ind. (32050). Son of Harry Mahlon and Mira (Kennedy) Pierce; grandson of Chester and Harriet (Lily) Pierce; great-grandson of Shepard and Sarah (Coolbaugh) Pierce; great²-grandson of *Moses Coolbaugh,* Lieutenant, Fifth Battalion, North Hampton County, Pa. Associators and Militia; great³-grandson of *William Coolbaugh,* private, North Hampton County, Pa. State Troops.

ALBERT WARING PIERSON, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (33606). Son of George W. and Juliet Eliza (Avery) Pierson; grandson of Ellsworth and Laura (Pierson) Avery; great-grandson of Aaron and Anna (Kinne) Avery; great²-grandson of *Amos Avery,* Minute Man, Conn. Militia at Lexington Alarm and attack on New London.

GEORGE F. PINKERTON, Brighton, Mass. (33527). Son of George F. and Mary C. (Myers) Pinkerton; grandson of Thomas H. and Mary A. (Trull) Pinkerton; great-grandson of John and Sarah (More) Trull; great²-grandson of *Samuel Trull,* private, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *John Trull,* private, Mass. Militia, at Siege of Boston.

JOEL ALFRED PIPER, Lincoln, Nebr. (31019). Son of Joseph Benson and Lucinda (Ford) Piper; grandson of Joel and Huldah (Burdick) Piper; great-grandson of *Caleb Piper*, private, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of James and Phœbe (Smith) Burdick; great^2-grandson of *Robert Burdick*, private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

HENRY PIRTLE, Captain, U. S. A., Cleveland, Ohio (Ky. 33025). Son of Henry and Ivy (Watkins) Pirtle; grandson of John R. and Elmira (Schurig) Pirtle; great-grandson of Henry and Jane Anne (Rogers) Pirtle; great^2-grandson of Colman and Jane (Farrar) Rogers; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Rogers*, private, Virginia Militia and member Committee of Safety.

FRANKLIN CARPENTER PLATT, Waterloo, Iowa (31967). Son of John Daly and Julia Elizabeth (Carpenter) Platt; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Olmstead) Carpenter; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Carpenter*, private, Captain Draper's Company, Colonel Gardner's Regt., Mass. Militia.

S. JOHNSON POE, Baltimore, Md. (33118). Son of John Prentiss and Anna Johnson (Hough) Poe; grandson of Neilson and Josephine Emily (Clemm) Poe; great-grandson of Jacob and Bridget Amelia Fitzgerald (Kennedy) Poe; great^2-grandson of *George Poe*, Captain, Thirty-fourth Battalion, Frederick County, Maryland Militia.

HARRY LINCOLN POLLOCK, Belleville, N. J. (32916). Son of William Bloomer and Lucia Maria (Cram) Pollock; grandson of Henry Lourens and Mary Frances (Reed) Cram; great-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Grant) Read; great^2-grandson of *Bartholomew Read*, private, Mass. Militia.

HENRY WARNER POND, Evanston, Ill. (33098). Son of Warner J. and Anna (Eager) Pond; grandson of John H. and Mary (Wetherell) Eager; great-grandson of Paul and Elizabeth (Partridge) Eager; great^2-grandson of *Amos Partridge*, Lieutenant, Mass. Militia.

WALTER ELMER POND, Chicago, Ill. (33089). Son of Walter Merritt and Sarah Ann (Webb) Pond; grandson of Merritt and Ariadne (Soper) Pond; great-grandson of *Bartholomew Pond*, Lieutenant, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Bartholomew and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Pond; great^2-grandson of *Joel Dunbar*, drummer and private, First Regt., Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of John Dunbar, private, Fifth Regt., Conn. Line; great-grandson of Amos D. and Easter (Cooke) Soper; great^2-grandson of *Oliver Cook*, private, Conn. Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

EDWIN LEIGHT PORCH, San Antonio, Texas (15673). Supplemental. Son of Laten Bennett and Hester (Edwards) Porch; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Dudley) Edwards; great-grandson of William and Cynthia (Barnes) Dudley; great^2-grandson of *William Dudley*, private, Virginia Militia.

LA FAYETTE LE VAN PORTER, South Bend, Ind. (Ill. 33398). Son of William Franklin and Abigail Gore (Le Van) Porter; grandson of John W. and Catherine (Weiss) Le Van; great-grandson of Peter and Abigail (Gore) Le Van; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Le Van*, Lieutenant, Fourth Co., Berk's County, Pa. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Sebastian Le Van*, Colonel, Seventh Battalion, Berk's County, Pa. Militia, Member Committee of Observation.

ALFRED HENRY POST, New York City, N. Y. (33355). Son of Elisha and Carrie (Cornell) Post; grandson of Jehial and Elizabeth Post; great-grandson of *David Post*, private, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

HERBERT EARL POST, Steilacoom, Wash. (32474). Son of Herbert G. and Adaline (Barney) Post; grandson of La Fayette and Huldah E. (Root) Post; great-grandson of Truman and Elizabeth (Atwater) Post; great^2-grandson of *Roswell Post, Jr.*, Sergeant, Conn. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Roswell Post*, Sergeant and Clerk, Conn. Militia.

SAMUEL POWEL, Newport, R. I. (32489). Son of Samuel and Hope Ives (Binney) Powel; grandson of William and Charlotte Hope (Goddard) Binney;

great-grandson of Horace and Elizabeth (Cox) Binney; great²-grandson of *John Cox,* Member Pa. Provincial Convention and Council of Safety, Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Battalion Pa. Militia and Assistant Quartermaster General; great²-grandson of *Barnabas Binney,* Hospital Surgeon, Cont'l Army; great-grandson of William Giles and Charlotte Rhoda (Ives) Goddard; great²-grandson of Thomas Poynton and Hope (Brown) Ives; great³-grandson of *Nicholas Brown,* Member of Rhode Island Special War Committees; great²-grandson of William and Abigail (Angell) Goddard; great³-grandson of *James Angell,* Colonel, Providence County, R. I., Militia and Member Special War Committees.

MAX L. POWELL, Burlington, Vt. (33826). Son of Henry and Ellen Grace (Rowell)Powell; grandson of Herman and Julia S. (White) Powell; great-grandson of Bradford and Clara (Goff) Powell; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Goff,* private, Conn. Militia, and privateersman on ship "Oliver Cromwell."

CHARLES HENRY POWERS, Boston, Mass. (33549). Son of William H. and Susan Eliza (Perkins) Powers; grandson of Charles and Susan (Lufkin) Perkins; great-grandson of Samuel and Judith (Saunders) Lufkin; great²-grandson of *Moses Lufkin,* Drum Major, Essex County, Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM LOCKWOOD POWERS, Hempstead, N. Y. (N. J., 33788). Son of Henry D. and Henrietta Elizabeth (Dodd) Powers; grandson of William Bigelow and Phebe (Lockwood) Taylor; great-grandson of Abiather and Mary (Bigelow) Dodd; great²-grandson of *Samuel Dodd,* Lieutenant, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

DONALD RICHARDSON PRATT, Second Lieutenant (C. A. R. C.), Montclair, N. J. (33794). Son of Charles Richardson and Mary Byron (Ladd) Pratt; grandson of John C. and Mary Ann (Richardson) Pratt; great-grandson of Alfred and Rebecca Richardson; great²-grandson of Ezekiel and Sally (Rice) Richardson; great³-grandson of *John Richardson,* private, Col. Job Cushing's Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia.

EDWARD HOUGHTON PRENTISS, Vancouver, Wash. (Ore. 33134). Son of Samuel Edward and Jennie Weeks (Campbell) Prentiss; grandson of Charles William and Caroline (Kellog) Prentiss; great-grandson of Samuel and Lucretia (Houghton) Prentiss; great²-grandson of Samuel and Lucretia (Holmes) Prentiss; great³-grandson of *Samuel Prentiss (Prentice),* Lieutenant-Colonel, Conn. Cont'l Troops.

HENRY MOELLER PRENTISS, Rutherford, N. J. (33790). Son of Robert Swayne and Ella (Forfey) Prentiss; grandson of Sylvanus Beckwith and Mary (Godfrey) Prentiss; great-grandson of Stephan and Marie Elizabeth (Beckwith) Prentiss; great²-grandson of *Nathan Beckwith,* private.

RAYMOND BLAKE PRESCOTT, Detroit, Mich. (33631). Son of Frederick A. and Fannie (Barnes) Prescott; grandson of James Tilton and Lucy (Barnes) Prescott; great-grandson of Abraham Perkins and Nancy (Martin) Prescott; great²-grandson of Jesse and Abigail (Towle) Prescott; great³-grandson of *James Prescott,* private, Colonel Drake's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

ALEXANDER PRESTON, Baltimore, Md. (33116). Son of J. Alexander and Achsah Ridgely (Carroll) Preston; grandson of J. Alexander and Caroline (Perryman) Preston; great-grandson of Bernard and Sarah Fell (Bond) Preston; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bond,* Captain, Harford County, Maryland Militia, Member Provincial Assembly and first Maryland Constitutional Convention.

WALTER W. PRESTON, Bel Air, Md. (33120). Son of James Bond and Mary A. (Wilks) Preston, Jr.; grandson of James Bond and Eliza A. Preston; great-grandson of Bernard and Sarah (Bond) Preston; great²-grandson of *Jacob Bond,* Captain, Harford County, Maryland Militia, Member first Maryland Constitutional Convention and Provincial Assembly.

GEORGE GUY PRINCE, Buffalo, N. Y. (32881). Son of Alpheus and Angelina L. (Mead) Prince; grandson of David and Alta (Pomeroy) Prince; great-

grandson of *Samuel Porter Prince,* private, Capt. Wm. Clark's Co., Col. Benjamin Symond's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *David Prince,* private, Colonel Barnes' and Colonel Murry's Regts., Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.

EDWARD GRAVES PRINGLE, Summit, N. J. (33406). Son of Edward M. and Annie Graves (Webb) Pringle; grandson of James Thaddeus and Sarah Ann (Ferney) Webb; great-grandson of Milton and Martha (Edwards) Ferney; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Edwards,* Virginia soldier under Lafayette.

WILLIAM KENT PUDNEY, Captain Medical Corps (A. E. F.), Montclair, N. J. (33791). Son of John C. and Janet (Kent) Pudney; grandson of John B. and Elizabeth (Adriance) Pudney; great-grandson of Charles Platt and Sarah (Camp) Adriance; great²-grandson of Aaron and Rebecca (Bruen) Camp; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Camp,* Captain of Artillery, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

FRANK EDWARDS PUNDERSON, Springfield, Mass. (33548). Son of James H. and Clara Mary (Edwards) Punderson; grandson of James Mellen and Mary Leeds (Mellin) Punderson; great-grandson of Lovett Russell and Lucretia (Taylor) Mellen; great²-grandson of William H. and Lucretia (Marsh) Mellen; great³-grandson of *James Mellen,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Mass. Cont'l Troops.

ROBERT MOSBY PULLIAM, Richmond, Va. (32933). Son of Robert Mosby and Emma Louise (Gold) Pulliam; grandson of Samuel Thompson and Clara Waller (Godfrey) Pulliam; great-grandson of *Mosby Pulliam,* private, Virginia Militia.

LEWIS ABRAM PULLING, W. La. Fayette, Ind. (32048). Son of William M. and Julia (Hascall) Pulling; grandson of Chauncey S. and Emma Pamelia (Brown) Hascall; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Hannah (Shay) Brown; great²-grandson of Martin and Sarah (Hammond) Brown; great³-grandson of *William Hammond,* private, Conn. Militia.

BURTON LEE PURVINES, Phœnix, Ariz. (23317). Son of Green Lee and Louisa (Potter) Purvines; grandson of Alexander C. and Margaret (Weddington) Purvines; great-grandson of *John Purvines,* private, South Carolina Militia, 5 years' service.

SAMUEL RUSH QUIGLEY, Peoria, Ill. (32814). Son of Samuel and Rebecca (Huston) Quigley; grandson of Samuel and Rebecca (McMasters) Quigley; great-grandson of *John Quigley,* private, First Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

CLIFTON CLARK QUIMBY, Malden, Mass. (32576). Son of Herman Haines and Amy Maretta (Clark) Quimby; grandson of John Moulton and Sarah Sturtevant (Haines) Quimby; great-grandson of John Smith and Nancy (Marston) Quimby; great²-grandson of Enoch Quimby; great³-grandson of *Aaron Quimby,* Captain, Col. Moses Kelly's Regt., New Hampshire Troops; great²-grandson of *John Marston,* private, New Hampshire Troops; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Moulton,* Colonel, New Hampshire Militia, representative from town of Moultonborough, N. H.; great-grandson of Josiah and Sally (Sturtevant) Haines; great²-grandson of *Hosea Sturtevant;* private, Col. Jacobs' Mass. Regt., prisoner on ship "Jersey," pensioned; grandson of Langdon Doddard and Ann Maria (Beede) Clark; great-grandson of Elijah and Ann (Felch) Beede; great²-grandson of Nathan and Dorothy (Scribner) Beede; great³-grandson of *Daniel Beede,* Delegate to Fifth Provincial Congress at Exeter, N. H.

JAMES JOHNSON QUINN, Houston, Texas (29186). Son of James Whitsell and Susan Frances (Johnson) Quinn; grandson of James and Sallie (Bruce) Johnson; great-grandson of *William Bruce,* private, Culpeper County, Virginia Militia.

JAMES REED QUINN, Beaumont, Texas (29495). Son of James Johnson and Mattie Edith (Reed) Quinn; grandson of George Walker and Minerva Narcissus (Estes) Reed; great-grandson of Blincoe Wadsworth and Margery Ann

(Ellis) Reed; great²-grandson of *William Reed*, private, Col. Thomas Clark's Regt., North Carolina Troops.

ORAN LEE RABER, Cambridge, Mass. (33528). Son of Levi L. and Eliza (Cowley) Raber; grandson of William and Sarah (Olin) Cowley; great-grandson of Samuel and Betsy (Green) Olin; great²-grandson of Ezra and Ruth (Green) Olin; great³-grandson of *John Olin*, private, Vermont Militia.

WILLIAM WHEAT RAGSDALE, Rutherford, N. J. (33328). Son of John Wesley and Aphelia (Wheat) Ragsdale; grandson of Anderson M. and Jane C. (Carson) Ragsdale; great-grandson of William and Marguerite (Hunter) Ragsdale; great²-grandson of *Godfrey Ragsdale*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Col. Theodoric Bland's Regt., Virginia Militia, Midshipman, Sloop of War "Liberty," pensioned.

JAMES MINOR RAINS, Lebanon, Ky. (33033). Son of William and Rebecca Ann (Minor) Rains; grandson of Jeremiah and Frances Moss (Guthrie) Rains; great-grandson of *James Rains*, private, Col. William Grayson's Regt., Virginia Troops, pensioned.

HARRY WELLS RANSDELL, Washington, D. C. (33263). Son of Edward S. and Frances E. (Leonard) Ransdell; grandson of John H. and Mary E. (Grubb) Ransdell; great-grandson of *Thomas Ransdell*, Captain, Third Regt., Virginia Troops.

HARMON CAMP RAY, Youngstown, Ohio (32319). Son of Henry Wilfred and Garnette (Camp) Ray; grandson of William and Maryette (Austin) Ray; great-grandson of Harmon Williams and Charlotte (Bishop) Austin; great²-grandson of Eli and Berlina (Austin) Shepard; great³-grandson of Elias and Rebecca (Williams) Shepard; great⁴-grandson of *Thomas Shepard*, Lieutenant in Colonel Wadsworth's Conn. State Regt., and Captain, Conn. Militia.

JACK SOULARD RAYMOND, Chicago, Ill. (32806). Son of Harry Sherwood and Caroline (McCloskey) Raymond; grandson of George N. and Phebe K. (Yarwood) Raymond; great-grandson of George B. and Catherine E. (Sherwood) Raymond; great²-grandson of *Newcomb Raymond*, private, Second Regt., Conn. Line, pensioned; grandson of Henry F. and Theresa (Soulard) McCloskey; great-grandson of James Gustav and Eliza Mitchell (Hunt) Soulard; great²-grandson of *Thomas Hunt*, Captain, Conn. and Mass. Cont'l Troops.

WILLIAM THOMAS RAYNER, Springfield, Mass. (33278). Son of William Henry and Jeanie (Balmer) Rayner; grandson of Thomas Lile and Eunice (Learned) Rayner; great-grandson of Henry and Phebe (Leatherbee) Learned; great²-grandson of *Jedediah Learned*, private, Mass. Militia.

DAVID MERRILL REED, Chicago, Ill. (33660). Son of Frank Merrill and Mollie (Clark) Reed; grandson of David Merrill and Dolly A. (Welch) Reed; great-grandson of Nehemiah and Dolly (Page) Welch; great²-grandson of *Edmund Welch*, private, York County, Mass. Militia.

ROBERT BIRDSEYE REED, Amenia, No. Dak. (33003). Son of John Horace and Florence Adele (Chaffee) Reed; grandson of Newton and Ann (Van Dyck) Reed; great-grandson of Ezra and Esther (Edgerton) Reed; great²-grandson of *Eliakim Reed*, private, Dutchess County, New York Militia; great²-grandson of *Simeon Edgerton*, Captain, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Henry L. and Catherine (Van Alen) Van Dyck; great²-grandson of *Lourens Van Dyck*, private, Seventeenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; grandson of Eben Whitney and Amanda (Fuller) Chaffee; great-grandson of Joshua Bignall and Hannah (Birdseye) Chaffee; great²-grandson of *Joshua Chaffee*, private, Sharon, Conn., Householders; great²-grandson of *John Fuller*, Sergeant, Capt. Benj. Conklin's Company, Colonel Arnold's Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Cyrus Sackett and Harriet (Skiff) Fuller; great²-grandson of Nathan and Abigail Fuller Shiff, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Nathan Shiff*, private, Capt. Abraham Fuller's Company, Conn. Militia.

WARREN BETTISON REED, Morgan City, La. (32754). Son of Lyman Coleman and Kate (Bettison) Reed; grandson of Warren Atherton and Louisa

(Lyman) Reed; great-grandson of Warren and Mary (Atherton) Reed; great^2-grandson of *Benjamin Reed,* Corporal, Mass. Militia.

MERRITT E. REEVE, East Orange, N. J. (33402). Son of George W. and Laura (Brokaw) Reeve; grandson of Abner D. and Sarah Caroline (Baldwin) Reeve; great-grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Meeker) Baldwin; great^2-grandson of *Michael Meeker,* private, New Jersey Militia, State Troops and Cont'l Army.

ELTINGE FERREE REIFSNIDER, Westminster, Md. (33104). Son of John Lawrence and Lethe (Lisle) Reifsnider, Jr.; grandson of John Lawrence and Mary Anna (Shriver) Reifsnider; great-grandson of Augustus and Maria Louise (Keener) Shriver; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Anna Eva (Hupert) Shriver; great^3-grandson of *David Shriver,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Maryland Militia, Member Maryland Constitutional Convention, Committee of Observation, and Frederick County Court of '77.

ROE REISINGER, Franklin, Pa. (32169). Son of Charles and Providence (Roberts) Reisinger; grandson of Peter and Catherine (Heckert) Reisinger; great-grandson of *Peter Reisinger,* private, Capt. Alexander Liggit's Company, Third Battalion, York County, Pa. Militia.

ANDREW JACKSON REMINGTON, Vancouver, Wash. (Oregon 31094). Son of Benjamin F. and Lydia (Rice) Remington; grandson of *Benjamin Remington,* private, Mass. Cont'l Troops.

WILLIAM CLIFFORD RENTON, Newark, N. J. (33739). Son of William J. and Caroline (Mager) Renton; grandson of James M. and Hannah A. (Biddle) Renton; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Van Dike) Biddle; great^2-grandson of *Aaron Biddle, Jr.,* Captain, Col. Samuel Dick's Battalion, Salem County, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM J. RENTON, Newark, N. J. (33738). Son of James M. and Hannah A. (Biddle) Renton; grandson of John and Hannah (Van Dike) Biddle; great-grandson of *Aaron Biddle, Jr.,* Captain, Col. Samuel Dick's Battalion, Salem County, New Jersey Militia.

ALBERT DUFF REYNOLDS, Braddock, Pa. (32980). Son of Mathew Robert and Martha J. (McClelland) Reynolds; grandson of William and Eliza Ann (McCune) McClelland; great-grandson of William and Mary (Craig) McClelland; great^2-grandson of William and Esther (Craig) McClelland; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Craig,* Lieutenant, Col. John Proctor's Battalion, Westmoreland County, Pa. Militia.

BRONTE A. REYNOLDS, D. C. (25708). Supplemental. Son of Elmer Robert and Susan Dorinda (Althouse) Reynolds; grandson of Conrad and Miranda (Slick) (Selich) Althouse; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Vickroy) Slick (Selich); great^2-grandson of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Atlee) Vickroy; great^3-grandson of *William Augustus Atlee,* Chairman, Committee of Safety, and Commissary, Superintendent of Arsenal, Lancaster, Pa.

IRA PHETTYPLACE EVANS REYNOLDS, Portland, Oregon (33138). Son of Fred A. and Lucy A. (Evans) Reynolds; grandson of John D. and Mary J. (Hannum) Reynolds; great-grandson of Stiles and Lydia (Miller) Hannum; great^2-grandson of *Moses Hannum,* private, Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN DICKINSON RHOADES, Toledo, Ohio (33703). Son of Edward Henry and Hannah Sophia (Rhoades) Rhoades; grandson of Lewis Hunt and Rachel Parsons (Williams) Rhoades; great-grandson of *Samuel Rhoades* (*Rhodes*), private, Mass. Cont'l Troops.

HERMAN SWEETSER RHU, Marion, Ohio (33428). Son of Auguste and Helen Sweetser (Sweney) Rhu; grandson of Robert Leeper and Elizabeth (Concklin) Sweeney; great-grandson of W. W. and Sophia (Sweetser) Concklin; great^2-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Williams) Concklin, 2d; great^3-grandson of *Isaac Concklin,* Captain, Fourth Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.

CHARLES HENRY RICE, Buffalo, N. Y. (32609). Son of William and Emma A. (Buck) Rice; grandson of William Dana and Sarah K. (Bennett) Buck; great-grandson of Frederick and Jane (Killam) Bennett; great²-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Gates) Bennett; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Gates*, private, Colonel Holmes' Fourth Regt., New York Line.

GEORGE TROWBRIDGE RICE, New Haven, Conn. (32272). Son of George and Emma Elizabeth (Flower) Rice; grandson of Reuben and Elinor Paris (Root) Rice; great-grandson of Joel and Elinor (Strong) Root; great²-grandson of *John Strong*, Captain, Torringford, Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Elisha Root*, Lieutenant, First Company, Colonel Walcott's Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops.

LLOYD HOFF RICE, Hutchinson, Kans. (33304). Son of Gustavus Adolphus and Sallie Ann (——) Rice; grandson of Moses Hill and Susan (Jones) Rice; great-grandson of George Rice; great²-grandson of *George Rice*, private, Bucks County, Pa. Militia.

ARTHUR SYLVESTER RICHARDSON, Massachusetts (31745). Supplemental. Son of George Henry and Emogene (Gale) Richardson; grandson of Solomon and Mary Isabel (Stratton) Richardson; great-grandson of Solomon and Cynthia (Rice) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Jesse Rice*, private, Col. Danforth Key's Regt., Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Oliver Rice*, private, Brookfield, Mass. Militia.

CORNELIUS THOMAS RICHARDSON, Forest Grove, Ore. (31097). Son of George E. and Eva (Homer) Richardson; grandson of Orin and Elizabeth (Kent) Richardson; great-grandson of Joseph and Jane (Rideout) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Allen Richardson*, private, Colonel Lewis' Regt., Mass. Troops.

WARREN RICHARDSON, Cheyenne, Wyo. (30010). Son of Warren and Mary (Kabis) Richardson; grandson of Warren and Clarissa (Dix) Richardson; great-grandson of Thomas and Philenda (Wright) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Abijah Richardson*, private, "Carpenter's Regt.," Mass. Militia for Cont'l service.

CHARLES SWIFT RICHÉ, Colonel, U. S. Army, Mo. (33184). Son of George Inman and Elizabeth Ramsay (Wetherill) Riché; grandson of William and Isabella (Macomb) Wetherill; great-grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Price) Wetherill; great²-grandson of John and Rebecca (Morgan) Price; great³-grandson of *Jacob Morgan*, Colonel, Berks County, Pa. Militia, Member Supreme Executive Council, Delegate to Constitutional Convention of '76.

LEWIS DANIEL RIGHTS, Roselle, N. J. (32686). Son of Theodore M. and Hannah Weaver (Riegel) Rights; grandson of Christian L. and Elizabeth Balfour (Hughes) Rights; great-grandson of Johna Rights; great²-grandson of John and Mary M. Licks (Luckin) Rights; great³-grandson of *Mathew Rights*, Rhode Island Minute Man.

HARRY ALBERT RILEY, Spalding, Neb. (32952). Son of John James and Catharine Erdman (Bruner) Riley; grandson of John Gangeware and Judith (Erdman) Bruner; great-grandson of *Andrew Bruner*, private, Second Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Associators.

HARVEY MOREHOUSE ROBERTS, Millburn, N. J. (33725). Son of George W. and Louisa Baldwin (Morehouse) Roberts; grandson of Harvey Williams and Juliet Woods (Baldwin) Morehouse; great-grandson of Jacob and Lydia (Baldwin) Morehouse; great²-grandson of David and Elizabeth (Reeve) Baldwin); great³-grandson of *Enos Baldwin*, Minute Man, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

HENRY HASKINS ROBERTS, Buffalo, N. Y. (33357). Son of Abner S. and Mary Finette (Haskins) Roberts; grandson of Enoch and Mary (Wadsworth) Haskins, 3d; great-grandson of Enoch and Lydia (Ackley) Haskins, 2d; great²-grandson of *Enoch Haskins*, transportation service and private, Mass. Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

JOHN CALVIN ROBERTS, St. Louis, Mo. (33176). Son of James Madison and Louisa (Conley) Roberts; grandson of James M. and —— (Rose); great-grandson of *Philip Rose*, Ensign, Virginia Troops, pensioned.

JOSEPH BECKHAM ROBERTS, East Orange, N. J. (33403). Son of Joseph Beckham and Katherine Jane (Bruen) Roberts; grandson of Theodore W. and Caroline (Miller) Bruen; great-grandson of Smith Maxwell and Catherine (Coddington) Miller; great²-grandson of Smith and Rachel Miller; great³-grandson of *John Miller*, Sergeant, Third Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Troops, Volunteer in capture of British ship "Blue Mountain Valley."

RALPH SMITH ROBERTS, New Orleans, La. (32760). Son of Aaron Wilkins and Caroline Haven (Smith) Roberts; grandson of Joseph Freeman and Frances Amelia (Mills) Smith; great-grandson of Hiram and Hepsibah (Haven) Mills; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Coolidge) Haven; great³-grandson of *David Haven*, private, Mass. Militia.

HULING PARKER ROBERTSON, Jr., U. S. N. R. F., Temple, Texas (20494). Son of Huling P. and Mary Gatlin (Cooke) Robertson; grandson of Charles and Susan Gatlin (Reavis) Cooke; great-grandson of Turner and Sarah Catherine (Gatlin) Reavis; great²-grandson of John and Susan (Caswell) Gatlin; great³-grandson of *Richard Caswell*, Major-General, North Carolina Militia, President Provincial Congress, First North Carolina Governor.

CHARLES LARNED ROBINSON, New York, N. Y. (33605). Son of Edward Hayward and Alice B. (Smith) Robinson; grandson of James Jackson and Hannah Maria (Larned) Robinson; great-grandson of Morris and Elizabeth (Eaton) Larned; great²-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (Morris) Larned; great³-grandson of *William Larned*, Major, Fifth Regt., Worcester County, Mass. Militia.

FRANK CRAWFORD ROBINSON, Wash. (29569). Supplemental. Son of Campbell and Elizabeth (Hungate) Robinson; grandson of Adonejah and Elizabeth (Ward) Hungate; great-grandson of Nathan and Lucy (Fowler) Ward; great²-grandson of *William Fowler*, private, Second Regt., Maryland Cont'l Troops.

JOHN ROBINSON, Salem, Mass. (33287). Son of John and Elizabeth Rollins (Kemble) Robinson; grandson of John and Lucy Pickering (Stone) Robinson; great-grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Poor) Robinson; great²-grandson of *John Robinson*, Captain, Mass. Militia.

JOHN MERCHANT ROBINSON, Hammond, La. (33202). Son of Henry Welch and Henrietta (Schneider) Robinson; grandson of William and Ellen (Welch) Robinson; great-grandson of Andrew and Priscilla (Locke) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Robinson*, Lieutenant, New Hampshire Troops; great²-grandson of *John Locke*, private, Captain Blodgett's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

JOSEPH WILLIAM ROBINSON, Hammond, La. (32771). Son of Henry Welch and Henrietta (Schneider) Robinson; grandson of William and Ellen (Welch) Robinson; great-grandson of Andrew and Priscilla (Locke) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Robinson*, Sergeant, New Hampshire Militia for Cont'l service; great²-grandson of *John Locke*, Sergeant, New Hampshire Militia.

LEWIS CASS ROBINSON, Chicago, Ill. (33088). Son of Lewis Cass and Maud (Burton) Robinson; grandson of Edward Leslie and Mary Jane (Crocker) Burton; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Hooper) Burton; great²-grandson of Pontius and Lydia (Clark) Hooper; great³-grandson of *Samuel Clark*, Major, New York Troops.

ROBERT McTYIERE ROBINSON, Louisville, Ky. (33029). Son of James Boykin and Laura (Nunnally) Robinson; grandson of James H. and Martha Ann Elizabeth (Webb) Robinson; great-grandson of John and Ann (Thomason) Webb; great²-grandson of *Francis Webb*, Midshipman, Virginia Navy.

LOWELL ALLEN ROBLEE, Terre Haute, Ind. (32040). Son of Henry Scott and Alma Louisa (Partridge) Roblee; grandson of Frederick Horn and Mary E. (Root) Partridge; great-grandson of Stephen E. and Hannah (Moxley) Root; great²-grandson of *John Root,* private, Conn. Militia.

GEORGE ROGERS, Omaha, Neb. (33875). Son of George and Leafie (Culbertson) Rogers; grandson of Samuel and Eliza Jane (Brazelton) Culbertson; great-grandson of Charles McClay and Maria (Logan) Culbertson; great²-grandson of *Samuel Culbertson,* Colonel, Sixth Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Associators and Militia; great²-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (McClay) Culbertson; great³-grandson of *John McClay,* Member First Philadelphia Assembly.

KERMIT ROOSEVELT, Oyster Bay, N. Y. (32883). Son of Theodore and Edith Kermit (Carew) Roosevelt; grandson of Theodore and Martha (Bullock) Roosevelt; great-grandson of Cornelius V. S. and Margaret (Barnhill) Roosevelt; great²-grandson of *Jacobus (James) Roosevelt,* Commissary, New York State Troops.

THEODORE ROOSEVELT, Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. A., Oyster Bay, N. Y. (32876). Son of Theodore and Edith Kermit (Carew) Roosevelt; grandson of Theodore and Martha (Bullock) Roosevelt; great-grandson of Cornelius V. S. and Margaret (Barnhill) Roosevelt; great²-grandson of *Jacobus (James) Roosevelt,* Commissary, New York State Troops.

CLARKE WATKINS ROPER, Richmond, Va. (32928). Son of George Kemper and Kate Cowles (Childrey) Roper; grandson of John Thomas and Julia Ann (Clarke) Childrey; great-grandson of John Salle and Nancy (Frayser) Clarke; great²-grandson of *Jesse Frayser,* private, Virginia Troops.

ALBERT LEONARD ROWELL, Boston, Mass. (33540). Son of Hiram L. and Clara Frances (Batchelder) Rowell; grandson of Nathaniel and Abby A. (Marsh) Batchelder; great-grandson of Amos Moody and Sally (Stocker) Batchelder; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Batchelder,* Adjutant, Colonel Abraham Drake's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

CHARLES ROY NEWTON, N. J. (33789). Son of William and Anna M. (Shotwell) Roy; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth M. (Hankinson) Roy; great-grandson of William and Anna (Hankinson) Roy; great²-grandson of *Insley Roy,* Teamster and Wagon-master in carting forage and provisions for Cont'l Army, also carrying British sick prisoners.

MARVIN PIERCE RUCKER, Richmond, Va. (33560). Son of Edwin T. and Anne (Pendleton) Rucker; grandson of Benjamin J. and Eliza (Sandridge) Rucker; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Christian) Rucker; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Rucker,* Captain, Amherst County, Virginia Militia, member Committee of Safety.

SKYLES EDWIN RUNSER, Sharpsville, Pa. (33680). Son of Leroy Sebastian and Alma (Twitmyer) Runser; grandson of Sebastian and Adeline (Dunham) Runser; great-grandson of Robert and Anna (Titus) Dunham; great²-grandson of Azariah and Margaret (Clark) Dunham; great³-grandson of Jonathan and Sarah (Lennox) Dunham; great⁴-grandson of *David Dunham,* Captain, First Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

ALFRED EDWIN RYAN, Washington, D. C. (33266). Son of Edwin J. and Jennie M. (Fetters) Ryan; grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Broden) Felters; great-grandson of Charles and Hannah (Markword) Broden; great²-grandson of *Mordecai Markword,* Associator, Fourth Battalion, Chester County, Pa. Militia.

*WILLIAM CHESTER HAWLEY SAGE, U. S. A., New York, N. Y. (32097). Son of John Church and Marie Rogers Hawley; grandson of Herbert Stanley and Carolyn (Goodale) Rogers; great-grandson of Charles Chester and Eliza-

*Adopted son of George B. Sage.

beth Jane (Davis) Goodale; great²-grandson of Chester and Sophie (Bushnell) Goodale; great³-grandson of *Chester Goodale,* private, Colonel Well's Regt., Conn. Troops, pensioned.

FRED LINCOLN SALMON, Newark, N. J. (33775). Son of Robert D. and Phœbe A. (Cutler) Salmon; grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Landon) Salmon; great-grandson of *Peter Salmon,* Captain, "Western Battalion," Morris County, New Jersey State Troops, 7 years' service.

IRA PETER SALMON, East Orange, N. J. (33786). Son of Aaron Howell and Almira Jane Salmon; grandson of Peter and Elizabeth (Larison) Salmon; great-grandson of Aaron and Mercy (Stephen) Salmon; great²-grandson of *Peter Salmon,* Captain, "Western Battalion," Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

JESSE RYERSON SALMON, Trenton, N. J. (33785). Son of Robert Durland and Phœbe Ann (Cutler) Salmon; grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Landon) Salmon; great-grandson of *Peter Salmon,* Captain, "Western Battalion," Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

ROGER ELLIOTT SALMON, Newark, N. J. (33749). Son of Jesse R. and Daisy Irene (Tichenor) Salmon; grandson of Robert Durland and Phœbe A. (Cutler) Salmon; great-grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Landon) Salmon; great²-grandson of *Peter Salmon,* Captain, "Western Battalion," Morris County, New Jersey State Troops, 7 years' service.

FRED ROY SANBORN, Chicago, Ill. (33082). Son of Harvey Eugene and Caroline Amelia (Bearden) Sanborn; grandson of Leonard Harvey and Lucy D. (McIntyre) Sanborn; great-grandson of William D. and Mary (Carpenter) McIntyre; great²-grandson of Willard and Polly (Bacon) Carpenter; great³-grandson of *Ephraim Carpenter,* Captain, Col. John Ely's Regt., Fourth Battalion, Conn. Troops.

BENJAMIN BLETHER SANDERSON, Portland, Me. (32431). Son of William Kennedy and Ella Louise (Blether) Sanderson; grandson of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Little) Sanderson; great²-grandson of Joshua and Sally (Johnson) Little; great²-grandson of Abijah and Lydia (Noyes) Little; great³-grandson of *Joshua Little,* Lieutenant, Mass. Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Little,* Mass. Member Provincial Congress.

HAROLD EDMUND SANFORD, Portland, Ore. (31099). Son of Israel Cornelius and Emily (Edmunds) Sanford; grandson of Thomas J. and Sybil A. (Stedman) Sanford; great-grandson of Elisaph and Rebecca (Wheeler) Sanford; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Sanford,* private, Colonel Chandler's Eighth Regt., Conn. Militia.

LOUIS MILTON SANDERS, East Orange, N. J. (33482). Son of James Ransom and Sarah Louise (Dey) Saunders; grandson of Garrett (Girard) and Eleanor (Dey) Dey; great-grandson of *David Dey,* private, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *John Dey,* private, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Theunis Dey,* Colonel, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia, Member New Jersey State Assembly.

FRANK LORING SAWYER, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (33541). Son of Josiah E. and Eunice S. (Babcock) Sawyer; grandson of Ira and Abigail (Hastings) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Josiah Sawyer,* private, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.

WESLEY STEVENS SAWYER, Boston, Mass. (33547). Son of Frank L. and Helen M. (Stevens) Sawyer; grandson of Josiah E. and Eunice S. (Babcock) Sawyer; great-grandson of Ira and Abigail (Hastings) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *Josiah Sawyer,* private, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.

OSBORN MATHER SAXTON, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mass. 33292). Son of Robert M. and Harriet Josephine (Barker) Saxton; grandson of John and Eliza (Gray) Barker; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Smith) Barker; great²-grandson of *Barnabas Barker,* private, Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN SCARBOROUGH, Oshawa, Ont. (Va. 32941). Son of William S. and Bertha M. (Emerson) Scarborough; grandson of James W. and

Elizabeth M. Emerson; great-grandson of Calvin and Freelove (Beach) Emerson; great²-grandson of *Gershom Beach,* Major, Vermont Militia.

LLOYD DIEHL SCHAEFFER, Westminster, Md. (33108). Son of Milton and Mary (Zacharias) Schaeffer; grandson of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Orndorff) Schaeffer; great-grandson of George and Susannah (Sherman) Zacharias; great²-grandson of *Conrad Sherman,* Captain, Soxth Battalion, Berks County, Pa. Militia.

WILLIAM ANTHONY SCHENCK, Meriden, Conn. (33462). Son of Martin B. and Margaret W. (Anthony) Schenck; grandson of John and Hannah (Perkins) Schenck; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Lott) Schenck; great²-grandson of *John Schenck,* Captain, Second Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

LEWIS HYDE SCHNABEL, Grand Forks, No. Dak. (26574). Son of George Ellis and Mary Eunice (Stedman) Schnabel; grandson of Thomas Lathrop and Mary Parthenia Janes (Hyde) Stedman; great-grandson of Lewis and Mary (Backus) Hyde; great²-grandson of Asa and Parthenia (Janes) Backus, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Asa Backus,* Corporal, Twentieth Regt., Conn. Militia; great²-grandson of *Andrew Hyde,* Sergeant, Conn. Cont'l Line, pensioned.

EARL VICTOR SCOTFORD, Cleveland, Ohio (33715). Son of Henry Clinton and Olive Isabella (Pomeroy) Scotford; grandson of Joseph Smith and Martha Le Baron (Gilbert) Pomeroy; great-grandson of John Spencer and Elizabeth (Smith) Pomeroy; great²-grandson of *John Pomeroy,* Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Hanchett's Company, Conn. Militia.

ALBERT HENRY SCOTT, Bloomington, Ill. (33399). Son of John Curtis and Mary Eliza (Burns) Scott; grandson of John Wilson and Lucinda (Blair) Scott; great-grandson of James K. and Elizabeth Scott; great²-grandson of *John W. Scott,* private, Washington County, Virginia Cont'l Line, pensioned.

GEORGE ADDISON SCOTT, Terre Haute, Ind. (32035). Son of John T. and Rebecca E. (Jones) Scott; grandson of Samuel and Sarah Wood (Duncan) Scott; great-grandson of *Samuel Scott,* Minute Man in Captain Campbell's Company, at Battle of King's Mountain.

JOHN G. SCOTT, Elk City, Okla. (31618). Son of Lafayette T. and Marion L. (Purdie) Scott; grandson of Elhanan and Eliza (Fuller) Scott; great-grandson of Abram and Elizabeth (Yates) Fuller; great²-grandson of *Brazillia Yates,* private, Vermont Militia, pensioned.

JOHN THERON SCOTT, Terre Haute, Ind. (32038). Son of George Addison and Jennie E. (Bell) Scott; grandson of John T. and Rebecca E. (Jones) Scott; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah Wood (Duncan) Scott; great²-grandson of *Samuel Scott,* Minute Man in Captain Campbell's Company, at Battle of King's Mountain.

RICHARD WALTER SCOTT, Terre Haute, Ind. (32036). Son of George Addison and Jennie E. (Bell) Scott; grandson of John T. and Rebecca E. (Jones) Scott; great-grandson of Samuel and Sara Wood (Duncan) Scott; great²-grandson of *Samuel Scott,* Minute Man in Capt. Campbell's Company, at Battle of King's Mountain.

SAMUEL WALTER SCOTT, San Antonio, Texas (29493). Son of Samuel Asbury and Mary (Rosey) Scott, grandson of James C. and Rhoda (Evans) Rosey; great-grandson of John and Mary (Parham) Evans, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Evans, Sr.,* private, Charles Pinckney's First Regt., South Carolina Troops, twice wounded.

JAMES BUCHANAN SEARCY, Springfield, Ill. (33650). Son of Benjamin Perry and Nannie Elizabeth (Ridgway) Searcy; grandson of Lemuel Bartlett and Millie A. (Connelly) Searcy; great-grandson of *John Connelly,* private, Maryland Militia, pensioned.

ALBERT WILSON SENTER, Hubbell, Mich. (32382). Son of John and Lizzie Tisdale (Potter) Senter; grandson of George Washington and Mary (Steel)

Senter; great-grandson of *Asa Senter,* Captain, First New Hampshire Regt., pensioned.

FRED ANSLEY SERVICE, Sharon, Pa. (32998). Son of John and Ella (Williams) Service; grandson of Riley and Rachel (Porter) Williams; great-grandson of Hector and Polly (Mervin) Williams; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Hannah (Munson) Williams; great^3-grandson of *Samuel Munson,* private, Tenth Regt., Conn. Militia.

THOMAS GREENHOW WILLIAMS SETTLE, Lieutenant, U. S. N., D. C. (32145). Son of Joseph Andrew and May C. (Williams) Settle; grandson of Thomas Greenhow and Mary Christiana (Curtis) Williams; great-grandson of Henry and Christiana (Tyler) Curtis; great^2-grandson of *John Tyler,* Captain, Virginia Militia, Judge of Admiralty Court and Speaker, Virginia House of Delegates.

ALBERT W. SEXTON, East Hampton, Conn. (33473). Son of Leverett S. and Matilda A. (Clark) Sexton; grandson of Amos and Betsy Mary (Smith) Clark, Jr.; great-grandson of *Amos Clark,* Corporal and Sergeant, Mass. Militia, pensioned.

OSCAR BARTON SEYSTER, Leavenworth, Kan. (31047). Son of Joshua and Ella Celesta (Waite) Seyster; grandson of Clark G. and Charlotte (Warren) Waite; great-grandson of Clark G. and Abigail (Phillips) Waite; great^2-grandson of *Peleg Waite,* private and Minute Man, New York Militia.

HOYT ROBERTS SHEHAN, Buffalo, N. Y. (33352). Son of Michael and Evelyn (Roberts) Shehan; grandson of Abner S. and Mary Finette (Haskins) Roberts; great-grandson of Enoch and Mary (Wadsworth) Haskin, 3d; great^2-grandson of Enoch and Lydia (Ackley) Haskin, 2d; great^3-grandson of *Enoch Haskin,* private, Mass. Militia to reinforce Cont'l Army, pensioned.

ALGER SHELDON, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Detroit, Mich. (33648). Son of Henry D. and Caroline (Alger) Shelden; grandson of Russell Alexander and Annette (Henry) Alger; great-grandson of Russell and Caroline (Moulton) Alger; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Marcia (Miles) Moulton; great^3-grandson of Phinias and Theoda (Blodgett) Moulton; great^4-grandson of *Freeborn Moulton,* Captain, Mass. Militia, at Lexington Alarm; great^5-grandson of William and Anna (Brownson) Henry; great^6-grandson of *Eli Brownson,* Lieutenant, Vermont Troops, Member Windsor Convention of June 4, '77.

ALLAN SHELDEN, Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich. (33646). Son of Henry D. and Caroline (Alger) Shelden; grandson of Russell Alexander and Annette (Henry) Alger; great-grandson of Russell and Caroline (Moulton) Alger; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Marcia (Miles) Moulton; great^3-grandson of Phineas and Theoda (Blodgett) Moulton; great^4-grandson of *Freeborn Moulton,* Captain, Mass. Militia, at Lexington Alarm; great^5-grandson of William and Anna (Brownson) Henry; great^6-grandson of *Eli Brownson,* Lieutenant, Vermont Troops, Member Windsor Convention of June 4, 1777.

HENRY SHELDEN, Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich. (33647). Son of Henry D. and Caroline (Alger) Shelden; grandson of Russell Alexander and Annette (Henry) Alger; great-grandson of Russell and Caroline (Moulton) Alger; great^2-grandson of Daniel and Marcia (Miles) Moulton; great^3-grandson of Phineas and Theoda (Blodgett) Moulton; great^4-grandson of *Freeborn Moulton,* Captain, Mass. Militia, at Lexington Alarm; great^5-grandson of William and Anna Brownson) Henry; great^6-grandson of *Eli Brownson,* Lieutenant, Vermont Troops, Member Windsor Convention of June 4, 1777.

ROY STUART SHEPARD, Boston, Mass. (33073). Son of Charles Warner and Julia Norton (McKissick) Shepard; grandson of Stuart and Eliza (McIntire) McKissick; great-grandson of Jesse and Margaret (Pomeroy) McIntire; great^2-grandson of Lemuel and Louise (Pynchon) Pomeroy; great^3-grandson of *Seth Pomeroy,* Major-General, Mass. Militia.

EUGENE PROCTOR SHERMAN, Annapolis, Md. (Idaho 31808). Son of Eugene Buren and Julia Maude (Shaw) Sherman; grandson of Eugene Leland and Harriet Alice (Sheffer) Sherman; great-grandson of Phineas L. and Eveline (Robinson) Sherman; great²-grandson of Cyrus and Nancy (Dinsmore) Robinson; great³-grandson of *John Robinson,* Sergeant Major, Capt. David Cook's Company, Col. John Crane's Regt., Mass. Cont'l Troops.

ROBERT MAURICE SHERRARD, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32166). Son of John Hindman and Kezia N. (Fulton) Sherrard; grandson of Robert Andrew and Jane (Hindman) Sherrard; great-grandson of *John Sherrard,* private, Pa. Flying Camp.

BENJAMIN WEST SHERWOOD, Everett, Wash. (32469). Son of Charles Daniel and Charlotte Phœbe Sherwood; grandson of Daniel and Fanny (Shove) Sherwood; great-grandson of *Daniel Sherwood,* Corporal, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

CLIVE NEWCOME SHERWOOD, Chicago, Ill. (33655). Son of Marcel Wesley and Dorcas Emeline (Chamberlin) Sherwood; grandson of Isaac and Lucy (Card) Sherwood; great-grandson of James S. and Hannah (Giles) Card; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Giles,* private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM GLENN SHIELDS, Chicago, Ill. (Kans. 31050). Son of William Prentiss and Ella (Glenn) Shields; grandson of Archibald Alexander and Lavinia (Cooper) Glenn; great-grandson of Henry and Ruth (Rhodes) Glenn; great²-grandson of *Archibald Glenn,* private, Bedford County, Pa. Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of William Covington and Mary (Mize) Cooper; great²-grandson of Leighton and Grizzel (Covington) Cooper; great³-grandson of *William Covington,* private, Virginia Troops; great²-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Furlow) Rhodes; great³-grandson of *Robert Furlow,* private, Second Battalion, Washington County, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Rhodes,* Ranger, Pa. frontier; great²-grandson of Archibald and Sara (Ferguson) Glenn; great³-grandson of *Moses Ferguson,* private, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia; great²-grandson of *Leighton Cooper,* private, Capt. John Robert's Company, Col. Travis' Regt., Virginia Troops, pensioned.

CASSIUS CLAY SHIRLEY, Kokomo, Ind. (32049). Son of D. J. and Waitsel (Seward) Shirley; grandson of Ebinezar and Elinor (Baker) Seward; great-grandson of *William Baker,* private, Second Regt., Duchess County, New York State Troops.

VINTON HUBBARD SHOLL, San Antonio, Texas (Ill. 33096). Son of David Vinton and Florence (Hubbard) Sholl; grandson of Emery Orin and Julia (Hardy) Hubbard; great-grandson of Warren and Polly (Goodenough) Hubbard; great²-grandson of Theodore and Dorothy (Wilson) Hubbard; great³-grandson of *Peter Hubbard, Jr.,* Ensign, New Hampshire Troops; great³-grandson of *Jeremiah Willson,* private, Mass. Militia and New Hampshire Troops, pensioned.

EDWIN WHITTLESEY SHORE, Boston, Mass. (32598). Son of Alfred and Mary Daniels (Whittlesey) Shore; grandson of Henry P. and Mary A. (Daniels) Whittlesey; great-grandson of John and Sallie (Whittlesey) Whittlesey; great²-grandson of *John Whittlesey,* private, Capt. Shapley's Conn. Artillery, killed at Fort Griswold.

LIEUT. EDWARD DERR SHRINER, Jr., Frederick, Md. (32422). Son of Edward Derr and Nannie (Getzendanner) Shriner; grandson of Edward Augustus and Margaret Ann (Dorr) Shriner; great-grandson of John Derr and Elizabeth (Lugenbeel) Derr, Jr.; great²-grandson of John and Catharine Margaret (Stoner or Stiener) Derr; great³-grandson of *John Stoner* or *Stiener,* Captain, First Battalion, Frederick County, Maryland Militia, and Member of Committee of Observation.

EDWIN LONGSTREET SHUEY, Dayton, Ohio (33708). Son of William John and Sarah (Berger) Shuey; grandson of Adam and Hannah (Aley) Shuey;

great-grandson of *John Martin Shuey*, private, Third Company, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

WILLIAM APPLEGATE SHUEY, Dayton, Ohio (33718). Son of William John and Sarah (Berger) Shuey; grandson of Adam and Hannah (Aley) Shuey, great-grandson of *John Martin Shuey*, private, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

EDWARD DAVID SHURTLEFF, Illinois (23649). Supplemental. Son of Alfred James and Mary Fairchild (Higby) Shurtleff; grandson of David and Ruth (Knapp) Shurtleff; great-grandson of *Eleazer Knapp*, private, Colonel Swift's Regt., Conn. Line, pensioned; grandson of Elihu and Phœbe Hannah (King) Higby; great-grandson of Levi and Chloe (Cobb) Higby; great²-grandson of *Elihu Higby*, private, Conn. Cont'l Troops, died in service.

FRANCIS GREER SIMONTON, Edinburg, Pa. (33675). Son of Willis and Venice (Anderson) Simonton; grandson of James and Melinda (Koser) Simonton; great-grandson of William and Katherine (Carlon) Simonton; great²-grandson of Robert and Margaret (Richards) Simonton; great³-grandson of *William Richards*, private, First Pa. Regt., Cont'l Line, pensioned.

HARRY VERNON SIMS, New Orleans, La. (33221). Son of Robert Nicholls and Juanita (Dalferes) Sims; grandson of Robert Nicholls and Emma (Kittredge) Sims; great-grandson of Ebenezer Eaton and Elizabeth (Kelly) Kittredge; great²-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Eaton) Kittredge; great³-grandson of *Francis Kittredge, 2d*, Surgeon, Mass. Troops.

PARDEE HORTON SINGLETON, Amenia, N. Dak. (Wash. 34025). Son of William W. and Jesse Pardee (Horton) Singleton; grandson of Gilbert and Elizabeth Pardee (Perkins) Horton; great-grandson of Silas and Salley (Jones) Perkins; great²-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth Webb (Pardee) Jones; great³-grandson of *John Jones*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Philip Bradley's Conn. Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade.

ROBERT PEET SKINNER, London, Eng. (Ohio 32838). Son of Augustus Thomas and Cecilia (Van Rensselaer) Skinner; grandson of Sanders and Abigail (McCarthy) Van Rensselaer; great-grandson of *Philip Van Rensselaer*, Commissary of Military Stores, Northern Department; great²-grandson of *Killian Van Rensselaer*, Colonel, Fourth Regt., Albany, New York Troops.

BENJAMIN F. SLOAT, Ridgewood, N. J. (33744). Son of Benjamin F. and Mary S. (Gynne) Sloat; grandson of Henry C. and Laura (Parmalee) Sloat; great-grandson of Johannes C. and Martha Corquet (Corkey) Slott; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Slott*, Orderly Sergeant, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia.

PHILIP G. SLOAT, Ridgewood, N. J. (33743). Son of Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Gynne) Sloat; grandson of Henry C. and Laura (Parmalee) Sloat; great-grandson of Johannes C. and Martha Corquet (Corkey) Slott; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Slott*, Orderly Sergeant, Second Regt., Ulster County, New York Militia.

EDWIN PERLEY SMART, Livermore Falls, Me. (32427). Son of C. P. and Lydia (MacFarland) Smart; grandson of Elijah and Betsy (Dearborn) MacFarland; great-grandson of Josiah Marshall and Rebecca (Springer) MacFarlin; great²-grandson of *Elijah MacFarlin*, private, Captain Newcomb's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Elijah MacFarlin, Sr.*, private, Colonel Bradford's Mass. Troops; great³-grandson of *Josiah Marshall*, private, Mass. Militia.

ALFRED FRANKLIN SMITH, St. Louis, Mo. (33179). Son of James Washington and Martha A. (English) Smith; grandson of James and Elizabeth (Swank) Smith; great-grandson of Washington and Hannah (McWilliams) Smith; great²-grandson of James and Sallie (Gentry) Smith; great³-grandson of *John Smith*, Captain, Albemarle County, Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Van Meter) Swank; great²-grandson of Abraham and Rebecca

(——) Van Meter; great³-grandson of *Jacob Van Meter,* Member Augusta County, Virginia Committee of Observation.

BERTON LA SALLE SMITH, Fargo, N. Dak. (33002). Son of Sylvester L. and Mary Rebecca (Clark) Smith; grandson of William L. and —— (Dustin) Smith; great-grandson of Greenup and Sarah (Johnson) Smith; great²-grandson of Rueben and Martha (Hall) Johnson; great³-grandson of *John Hall,* Orderly Sergeant, Third and Fourth Regts., North Carolina Troops.

CLYDE LEON SMITH, Carbondale, Ill. (32819). Son of George W. and Nellie (Adams) Smith; grandson of Stephen and Sallie M. (Pace) Smith; great-grandson of John and Nancy (Alexander) Pace; great²-grandson of Thomas and Mollie (Ramey) Alexander; great³-grandson of *John Alexander,* Sergeant, Lee's Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.

EDGAR QUINCY SMITH, Honolulu, Hawaii (28535). Son of Edgar C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Ruttan) Smith; grandson of Harrison and Caroline Matilda (Kennedy) Smith; great-grandson of John L. and Hanna (Roberts) Canerdy (Kennedy); great²-grandson of *David Kennedy,* private, Vermont Militia; grandson of Jacob and Margaret (Clapp) Ruttan; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Smith) Clapp; great²-grandson of *Elias Clapp,* private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.

EDWARD SMITH, Lakewood, Ohio (33717). Son of Joseph and Helen (Estes) Smith; grandson of Joshua and Saba (Drew) Smith; great-grandson of *Joseph Smith,* Second Officer, privateer "Republic."

FRANK GARDNER SMITH, New York City, N. Y. (33361). Son of Luther Halsey and Annie Mitchell (Gardner) Smith; grandson of Joseph and Mary Holmes (Cassatt) Gardner; great-grandson of Francis and Mary (Hartt) Gardner; great²-grandson of *Joseph Gardner,* Captain, Chester County, Pa. Militia, Member Pa. Assembly; grandson of Charles Gardner and Martha (McDonald) Smith; great-grandson of Aaron and Ann (Gardner) Smith; great²-grandson of *George Gardner,* private and Sergeant, New York Militia and Cont'l Line.

FREDERICK McCAULEY SMITH, Reading, Pa. (D. C. 32148). Son of Albert M. and Mary E. (Himmelreich) Smith; grandson of Francis and Elizabeth (Moore) Smith; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Hoyer) Smith; great²-grandson of Baltaza and Catharine (Held) Smith; great³-grandson of *Philip Smith,* private, Capt. George Reehm's Company, First Regt., Berks County, Pa. Militia.

HANFORD OTIS SMITH, Lexington, Neb. (31020). Son of Almon and Jane Andrews (Downs) Smith; grandson of Josiah and Betsy (Holbrook) Smith; great-grandson of Daniel and Anna (Hitchcock) Holbrook; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Hitchcock,* Member Derby, Conn. Committee to Classify for Cont'l Army; great²-grandson of *Daniel Holbrook,* Captain, Second Regt., Conn. Militia.

HAROLD WALLACE SMITH, New York, N. Y. (32725). Son of Samuel and Ella (Boynton) Smith; grandson of Carmen and Ruthetta (Smith) Smith; great-grandson of *Joseph Smith,* Captain, Queens County, New York Militia, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Joseph Smith, Sr.,* private, Captain Hewlett's Company, Queen's County, New York Militia.

HENRY LUTHER SMITH, Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N., M. C., Harrisburg, Pa. (33678). Son of Frederick Charles and Mary Ellen (Blett) Smith; grandson of Daniel and Catherine (Reigel) Blett; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Bingeman) Reigel; great²-grandson of *Frederick Bingaman,* Second Class of Captain Davis' Company, Fourth Battalion, Philadelphia County, Pa. Militia.

IRA STUART SMITH, Newark, N. J. (32681). Son of Benjamin Hansel and Lydia E. (Lindsley) Smith; grandson of William Allen and Phœbe (Hand) Smith; great-grandson of Benjamin W. and Sarah (Allen) Smith; great²-

grandson of *Samuel Allen*, Ensign, Captain Beach's Company, Eastern Battalion, New Jersey Troops; great-grandson of Ira and Rhoda (Crowell) Hand; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Crowell*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops; great²-grandson of *William Smith*, private, Captain Squire's Company, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

ISRAEL ALEXANDER SMITH, Independence, Mo. (33377). Son of Joseph and Bertha (Madison) Smith; grandson of Joseph and Emma (Hale) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Mack) Smith; great²-grandson of Asahel and Mary (Duty) Smith; great³-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Chairman, Topsfield, Mass. Committee of Safety, Member Third Provincial Congress, Representative to General Court, Captain, Mass. Militia.

JAMES SCHWARTZ SMITH, Salt Lake City, Utah (32631). Son of Joseph F. and Mary Taylor (Schwartz) Smith; grandson of Hyrum and Mary (Fielding) Smith; great-grandson of Joseph and Lucy (Mack) Smith; great²-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great³-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Captain, Mass. Militia, Member Committee of Safety, Delegate to Mass. Provincial Congress and Representative to General Court.

JOSEPH WASHINGTON SMITH, St. Louis, Mo. (33185). Son of Joseph D. and Elizabeth (McKenna) Smith; grandson of Ruben B. and Lovey (Baxter) Smith; great-grandson of *Reuben Smith*, private, Rhode Island Militia, and Seaman on frigate "Deane"; great-grandson of Reuben and Mary (Williams) Smith; great²-grandson of *Zebidee Williams*, Corporal, Rhode Island Militia.

RAY ARCHIBALD SMITH, Garwood, N. J. (32905). Son of Benjamin Hansel and Lydia E. (Lindsley) Smith; grandson of William Allen and Phœbe (Hand) Smith; great-grandson of Benjamin W. and Sarah (Allen) Smith; great²-grandson of *Samuel Allen*, Ensign in Captain Beach's Company, Eastern Battalion, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *William Smith*, private, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Ira and Rhoda (Crowell) Hand; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Crowell*, private, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

TRACY SCOVILL SMITH, Detroit, Mich. (32397). Son of Edward Chester and Ada (Leggett) Smith; grandson of Edward Chester and Julia Phœnix (Talbot) Smith; great-grandson of Theodore Foster and widow Elizabeth (Truxtun) (Cox) Talbot; great²-grandson of *Silas Talbot*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Rhode Island Cont'l Troops, Captain, U. S. Navy; great²-grandson of *Thomas Truxtun*, Captain, U. S. Navy; great-grandson of Joseph and Sophia (——) Smith; great²-grandson of *Caleb Smith*, private, Hampshire County, Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM P. SMITH, Newark, N. J. (33414). Son of Elijah L. and Mary M. (Ash) Smith; grandson of William Allen and Phœbe (Hand) Smith; great-grandson of Benjamin W. and Sarah (Allen) Smith; great²-grandson of *Samuel Allen*, Ensign, Eastern Battalion, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Ira and Rhoda (Crowell) Hand; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Crowell*, private, Second Regt., New Jersey Troops; great²-grandson of *William Smith*, private, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

JAMES WILLIAM SMITHER, New Orleans, La. (32775). Son of Charles G. and Georgia (Tate) Smither; grandson of Thomas Simpson and Frances Katherine (Ford) Tate; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Robertson) Tate; great²-grandson of George and Susannah (Nelson) Robertson; great³-grandson of *Charles Robertson*, Major, Col. John Sevier's South Carolina Troops.

HERBERT TURNER SNYDER, Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. (Md. 32421). Son of John William and Annie (Turner) Snyder; grandson of Daniel Ott and Mary Ann (Croney) Snyder; great²-grandson of *John Snyder*, Corporal, Maryland "Flying Camp."

WILLIAM LEROY SNYDER, Baltimore, Md. (32419). Son of John William and Annie (Turner) Snyder; grandson of Daniel Ott and Mary Ann (Croney) Snyder; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Ott) Snyder; great²-grandson of *John Snyder*, Corporal, Maryland "Flying Camp."

WILLIAM TRAMWELL SNYDER, Baltimore, Md. (32420). Son of John William and Annie (Turner) Snyder; grandson of Daniel Ott and Mary Ann (Croney) Snyder; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Ott) Snyder; great²-grandson of *John Snyder*, Corporal, Maryland "Flying Camp."

HUBERT SOMERS, N. J. (32511). Supplementals. Son of Samuel and Rachel L. (Githens) Somers; grandson of Constant and Sarah (Edwards) Somers; great-grandson of Samuel and Roxanna (Scull) Somers; great²-grandson of *John Scull*, Captain, Third Battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of Daniel and Mary (Frambes) Edwards; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Frambes*, private, Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of Nicholas and Sarah (Rape) Frambes; great³-grandson of *Christopher Rape*, Captain, Col. Richard Somers' Regt., New Jersey Militia; grandson of John H. and Rebecca (Furguson) Githens; great-grandson of John and Rebecca (Jones) Furguson; great²-grandson of *David Jones*, private, Captain Simpson's Company Philadelphia City Guards.

WARREN SOMERS, Atlantic City, N. J. (33334). Son of Samuel and Rachel L. (Githens) Somers; grandson of Constant and Sarah (Edwards) Somers; great-grandson of Samuel and Roxanna (Scull) Somers; great²-grandson of *James Somers*, Captain, Third Battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey Cont'l Troops.

ATWELL SOMERVILLE, Culpeper, Va. (32945). Son of Robert B. and Laura A. (Gray) Somerville; grandson of James and Harriet A. (Wherry) Gray; great-grandson of Jesse and Anna Howard (Chaplin) Wherry; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Chaplin*, Surgeon, Virginia State Line Navy, died on furlough; grandson of James and Mary (Atwell) Somerville; great-grandson of *Francis Atwell*, Captain, Fauquier County, Virginia Militia.

THOMAS JEFFERSON SOUTHARD, Richmond, Me. (32438). Son of Charles Henry T. J. and Olive Steward (Foster) Southard; grandson of Charles Benjamin and Dorcas Furbush (Spaulding) Foster; great-grandson of Benjamin and Lavinia (Hillman) Foster; great²-grandson of *Samuel Foster*, Corporal, Capt. David Dexter's Company, Col. Israel Angell's Rhode Island Battalion.

CHARLES EDWARD SPALDING, Coronado, Calif. (31550). Son of Henry Whitehouse and Henrietta (Fitzhugh) Spalding; grandson of Erastus and Laura Maria (Wooster) Spalding; great-grandson of Reuben and Hannah Peabody) Spalding; great²-grandson of *Josiah Spalding*, Lieutenant, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN F. SPARKS, Summitville, Ind. (32042). Son of John W. and Sarah (A.) Sparks; grandson of Solomon and Rachel Sparks; great-grandson of *George Sparks*, private, Pa. Line, prisoner.

ARTHUR WILSON SPENCER, Passaic, N. J. (33796). Son of Bird Wilson and Florence (Conover) Spencer; grandson of Jesse Ames and Sara Jane Elizabeth Spencer; great-grandson of Reuben and Mary (Ames) Spencer; great²-grandson of *Jesse Ames (Emes)*, Captain, Fifth Regt., Middlesex County, Mass. Militia.

CHARLES LUTHER SPENCER, Suffield, Conn. (32865). Son of Israel Luther and Julia (Pease) Spencer; grandson of Hezekiah and Cecelia (Spencer) Spencer; great-grandson of Hezekiah and Jerusha (Nelson) Spencer; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Spencer*, private, Conn. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

HARRY ALEXANDER SPENCER, Cleveland, Ohio (33170). Son of George Warren and Lula (Thompson) Spencer; grandson of Henry Allison and Esther Ann (Stanley) Thompson; great-grandson of Daniel Southerland and Hannah (Crammer) Stanley; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Southerland) Stanley; great³-grandson of *John Southerland*, Lieutenant, Vermont Militia, Member Vermont Council of Safety.

HERBERT SPENCER, Hartford, Conn. (33463). Son of Alfred and Ella S. (Nichols) Spencer, Jr.; grandson of Alfred and Caroline Frances (Reid) Spencer; great-grandson of Alfred and Harriet (Ring) Spencer; great²-grandson of *Hezekiah Spencer*, private, Conn. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

THOMAS EDWIN SPENCER, St. Louis, Mo. (32573). Son of Berry Hill and Caroline M. Clark (Austin) Spencer; grandson of Richard Darrett and Sarah Ware (Mansfield) Austin; great-grandson of *Robert Mansfield,* private, Col. Richard Linsey's Regt., General Lawson's Brigade, Virginia Troops.

WILLIAM ARNOLD SPICER, Providence, R. I. (32496). Son of William Arnold and Anna Eliza (Carpenter) Spicer; grandson of Joseph and Ann Eliza (Clark); great-grandson of Daniel and Eunice (Wood) Carpenter; great²-grandson of *Joseph Carpenter,* Rhode Island Minute Man.

CHARLES HENRY SPRAGUE, Swampscott, Mass. (33529). Son of Henry Breed and Laura Loring (Brown) Sprague; grandson of Benjamin and Susan E. (Ireson) Sprague; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Bulfinch) Ireson; great²-grandson of *John Ireson,* Sergeant, Essex County, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Bulfinch, Jr.,* private, Colonel Freeman's Regt., Mass. Militia.

HOWARD BURNHAM SPRAGUE, Swampscott, Mass. (33530). Son of Henry Breed and Laura Loring (Brown) Sprague; grandson of Benjamin and Susan E. (Ireson) Sprague; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Bulfinch) Ireson; great²-grandson of *John Ireson,* private, Essex County, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *John Bulfinch, Jr.,* private, Colonel Freeman's Regt., Mass. Militia.

FRED POMEROY STACY, Springfield, Mass. (33531). Son of Frank Edwin and Mabel (Whitcomb) Stacy; grandson of Edwin Stebbins and Martha (Pomeroy) Stacy; great-grandson of Richard and Armedia (Frost) Stacy; great²-grandson of Moses and Sally (Frost) Stacy; great³-grandson of *William Simon Stacy,* private, Mass. Militia.

PHILIP P. STACY, A. E. F., N. J. (32688). Son of Richard and Matilda N. (Peckham) Stacy; grandson of Edwin S. and Martha J. (Pomeroy) Stacy; great-grandson of Henry and Eleanor (Billings) Pomeroy; great²-grandson of Jesse and Naamah (Dickinson) Pomeroy; great³-grandson of *Simeon Pomeroy,* private, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.

WALTER AMES STANDISH, East Orange, N. J. (33797). Son of Walter Fitch and Sarah Wheeler (Bingham) Standish; grandson of Thomas Fitch and Ruth Ann (Holden) Standish; great-grandson of Walter and Nancy Benjamin (Bushnell) Holden; great²-grandson of *Samuel Holden,* Captain, Colonel Thayer's Regt., Suffolk County, Mass. Militia to reinforce Cont'l Army.

CHARLES WILLARD STANTON, Bemidji, Minn. (33504). Son of Harrison M. and Alida (Parker) Stanton; grandson of Amos C. and Azuba (Duncan) Stanton; great-grandson of Amos and Sabra (Palmer) Stanton; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Palmer,* private, Eighth Company, Second Regt., Conn. Militia.

EDWARD BURNHAM STEARNS, Montclair, N. J. (32909). Son of Charles Augustus and Mary E. (Burnham) Stearns; grandson of Edward Ray and Eliza Tyler (Barker) Stearns; great-grandson of Elijah and Polly (Rawlins) Stearns; great²-grandson of *John Stearns,* private, Major Norris' Third Regt., New Hampshire Troops.

SARGENT SOLOMON STEARNS, Cambridge, Mass. (33542). Son of Josiah Herald and Sarah (Russell) Stearns; grandson of Solomon and Sally (Heald) Stearns; great-grandson of *Benjamin Stearns,* Corporal, Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WOOD STEM, New Orleans, La. (32762). Son of George Wood and Irene (Irwin) Stem; grandson of Jesse R. and Margaret (Miller) Irwin; great-grandson of William and Lydia (Birdsong) Irwin; great²-grandson of *Robert Irwin,* Colonel, North Carolina Militia and Signer Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, Member Provincial Congress.

JESSE BLUDWORTH STEPHENS, Shreveport, La. (32765). Son of J. H. and Sarah Jane (——) Stephens; grandson of W. D. and Mary (Defalls) Stephens; great-grandson of *John Stephens,* Lieutenant, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia Riflemen.

PRESTON TAPLEY STEPHENSON, Lynn, Mass. (33515). Son of Charles Henry and Adeline Elizabeth (Tapley) Stephenson; grandson of Henry Fuller

and Ida Jane (Saunderson) Tapley; great-grandson of Amos Preston and Adeline Elizabeth (Fuller) Tapley; great^2-grandson of Amos and Elizabeth (Lyc) Tapley; great^3-grandson of *Amos Tapley*, Sergeant and Lieutenant, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Gilbert Tapley*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's Company, at Lexington Alarm.

FRANK GREGORY STEWART, D. C. (30035). Supplemental. Son of Albert and Anna Belle (Gregory) Stewart; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth (Shriver) Stewart; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Oliphant) Stewart; great^2-grandson of *Andreze Oliphant*, private, Chester County, Pa. Associators and Militia.

SAMUEL ARTHUR STEWART, Indiana (19418). Supplemental. Son of Samuel P. and Deborah Jane (Dickson) Stewart; grandson of Thomas and Esther (Porter) Stewart; great-grandson of *Charles Stewart*, private, Cumberland and Westmoreland Counties, Pa. Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Stewart*, private, First Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Robert Stockton*, private, Pa. Militia.

WILLIAM HENRY STILES, Commander, U. S. Navy, New York City, N. Y. (33610). Son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Stiles; grandson of William Henry and Eliza Clifford (Gordon) Stiles; great-grandson of William Washington and Sarah Anderson (Stiles) Gordon; great^2-grandson of *Ambrose Gordon*, Paymaster, Virginia Cont'l Dragoons.

HOWELL MORTIMER STILLMAN, Caldwell, N. J. (32912). Son of William Howard and Elizabeth B. (Dingwell) Stillman; grandson of Lewis Mortimer and Sarah C. (Moores) Stillman; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Francis) Stillman; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Stillman*, Conn. Minute Man, at Lexington Alarm, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *John Francis*, Captain, Conn. Provisional Regt.

GLENN KING STIMSON, Lansing, Mich. (32393). Son of Henry L. and Eliza (King) Stimson, Jr.; grandson of Henry Increase and Mary (Allchin) Stimson; great-grandson of John and Sally (Claflin) Stimson; great^2-grandson of Increase and Sarah (Stimson) Claflin; great^3-grandson of *George Stimson* (father of Sarah), private, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Stimson* (father of John), Mass. Minute Man.

HENRY INCREASE STIMSON, Grand Rapids, Mich. (32390). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Emma (Churchill) Stimson; grandson of Henry Increase and Mary (Allchin) Stimson; great-grandson of John and Sally (Claflin) Stimson; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Stimson*, Mass. Minute Man, at Lexington; great^2-grandson of *Increase Claflin*, private, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *George Stimson*, private, Mass. Militia, at Lexington; great^3-grandson of *Cornelius Claflin*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Poor's Regt., Mass. Militia.

RAYMOND LINCOLN STOUT, Bellville, N. J. (33481). Son of Edwin Franklin and Rose (Pettinger) Stout; grandson of John R. and Sophia Milton (Hughes) Stout; great-grandson of Jacob and Margaret (McElroy) Stout; great^2-grandson of *William McElroy*, Sergeant, New Jersey Line, pensioned.

EDWIN CURTIS STRONG, Philadelphia, Pa. (32988). Son of Archeppus Parish and Lillian Louise (Connsuean) Strong; grandson of John Curtis and Julianna (Childs) Strong; great-grandson of Archeppus Parish and Margaret (Sox) Child; great^2-grandson of *Timothy Child*, private, Conn. Militia, widow pensioned.

ARTHUR JAMES STRUTHERS, Cliftondale, Mass. (32504). Son of William Conrad and Eliza (Forbush) Claflin; grandson of Luther and Mary (Forbush) Claflin; great grandson of Amaziah and Ede (Watkins) Claflin; great^2-grandson of *John Claflin*, private, Capt. John Homer's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Mass. Regt., at Lexington Alarm.

SAMUEL DAVIS STRYKER, Oradell, N. J. (33483). Son of Samuel Davis and Eunice Virginia (Britton) Stryker; grandson of Samuel Davis and Eliza (Carr)

Stryker; great-grandson of *Peter Stryker*, Fifer, First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES ALGERNON SUNDERLIN, Boise, Idaho (31809). Son of Arthur V. and E. Jennie (Coffin) Sunderlin; grandson of J. D. Coffin; great-grandson of Nathan Emery Coffin; great²-grandson of *Tristam Coffin*, private, Major Thomas' Company, Conn. Artillery.

FREDERICK MAYHEW SUTTER, Detroit, Mich. (33632). Son of Frederick C. and Emily (Mayhew) Sutter; grandson of David Porter and Florenne (Brindel) Mayhew; great-grandson of Melchiah and Sallie (Ward) Brindel; great²-grandson of Ebu and Sallie (Potter) Ward; great³-grandson of *David Ward*, private, New York and Vermont Militia and State Troops; great⁴-grandson of *Asahel Ward*, private, Vermont Militia, died in service.

SUMNER BEARSE SWAIN, Upper Montclair, N. J. (32907). Son of Henry Sumner and Eugenia Dunbar (Bearse) Swain; grandson of James M. and Mary Elizabeth (Sumner) Swain; great-grandson of Harrison Grey and Mary Elizabeth (Thomas) Sumner; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Pamelia (Thorpe) Sumner; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Sumner*, Sergeant, Captain Guild's Company, Colonel Whitney's Regt., Mass. Militia.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SWENEY, Marion, Ohio (33432). Son of Robert Leeper and Elizabeth (Conclin) Sweney; grandson of W. W. and Sophia (Sweetser) Conclin; great-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Williams) Conclin; great²-grandson of *Isaac Conclin*, Captain, Fourth and Sixth Regts., Dutchess County, New York Militia.

WILLIAM STREET SWIFT, First Lieutenant, A. E. F., Watertown, Mass. (33543). Son of John Huston and Caroline Lucretia (Locke) Swift; grandson of George Augustus and Lucretia (Benson) Locke; great-grandson of Otis and Kezia (Harrington) Locke; great²-grandson of *Thomas Locke*, Sergeant and Lieutenant, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.

JOHN SWIMBORNE, St. Paul, Minn. (31843). Son of James and Cordelia (Cooper) Swimborne; grandson of Charles and Cordelia Cooper (Booth) Crosby; great-grandson of Abija and Caty (Catherine) (Olds) Crosby; great²-grandson of *John Crosby*, private, Col. Thomas Marshall's and Col. Dike's Mass. Regts.

FRANK FOLSOM SYMONDS, Chicago, Ill. (32868). Son of Charles Page and Millie (Folsom) Symonds; grandson of Lyman J. and Ellen (Martin) Folsom; great-grandson of Augustus Taylor and Janette (Moon) Martin; great²-grandson of Peter and Jane (Taylor) Martin; great³-grandson of *Peter Martin*, Lieutenant, Col. Peter Yates' Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; grandson of Joseph and Louisa (Page) Symonds; great-grandson of Elias C. and Dolly (Shaw) Page; great²-grandson of Joseph and Susanna (Mason) Shaw; great³-grandson of *Oliver Mason*, private, Col. Gideon Burt's Regt., Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of Oliver and Lucy (Johnson) Mason; great⁴-grandson of *James Johnson*, private, Colonel Learned's Company, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Shaw*, private, Captain Clark's Company, Colonel Holman's Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned.

ROY MAXWELL TALBOT, Peking, China (Ill. 32817). Son of George Isaac and Lucy Emma (Maxwell) Talbot; grandson of Alfred and Cecelia (Hunt) Talbot; great-grandson of Isaac and Martha (Ludington) Hunt; great²-grandson of Isaac and Polly (Kinney) Hunt; great³-grandson of *Timothy Hunt*, private, Captain Yeoman's Company, Col. Frederick Fisher's Third Regt., New York Militia.

SAMUEL WALKER TALIAFERRO, Peoria, Ill. (32818). Son of David Moore and Sarah Jane (Kelley) Taliaferro; grandson of Samuel Walker and Sallie McClung (Moore) Taliaferro; great-grandson of *Francis Taliaferro*, Captain Second Regt., Virginia Troops.

WILLIAM JAMES TAPPAN, Newark, N. J. (32693). Son of Henry Agrippa and Anna (MacBride) Tappen; grandson of Henry Hegeman and Caroline (Wing)

Tappen; great-grandson of John and Jane Ann (Hegeman) Tappen; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Tappen*, Sergeant, Captain Dodge's Company, Captain Weissenfel's Regt., New York Levies and Dutchess County Militia.

EDMUND HAYNES TAYLOR, Frankfort, Ky. (28822). Son of John Eastin and Rebecca (Edrington) Taylor; grandson of Richard and Mary (Taylor) Taylor, Jr.; great-grandson of *Richard Taylor*, Captain, Virginia State Navy, pensioned; great^2-grandson of *George Taylor*, Colonel, Orange County, Virginia Militia, Member Committee of Safety and Virginia House of Burgesses; great-grandson of *Edmund Taylor* (father of Mary Taylor), Captain, Virginia Troops.

EDMUND HAYNES TAYLOR, Jr., U. S. A., Frankfort, Ky. (28824). Son of Jacob Swigert and Sadie Bacon (Crittenden) Taylor; grandson of Edmund Haynes and Frances M. (Johnson) Taylor; great-grandson of John Eastin and Rebecca (Edrington) Taylor; great^2-grandson of Richard and Mary (Taylor) Taylor, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Richard Taylor*, Captain, Virginia State Navy, pensioned; great^4-grandson of *George Taylor*, Colonel, Orange County, Virginia Militia; Member Committee of Safety and Virginia House of Burgesses; great^5-grandson of *Edmund Taylor* (father of Mary Taylor), Captain, Virginia Troops.

EDMUND WATSON TAYLOR, Frankfort, Ky. (33027). Son of Edmund Haynes and Frances (Miller) Johnson; grandson of John Eastin and Rebecca (Edrington) Taylor; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Taylor) Taylor; great^2-grandson of *Richard Taylor*, Captain, Virginia Navy, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *George Taylor*, Member Orange County, Virginia Committee of Safety and Virginia Convention of 1775; great^4-grandson of *Edmund Taylor* (father of Mary Taylor), Captain, Virginia State Line.

JACOB SWIGERT TAYLOR, Frankfort, Ky. (28823). Son of Edmund Haynes and Frances Miller (Johnson) Taylor; grandson of John Eastin and Rebecca (Edrington) Taylor; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Taylor) Taylor, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Richard Taylor*, Captain, Virginia State Navy, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *George Taylor*, Colonel, Orange County, Virginia Militia, Member Committee of Safety and Virginia House of Burgesses; great^4-grandson of *Edmund Taylor* (father of Mary Taylor), Captain, Virginia Troops.

JAMES TAYLOR, East Orange, N. J. (33413). Son of George M. and Belle Stockton (Lewis) Taylor; grandson of William Garthwaite and Lydia J. (Lytle) Lewis; great-grandson of William M. and Eliza Ward (Garthwaite) Lewis; great^2-grandson of William and Abba (Ward) Garthwaite; great^3-grandson of *Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite*, Drummer, Spencer's New Jersey Regt., Cont'l Army.

KENNER TAYLOR, Frankfort, Ky. (28825). Son of Edmund Haynes and Frances Miller (Johnson) Taylor, Jr.; grandson of John Eastin and Rebecca (Edrington) Taylor; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Taylor) Taylor, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Richard Taylor*, Captain, Virginia State Navy, pensioned; great^3-grandson of *George Taylor*, Colonel, Orange County, Virginia Militia, Member Committee of Safety and Virginia House of Burgesses; great^2-grandson of *Edmund Taylor* (father of Mary Taylor), Captain, Virginia Troops.

FRANKLIN DEWEY TEACHONT, Adrian, Mich. (33757). Son of Alonzo and Anna (Dewey) Teachont; grandson of Edmund Bement and Sarah (Cooper) Dewey; great-grandson of Jedediah and Anna (Bement) Dewey; great^2-grandson of *John Dewey*, private, Conn. Militia.

GRAHAM FELLOWES THOMPSON, New Haven, Conn. (32875). Son of Henry Grant and Henrietta (Fellows) Thompson; grandson of Henry Graham and Louisa H. (Barnard) Thompson; great-grandson of Orrin and Love (Lusk) Thompson; great^2-grandson of *Matthew Thompson*, private, Third Regt., Conn. Line, widow pensioned.

JOHN L. THOMPSON, New Orleans, La. (33205). Son of George C. and Annie (Bosworth) Thompson; grandson of William and Zelpha (Clarke) Thompson;

great-grandson of George C. Thompson; great²-grandson of *George Thompson,* Major, Virginia Troops, Aide-de-Camp to General La Fayette, pensioned.

JOSEPH THOMPSON, Atlantic City, N. J. (32677). Son of William W. and Hester (Pennington) Thompson; grandson of Joseph and Eliza (Scott) Thompson; great-grandson of Elias and Rachel (Wills) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Joseph Thompson,* private, Captain Waddell's Company, First Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Pennington; great-grandson of Nathan and Margaret (Wetscott) Pennington; great²-grandson of *Richard Westcott,* Major, Third Battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan Pennington,* private, First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Cont'l Line, prisoner.

RONALD LLOYD THOMPSON, Bloomfield, N. J. (33487). Son of Stephen and Sarah Ann (Cratsley) Thompson; grandson of Frederick and Mary Jane (Stout) Cratsley; great-grandson of William and Sarah Ann (Johnson) Ming Stout; great²-grandson of *Samuel Stout,* private, Hunterden County, New Jersey Militia, prisoner.

WILLIAM COOPER THOMPSON, Millington, N. J. (33338). Son of Joseph Worral and Margaret (McEowen) Cooper; grandson of William and Martha McEowen (Brown) Cooper; great-grandson of Elias and Joanna (McEowen) Brown; great²-grandson of William and Martha (Mehelm) McEown; great³-grandson of *John Mehelm,* Colonel and Quartermaster General, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS THOMPSON, Atlantic City, N. J. (32696). Son of Joseph and Isabella L. (Phillips) Thompson; grandson of William W. and Hester (Pennington) Thompson; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Pennington; great²-grandson of Nathan and Margaret (Westcott) Pennington; great³-grandson of *Richard Westcott,* Major, Third Battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia; grandson of William Wilson Latta and Margaret Sarah (McKelway) Phillips; great-grandson of George W. and Abigail (Ketcham) Phillips; great²-grandson of Levi and Hannah (Fisher) Ketcham; great³-grandson of *John Ketcham,* private, First and Third Regts., New Jersey State Troops and Cont'l Army; great-grandson of Joseph and Eliza (Scott) Thompson; great²-grandson of Elias and Rachel (Wills) Thompson; great³-grandson of *Joseph Thompson,* private, Captain Waddell's Company, First Regt., Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathan Pennington,* private, New Jersey Cont'l Line, prisoner; great²-grandson of *Levi Ketcham,* private, New Jersey State Troops, 7 years' service.

BURTON LEE THORPE, Mo. (32012). Supplemental. Son of Charles G. and Emma Ames (Sands) Thorpe; grandson of J. D. and Emily (Ames) Sands; great-grandson of Uri and Mehitable (Mix) Ames; great²-grandson of *Timothy Mix,* Lieutenant, Second Regt., Conn. Cont'l Artillery, pensioned.

ALFRED BUCKNER THRUSTON, Grand Junction, Colo. (31437). Son of Alfred Buckner and Mary Lucy (Washington) Thruston; grandson of Alfred Buckner and Catherine Frances Magill (Gordon) Thruston; great-grandson of Buckner and Jeonnette (Jonuary) Thruston; great²-grandson of *Charles Myun Thruston,* Colonel, Virginia Cont'l Troops.

MASON OSGOOD TILDEN, Chicago, Ill. (33651). Son of B. Frank and Lucretia Jane (Greaveraet) Tilden; grandson of Mason Blackman and Cordelia (Allen) Tilden; great-grandson of John Marcellus and Polly (Pannel) Tilden; great²-grandson of Mason and Sally (Blackman) Tilden; great³-grandson of *Daniel Tilden,* Captain, Conn. Twentieth Cont'l Infantry.

WILLIAM RICHMOND TILLINGHAST, Providence, R. I. (34053). Son of James and Sarah B. (Anthony) Tillinghast; grandson of Charles Foster and Luzanna (Richmond) Tillinghast; great-grandson of Stephen Hopkins and Theodosia (Foster) Tillinghast; great²-grandson of *Daniel Tillinghast,* Colonel, Rhode Island Train of Artillery, Member Rhode Island Committee of Safety, General Assembly, and other committees

JOSEPH BENJAMIN TILLOU, Jersey City, N. J. (N. Y. 33246). Son of Thomas T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Benjamin) Tillou; grandson of Joseph Seymour and Emily Ann (Woolsey) Tillou; great-grandson of Orange and Clarissa (Thorp) Benjamin; great²-grandson of *Judah Benjamin*, private, Conn. Militia and Dragoons, pensioned.

FRANK OYSTER TINTHOFF, Peoria, Ill. (32801). Son of Sylvester Matthew and Mary Ann (Oyster) Tinthoff; grandson of Daniel and Sarah (Kneisel) Oyster; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Snyder) Kneisel; great²-grandson of *Stephen Kneisel*, private, Bucks County, Pa. Militia.

SAMPEL NEY TITUS, Marion, Ohio (33163). Son of Stephen and Margaretta L. (Nye) Titus; grandson of Melzar and Phebe (Sprague) Nye; great-grandson of James and Mary (Spooner) Sprague; great²-grandson of *Joshua Sprague*, private, Mass. Militia, Major in Col. Joab Stafford's Independent Company, Mass. Volunteers; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Spooner*, Mass. privateer service, prisoner; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Nye*, private, Third Regt., Conn. Militia; great-grandson of *James Sprague*, private, Captain Leavenworth's Company, Colonel Meig's Regt., Conn. Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

CHARLES TOMS TODD, Dunella, N. J. (33497). Son of Augustus F. and Adella (Cameron) Todd; grandson of Augustus and Meribah (Toms) Todd; great-grandson of Charles and Mercy (Runyon) Toms; great²-grandson of *Michael Toms*, Corporal, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

HUBERT G. TODD, New Orleans, La. (33216). Son of James Alfred and Marien (Smith) Todd; grandson of Alfred and Mary Ann (Hovey) Todd; great-grandson of Oliver and Esther (Sayles) Hovey; great²-grandson of Thomas and Prudence (Brown) Sayles; great³-grandson of *John Sayles*, Colonel, Rhode Island Militia, Member Committee of Safety and Council of War.

HUGH OSCAR TOMPKINS, Ocean Grove, N. J. (33784). Son of George L. D. and Eleanor Elizabeth (Asay) Tompkins; grandson of Oscar Hamlet and Elizabeth (Neal) Tompkins; great-grandson of John and Maria (Van Vleet) Neal; great² grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Salter) Neal; great³-grandson of *John Neal*, private, Maryland Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

NEAL ASAY TOMPKINS, Ocean Grove, N. J. (33783). Son of George L. D. and Eleanor Elizabeth (Asay) Tompkins; grandson of Oscar Hamlet and Elizabeth (Neal) Tompkins; great-grandson of John and Maria (Van Vleet) Neal; great²-grandson of Isaac and Elizabeth (Salter) Neal; great³-grandson of *John Neal*, private, Maryland Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

ALBERT DUDLEY TOPPING, Cedar Point, Kan. (31046). Son of George and Louise Elvira (Grinnell) Topping; grandson of Hiram and Amanda Elvira (Montgomery) Grinnell; great-grandson of Johnson and Elvira (Dudley) Montgomery; great² grandson of Peter and Lucy (Barnard) Dudley; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Barnard*, private, Mass. Militia, pensioned.

CHARLES TALLMAN TOPPING, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Kan. 31048). Son of George and Louise Elvira (Grinnell) Topping; grandson of Henry and Mary Rine (Tallman) Topping; great-grandson of John Calhoun and Ellen (Rine) Tallman; great²-grandson of Peter Tallman; great³-grandson of *James Tallman*, private, Seventh Company, Eleventh Regt., Virginia Cont'l Line.

HUDSON ROBERT TOPPING, Peoria, Ill. (33086). Son of Hudson Boyd and Margaret (Atkinson) Topping; grandson of Sanford and Maryetta (Boyd) Topping; great-grandson of John Hudson and Amanda (Kimball) Topping; great²-grandson of Jared Toppin; great³-grandson of *Josiah Toppin*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

HAROLD TAYLOR TORRANCE, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (32172). Son of Jeremiah Reed and Mary A. (McBeth) Torrance; grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Peebles) Torrance; great-grandson of *Hugh Torrance*, Adjutant, First Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

MILES LELAND TOWER, Morton, Wash. (32458). Son of Noel D. and Alice (Miles) Tower; grandson of John O. and Louisa (Taft) Miles; great-grandson

of Jessie and Betsy (Prescott) Miles; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Prescott*, Captain, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.

EDMUND FRANCIS TRABUE, Louisville, Ky. (33035). Son of Stephen Fitz-James and Alice Elizabeth (Berry) Trabue; grandson of Chastain Haskins and Elizabeth (Trabue) Trabue; great-grandson of *James Trabue*, Lieutenant with Col. George Rogers Clark, prisoner at Montreal; grandson of Edmund Taylor and Sarah Francis (Taylor) Berry; great-grandson of Washington and Alice (Taylor) Berry; great²-grandson of *Jasues Taylor*, Colonel, Virginia Militia, Member Virginia Constitutional Convention; great-grandson of Stephen and Jane (Haskins) Trabue; great²-grandson of *Robert Haskins*, County Lieutenant, Chesterfield County, Virginia Militia; great-grandson of William Berry and Susanna Harrison Grayson (Gibson) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Taylor*, Lieutenant, Botetourt County, Virginia Convention Guards.

ROBERT COLEMAN TRACY, Washington, D .C. (32147). Son of Alvan Talcott and Ellen Louise (Townsend) Tracy; grandson of Andrew Williams and Emeline (Talcott) Tracy; great-grandson of Alvan and Philemela (Root) Talcott; great²-grandson of *Samuel Root*, private, Conn. Militia and State Troops.

CHALMER BOORMAN TRAVER, Milwaukee, Wis. (32660). Son of Frank Albert and Jennie (Boorman) Traver; grandson of John R. and Lovillo Minerva (Barto) Traver; great-grandson of Lewis and Eunice (Hyde) Barto; great²-grandson of *Oliver Cromwell Hyde*, private, Colonel Putnam's Regt., Conn. Troops.

WILLIAM OREN TRENOR, Roanoke, Va. (32949). Son of Charles Paris and Martha Anne (Atkins) Trenor; grandson of Garwood Goggin and Jane (Webb) Trenor; great-grandson of George H. and Sarah Trenor; great²-grandson of *James Trenor*, Sergeant and Adjutant, Virginia Militia.

CHARLES MACHLING TRIMBLE, Lancaster, Ohio (33445). Son of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Geiser) Trimble; grandson of James and Ann Elizabeth (Crane) Trimble; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (McComick) Trimble; great²-grandson of *William Trimble*, private, First Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

FRANK KING TRUBY, Painesville, Ohio (32840). Son of William and Margaret Phipps (McMillan) Truby; grandson of William and Susan (Murphy) Truby; great-grandson of *Samuel Murphy*, private, Virginia Cont'l Troops, 5 years' service; great-grandson of John and Mary (Reamer) Truby; great²-grandson of *Christopher Truby*, Captain, Westmoreland County, Pa. Militia, and Justice of the Peace.

HENRY EMILE TRUDEAU, New Orleans, La. (32768). Son of Louis Emile and Francoise Eulalie (Fourcade) Trudeau; grandson of *Don Zenon Trudeau*, Captain, Louisiana Infantry under Galvez.

GRATZ ASHLEY TRUE, New Orleans, La. (33209). Son of James B. and Sarah (Crump) True; grandson of Robert Henry and Sarah (Dorsey) Crump; great-grandson of Charles Griffith and Catherine (Welsh) Dorsey; great²-grandson of *Nicholas Dorsey*, First Lieutenant, Fourth Regt., Maryland Cont'l Troops.

CHARLIE LEWIS TRUESDELL, Milwaukee, Wis. (32657). Son of William Penn and Betsy Elizabeth (Stevens) Truesdell; grandson of Jonathan G. and Phœbe (Hoggland) Truesdell; great-grandson of *Jabish (Jebish) Truesdell*, private, Capt. Jesse Truesdell's Company, Colonel Crane's Regt., New York State Troops.

EDWIN CARROLL TUBBS, Chicago, Ill. (32816). Son of C. A. and Olive M. (Ungles) Tubbs; grandson of James and Mary Ann (Barton) Tubbs; great-grandson of Lemuel and Lydia (Millions) Tubbs; great²-grandson of Israel and Betsy (Lewis) Tubbs; great³-grandson of *Lemuel Tubbs*, Second Lieutenant, Seventeenth Regt., New York State Troops.

THEODORE BRUSH TUCKER, Jr., Toledo, Ohio (33447). Son of Theodore Brush and Adelia (Reynolds) Tucker; grandson of John Alexander and Elizabeth (Brush) Tucker; great-grandson of Jacob and Cloe (Ferguson) Tucker, 3d; great²-grandson of *Jacob Tucker, Jr.*, private, New Hampshire Militia; great-grandson of *Benjamin Brush*, private, Colonel Van Veghten's Regt., New York State Troops; great-grandson of ---- and Sarah (Miller) Brush; great²-grandson of *William Miller*, private and Coporal, Westchester County, New York Militia.

BEVERLEY RANDOLPH TUCKER, Richmond, Va. (32930). Son of John Randolph and Fannie Booth (Crump) Tucker; grandson of Nathaniel Beverley and Jane (Ellis) Tucker; great-grandson of Henry St. George and Ann Evelina (Hunter) Tucker; great²-grandson of *St. George Tucker*, Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to General Nelson, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Virginia Militia.

HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER, Lexington, Va. (32938). Son of John Randolph and Laura (Powell) Tucker; grandson of Henry St. George and Evelina (Hunter) Tucker; great-grandson of *St. George Tucker*, Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to General Nelson, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Virginia Militia.

BOWEN TUFTS, Winchester, Mass. (33544). Son of Albert Nelson and Mary (Locke) Tufts; grandson of Jonathan Frost and Mary Moore (Adams) Locke; great-grandson of *Joseph Adams*, private, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt., Mass. Militia.

FUQUA TURNER, St. Louis, Mo. (33953). Son of Benjamin and Susan Amanda (Fuqua) Turner; grandson of Richard Booker and Deborah Boon (Sisk) Fuqua; great-grandson of *Joseph Fuqua, Jr.*, Captain, Charlotte County, Virginia Militia; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fuqua*, private, Fourth and Fifth Regts., Virginia Militia.

OSCAR CREDELLE TURNER, Chicago, Ill. (La. 32767). Son of John D. and Cynthia (Hendry) Turner; grandson of Thomas and Loureny (Credelle) Turner, Jr.; great-grandson of Thomas and Catherine (Records) Turner; great² grandson of *Zadoc Turner*, private, Second Regt., Maryland Troops.

HENRY MESSENGER TURNEY, Lansing, Mich. (Ohio 32832). Son of Adam Weber and Catherine (Williams) Turney; grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Weber) Turney; great-grandson of *John Turney*, private, Capt. George Knopinberger's Company, Second Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

MERRILL ADAMS TURNEY, Marion, Ohio (32321). Son of Adam Weber and Catherine (Williams) Turney; grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Weber) Turney; great-grandson of *John Turney*, private, Second Company, Second Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.

WILLIAM LEWIS TUTTLE, New Haven, Conn. (32273). Son of Horace Whitney and Emma Maria (Van Valkenberg) Tuttle; grandson of Horace and Sarah (Cook) Tuttle; great-grandson of Billions and Sarah (Munson) Cook; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Kirtland) Cook; great³-grandson of *Thaddeus Cook*, Major of Ward's Regt., Conn. State Troops, and Colonel, Conn. Militia.

WILFRED CHARLES TWISS, Salt Lake City, Utah (32629). Son of Charles Wesley and Kate (B.) Twiss; grandson of Caleb Page and Charity (White) Twiss; great-grandson of James and Polly (Stewart) White; great²-grandson of *William Stewart*, Lieutenant, Conn. Militia, prisoner at Fort Washington, pensioned.

GEORGE SAMUEL TYLER, St. Louis, Mo. (33183). Son of Jared Whiting and Grace Louise (Whitney) Tyler; grandson of Samuel and Tabitha (Whiting) Tyler, Jr.; great-grandson of *Samuel Tyler*, private, Mass. Militia.

FRANCIS GUILD UNDERWOOD, Milwaukee, Wis. (32656). Son of Albert Gallatin and Sarah Smith (Wight) Underwood; grandson of Harvilland and Sophia (Smith) Wight; great-grandson of Paletiah and Prudence (Austin) Wight; great²-grandson of *Simeon Wight*, Surgeon, Mass. Militia, died in service.

CHARLES JAMES UPHAM, Dorchester, Mass. (33059). Son of Charles Amos and Eliza Ann (Kelton) Upham; grandson of Amos and Abigail (Humphreys) Upham; great-grandson of *Phineas Upham,* private, Mass. Militia.

CHARLES KELTON UPHAM, Junior Member, Dorchester, Mass. (33053). Son of Charles James and Emma Eugenia (Sellon) Upham; grandson of Charles Amos and Eliza Ann (Kelton) Upham; great-grandson of Amos and Abigail (Humphreys) Upham; great^2-grandson of *Phineas Upham,* private, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *James Humphreys,* Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

JOSEPH ALVIN VAN BERGH, Cambridge, Mass. (N. Y. 33230). Son of Morris E. and Bertha (Snellenbergh) Van Bergh; grandson of Joseph and Clara A. (Moore) Snellenbergh; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Lightfoot) Moore; great^2-grandson of *James Moore,* Lieutenant, Capt. James Barnes' Company, Colonel Battle's Regt., New York Troops, pensioned.

HOWELL VAN BLARCAM, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32094). Son of William Dixon and Fannie Emily (Conant) Van Blarcom; grandson of Alban Jasper and Sarah Mahala (Howes) Conant; great-grandson of Caleb and Sally (Barnes) Conant; great^2-grandson of *John Barnes,* private, Mass. Militia, enlisted for 3 years; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Barnes,* Captain, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Conant,* private, Colonel Cilley's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *John Barnes,* private, Middlesex County, Mass. Militia.

FRANK ORRIN VANCE, Meriden, Conn. (33464). Son of Lewellyn Robert and Harriet Conkling (Hall) Vance; grandson of Orrin and Julia Ann (Conkling) Hall; great-grandson of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Brainard) Hall; great^2-grandson of *Samuel Hall,* Captain, Conn. Light Horse, 1776.

EUGENE SALTER VAN COURT, Oakland, Calif. (32733). Son of John W. and Elizabeth A. (Lines) Van Court; grandson of William S. and Fanny (Wade) Van Court; great-grandson of Abner and Mary (Clark) Wade; great^2-grandson of *Amos Wade,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Wade,* private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

HARBERT BAILEY VAN NESS, Detroit, Mich. (Ill. 33656). Son of Frank Colgate and Mable (Clark) Van Ness; grandson of William Henry and Lucinda (Harbert) Clark; great-grandson of Solomon and Amadine A. (Watson) Harbert; great^2-grandson of Hezekiah and Rachel (Solsbee) Harbert; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Solsbee,* private, Washington County, Pa. Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

WILLIAM VAN WYCK, New York City, N. Y. (33363). Son of Augustus and Lelia Gordon (Wilkins) Van Wyck; grandson of William and Lydia Ann (Maverick) Van Wyck; great-grandson of Abraham and Zuruah Van Wyck; great^2-grandson of *Abraham Van Wyck,* Lieutenant, Second Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.

EDGAR CALVIN VARNEY, St. Paul, Minn. (31838). Son of Calvin and Eliza (Nowell) Varney; grandson of *Mark Nowell,* sailor and private, Mass. Coast Defense, pensioned.

CAPT. HARRY VAUGHAN, Morristown, N. J. (32904). Son of Harry and Helena Elizabeth (Robinson) Vaughan; grandson of Thomas T. and Zibiah Smallwood (Hodgson) Vaughan; great-grandson of Thomas and Margaret (Van Hook) Vaughan; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Vaughan,* private, Capt. John Hutson's Company, Col. Benjamin T. Eyre's Regt., Pa. Militia.

WILLIAM ELLEGOOD VAUGHAN, Washington, D. C. (33252). Son of William Ellegood and Mary Idalene (Johnson) Vaughan; grandson of William Ellegood and Claudia (Morris) Vaughan; great-grandson of Thomas and Claudia (Ellegood) Vaughan; great^2-grandson of William and Sarah G. (Matthews) Ellegood; great^3-grandson of *Thomas Matthews,* Lieutenant-Colonel, Virginia Militia.

GILBERT GUY VIA, Newport News, Va. (33556). Son of George Elphus and Emma (Johnson) Via; grandson of Matthew Turner and Mary (Runkle) Via; great-grandson of Reubin and Lorinia (Garrison) Via; great^2-grandson of *William Via,* private, Albemarle County, Virginia Militia, pensioned.

ROBERT FRANCIS VINCENT, Ashtabula, Ohio (N. J. 33495). Son of George Eliphlet and Julia Ann (Rowe) Vincent; grandson of Peter Sayre and Eliza (Lyon) Vincent; great-grandson of Amos and Sarah (Mason) Vincent; great^2-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Quinby) Vincent; great^3-grandson of *John Vincent*, private, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM OSCAR VINCENT, Newark, N. J. (32917). Son of George E. and Julia A. (Rowe) Vincent; grandson of Peter S. and Eliza (Lyon) Vincent; great-grandson of Amos and Sarah (Mason) Vincent; great^2-grandson of Peter and Sarah (Quinby) Vincent; great^3-grandson of *John Vincent*, private, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Troops.

GILBERT DOIGN VON PHUL, New Orleans, La. (33210). Son of Henry and Mary (Doign) Von Phul; grandson of Henry and Rosalie (Sangrain) Von Phul; great-grandson of *William Von Phul*, private, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

NOLAN STEWART VON PHUL, New Orleans, La. (33773). Son of William and Mary McD. (Williams) Von Phul; grandson of Henry and Rosalie (Sangrain) Von Phul; great-grandson of *William Von Phul*, private, Col. Mathias Slough's Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

WILLIAM VON PHUL, Jr., Lieutenant, U. S. A., San Francisco, Calif. (La. 32759). Son of William and Marie Alizire (Cade) Von Phul; grandson of William and Mary McD. (Williams) Von Phul; great-grandson of Henry and Rosalie (Sangrain) Von Phul; great^2-grandson of *William Von Phul*, private, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

RICHARD SPARKS WAINWRIGHT, Tacoma, Wash. (32461). Son of Lisle and Martha Eyre (Tripler) Wainwright; grandson of Henry Lentz and Susan (Eyre) Wainwright; great-grandson of Jonathan and Susan (Eyre) Wainwright; great^2-grandson of George and Martha (Hollingshead) Eyre; great^3-grandson of *John Eyre*, Colonel, First Company, Philadelphia Artillery.

JOHN ARNOLD WALDEN, New Haven, Conn. (33450). Son of William Burton and Sarah Louise (Orr) Walden; grandson of John Henry and Jane Janet (Fisher) Orr; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Lydia (Green) Fisher; great^2-grandson of *Henry Green*, private, Captain Clifton's Company, Third Regt., Conn. Line.

EDWIN FRANCIS WALKER, Evanston, Ill. (33652). Son of Francis Horton and Marilla Antoinette (Metcalf) Walker; grandson of Mason Jerome and Hannah Elizabeth (Welch) Metcalf; great-grandson of Solomon and Hannah (Donnell) Metcalf; great^2-grandson of *Simeon Metcalf*, Corporal, Worcester County, Mass. Militia.

GILBERT STODDARD WALKER, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32979). Son of George Stoddard and Ann Catharine (McKain) Walker; grandson of James and Adaline Cecil (Kerwin) McKain or McCain; great-grandson of William and Catharine (Huff) McKain or McCain; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Huff*, private, Thirteenth Pa. Regt., Cont'l Line.

ROY OLLIN WALKER, Chicago, Ill. (33083). Son of Sylvester Rounds and Anna Elsie (Pratt) Walker; grandson of David Rounds and Sylvia E. (Hough) Walker; great-grandson of Joseph and Emergency (Rounds) Walker; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Walker*, Corporal, Col. John Hathaway's Regt., Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Jonathan Walker*, private, Colonel Pope's Regt., Mass. Militia.

WILLIAM HOWARD WALKER, Jr., Providence, R. I. (30400). Son of William Howard and Hattie Boone (Newell) Walker; grandson of William Russell and Eliza Billings (Hall) Walker; great-grandson of Alfred and Huldah Bardeen (Perry) Walker; great^2-grandson of George Whitefield and Mehitable (Bucklin) Walker; great^3-grandson of *John Walker*, Sergeant, at Lexington Alarm.

WILLIAM RUSSELL WALKER, Providence, R. I. (30309). Son of William Howard and Hattie Boone (Newell) Walker; grandson of William Russell and Eliza Billings (Hall) Walker; great-grandson of Alfred and Huldah Bardeen (Perry) Walker; great^2-grandson of George Whitefield and Mehitable (Bucklin) Walker; great^3-grandson of *John Walker*, Sergeant, at Lexington Alarm.

LOGAN DOUGLAS WALLACE, Chicago, Ill. (33384). Son of Logan David and Bessie Griffin (Harris) Wallace; grandson of Benjamin and Susan (Terrell) Harris; great-grandson of Sampson and Susan (Willis) Harris; great^2-grandson of *Walton Harris*, private, Georgia Militia, Member House of Assembly; great-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth Starnes Harris; great^2-grandson of *Nathan Harris*, private, Virginia Militia.

HORACE ELBRIDGE WALLIS, Waltham, Mass. (33074). Son of Horace and Annie Perry (Fuller) Wallis, Jr.; grandson of Horace and Calesta (Wood) Wallis; great-grandson of *David Wallis*, private, Captain May's Company, Col. David Leonard's Regt., Mass. Militia.

CREGG F. POOL WALTON (adopted son of Isaiah W. Walton), Fremont, Ohio (32324). Son of Sherman Ira and Minnie Lois (Walton) Pool; grandson of Ira and Lucy Eggleston Dill; great-grandson of *Eliab Eggleston*, Drummer, New York Militia; great-grandson of Eliab and Lucy (Ingraham) Eggleston; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Ingraham*, private, Capt. Andrew Waterman's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Hosford's Regt., Conn. Militia.

LEWIS DONALD WANZER, Sergeant-Major, U. S. A., Portland, Ore. (31096). Son of Charles Whiting and Grace Gibson (Lewis) Wanzer; grandson of Curtis Grant and Loretta (Gibson) Lewis; great-grandson of Reuben Butterfield and Margaret (McAllister) Gibson; great^2-grandson of James and Dorcas (Sherburn) Gibson; great^3-grandson of William and Sarah (Butterfield) Sherburn; great^4-grandson of *Reuben Butterfield*, Captain, Eighth Company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's Regt., Mass. Militia.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN WARD, Buffalo, N. Y. (32880). Son of Hamilton and Mary Adelia (Chamberlain) Ward; grandson of Peter Hamilton and Eliza (Cleveland) Ward; great-grandson of Peter and Maria (Colfax) Ward; great^2-grandson of *Peter Ward*, Captain, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia.

WILLIAM RANKIN WARD, Newark, N. J. (33494). Son of William R. and Mary Robinson (Meeker) Ward; grandson of Isaac Morean and Mary Ogden (Rankin) Ward; great-grandson of Joseph Smith and Lucy (Dodd) Ward; great^2-grandson of *Bethuel Ward*, private, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

ELLIS FULTON WARNER, Bellevue, Ohio (32847). Son of George and Mary (Selders) Warner; grandson of George and Rebecca (Hovenstein) Werner; great-grandson of *George Hovenstein*, Corporal, Third Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

GEORGE OTIS WARREN, Pekin, Ill. (33378). Son of Ezra C. and Ellen (Sylvester) Warren; grandson of Ezra and Eleanor (Greaves) Warren; great-grandson of Isaac and Lucinda (Brockway) Warren; great^2-grandson of *Cornelius Warren*, private, Col. James Reed's Regt., New Hampshire Militia; great^2-grandson of *Ephraim Brockway*, private, Colonel Nichol's Regt., General Stark's Brigade, New Hampshire Militia.

ROBERT EDWIN WARREN, Delaware, Ohio (32829). Son of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth (Welch) Warren; grandson of Robert William and Nancy (Richey) Warren; great-grandson of James and Sarah (Newhouse) Richey; great^2-grandson of Anthony and Nancy (Coons) Newhouse; great^3-grandson of *Anthony Newhouse, Sr.*, Seaman on brig "Northampton," Virginia State Navy.

TRACY BRONSON WARREN, Bridgeport, Conn. (7770). Supplemental. Son of David Hard and Louisa (Bronson) Warren; grandson of William and Almira (Tyler) Bronson; great-grandson of Roswall and Susan (Easton) Tyler; great^2-

grandson of James and Anne (Hungerford) Tyler; great^3-grandson of *Daniel Tyler,* Captain, Conn. Company of Matross; grandson of Alanson and Sarah M. (Hickox) Warren; great-grandson of Caleb and Ruth (Seoville) Hickox; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Hickox,* Captain, Ninth Company, Sixteenth Regt., Conn. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Edward and Mary (Steele) Warren; great^2-grandson of *James Warren,* private, Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Edward and Mary (Steele) Warren; great^2-grandson of *Bradford Steele,* Member Committee of Inspection, Major, Quartermaster Department for raising recruits; great-grandson of *Isahel Bronson,* private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

STANLEY RUSSELL WATERMAN, Meriden, Conn. (33474). Son of Frank Gallaher and Mary Hicks (Russell) Waterman; grandson of Moses Philpot and Maria Winslow (Lunt) Waterman; great-grandson of John and Lydia Hamilton) Waterman; great^2-grandson of *Malachai Waterman,* private, Mass. Militia.

ALLAN WATERS, Mt. Vernon, Ill. (N. Y. 32883). Son of Otis Marion and Berinthia (Pace) Waters; grandson of Edward C. and Mary A. (Woodin) Pace; great-grandson of Joel and Parmela (Daniel) Pace, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Joel Pace, Sr.,* private, Colonel Heath's and Colonel Davis' Regts., Henry County, Virginia Militia.

EDWARD THOMAS WEAKLEY, Dayton, Ohio (33700). Son of George Willis and Viola (Maguire) Weakley; grandson of Edward Thomas and Catherine (Gunckel) Weakley; great-grandson of Thomas and Anne (Alexander) Weakley; great^2-grandson of *Edward Weakley,* private, Second Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

GEORGE WILLIS WEAKLEY, Dayton, Ohio (33449). Son of Edward Thomas and Catherine (Gunckel) Weakley; grandson of Thomas and Anne (Alexander) Weakley; great-grandson of *Edward Weakley,* private, Second Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. Militia.

SAMUEL GRIGSBY WEBB, Minden, La. (32751). Son of Junius Young and Ann E. M. (Grigsby) Webb; grandson of Samuel Mays and Sarah R. G. (Green) Grigsby; great-grandson of Rhydon and Sarah (Manning) Grigsby; great^2-grandson of *Enoch Grigsby,* Lieutenant, South Carolina Militia.

WALLACE EDGAR WEBBER, Lewiston, Me. (32444). Son of Arista and Luella (Wedgewood) Webber; grandson of George and Rebecca (Merriman) Webber; great-grandson of *George Weber,* Sergeant, Mass. Militia, pensioned.

HAROLD KINGSLEY WEIDENFIELD, San Francisco, Calif. (32726). Son of Edward A. and Helen Thomson (Whittemore) Weidenfield; grandson of George W. and Lucia E. (Thomson) Whittemore; great-grandson of Philip and Sarah (Cutler) Whittemore; great^2-grandson of Philip Carteret and Lydia (Phelps) Whittemore; great^3-grandson of William and Abigail (Carteret) Whittemore; great^4-grandson of *Samuel Whittemore,* Minute Man, Mass. Militia, wounded at Lexington.

FREDERICK LEWIS WEIS, Providence, R. I. (32488). Son of John Peter Carl and Georgina (Lewis) Weis; grandson of Charles Frederick and Mary (Clap) Weis; great-grandson of Richard and Mary (Blake) Clap; great^2-grandson of *Lemuel Clap,* Captain, Dorchester, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Jonathan Blake,* private and Sergeant, Dorchester, Mass. Militia; grandson of Abiel Smith and Harriet Phipps (Richardson) Lewis; great-grandson of George and Harriet (Phipps) Richardson; great^2-grandson of William and Prudence (Burpee) Richardson; great^3-grandson of *Benjamin Richardson,* Captain, Worcester County, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of Sylvanus and Anna (Winch) Phipps; great^3-grandson of *John Phipps,* Sergeant, Mass. Cont'l Troops; great^4-grandson of *Jedediah Phipps,* private, Mass. Militia and Cont'l Troops.

EDWARD WINSLOW WELLINGTON, Ellsworth, Kan. (33301). Son of Ambrose and Lucy Jane (Kent) Wellington; grandson of Benjamin Oliver and Patty (Hastings) Wellington; great-grandson of *Benjamin Wellington,* Sergeant, Mass. Militia.

WARNER WELLINGTON WELSH, Baltimore, Md. (33100). Son of Warner G. and Mary Clare (Knox) Welsh; grandson of Luther Brooke and Juliette (Moxley) Welsh; great-grandson of Warner and Marah (Scott) Welsh; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Griffith) Welsh; great^3-grandson of *Henry Griffith,* Member Maryland Committee of Observation, Assembly, and Convention.

JAMES BRUCE WENTLEY, Boise, Idaho (Pa. 32985). Son of John and Sarah A. (Peterson) Wentley; grandson of Charles B. and Elizabeth (Bavington) Peterson; great-grandson of *Gabriel Peterson,* Lieutenant, Eighth and Second Regts., Pa. Cont'l Troops, 7 years' service.

DAVID MOORE WESSON, Montclair, N. J. (33902). Son of David and Mary Matilda (Moore) Wesson; grandson of Elijah Burbank and Elizabeth Coit (Goodwin) Wesson; great-grandson of David and Anna (Burbank) Wesson; great^2-grandson of Joel and Thankful (Newton) Wesson, Jr.; great^3-grandson of Joel and Hannah (Bigelow) Wesson; great^4-grandson of *John Wesson,* private, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., Mass. Militia.

GEORGE PARSONS WEST, Second Lieutenant, A. E. F., Montclair, N. J. (33732). Son of Charles Converse and Mary (Parsons) West; grandson of William Gordon and Mary (Cook) West; great-grandson of Royal and Roxianna (Hamlin) West; great^2-grandson of *William Hamlin,* private, Fifth and Second Regts., Conn. Line, pensioned.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTCOTT, Sumner, Iowa (32783). Son of James Monroe and Druzilla (Roberts) Westcott; grandson of George W. and Mary Jane (Carroll) Westcott; great-grandson of George W. and Olive (Waterman) Westcott; great^2-grandson of *George Westcott,* private, Col. Jeremiah Olney's Rhode Island Cont'l Troops, pensioned.

JOHN ELLIS WESTLAKE, Minneapolis, Minn. (31850). Son of Ellis John and Grace E. (Thomas) Westlake; grandson of Charles Dean and Harriet Elizabeth (McNist) Westlake; great-grandson of George and Julia (Finch) McNist; great^2-grandson of James and Sarah Finch; great^3-grandson of *James Finch,* private, Fourth Regt., Orange County, New York Militia.

HOWARD NELSON WESTON, Skowhegan, Me. (32442). Son of Nelson Wheeler and Martha Emily (Palmer) Weston; grandson of John and Susan (McIntire) Weston; great-grandson of Alvin and Abigail (Harding) Weston; great^2-grandson of John and Azubah (Piper) Weston; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Weston,* Guide to Benedict Arnold, died from service.

JOHN ROLAND WESTON, Logtown, Miss. (La. 33222). Son of John Henry and Amelia (Baxter) Weston; grandson of Henry and Lois (Mead) Weston; great-grandson of John W. and Sarah Parker (Walker) Weston; great^2-grandson of Samuel and Mary (White) Weston; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Weston,* Pilot to Benedict Arnold, died from service.

LE ROY LILSBY WESTON, Seattle, Wash. (32475). Son of Royal Seymour and Dora May (Silsby) Weston; grandson of John Alonzo and Josephine Elvira (Munson) Silsby; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Hill) Munson; great^2-grandson of *John Munson,* private, Lincoln County, Mass. Militia; great^3-grandson of *Joseph Munson,* private, Lincoln County, Mass. Militia.

EDWARD MANSFIELD WHARFF, Rock Island, Ill. (33379). Son of Isaac Harrison Whittier and Annie Blanchard (Chambers) Wharff; grandson of Le Roy and Mary Elizabeth (Tibbett) Chambers; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary L. (Shedd) Tibbett; great^2-grandson of *Daniel Shedd,* Mass. seaman on frigate "Hague;" grandson of Joseph and Sophia Abbie (Norton) Wharff; great-grandson of Isaac Bennett and Sally (Penny) Wharff; great^2-grandson of *Thomas Penny,* private, First Company, Mass. Seacoast Defense.

CHARLES HALL WHEELER, Minneapolis, Minn. (33502). Son of Warren and Catherine Hall (Brewer) Wheeler; grandson of Warren and Ellis (Harmon) Wheeler; great-grandson of *Zenas Wheeler,* private, Berkshire County, Mass. Militia.

EDWARD JOSEPH WHITE, St. Louis, Mo. (32570). Son of Edward C. and Euphenia Louise (Moffatt) White; grandson of Levi and Antoinette (Chauvin) Moffatt; great-grandson of *John Moffatt, Jr.*, private, Captain Dix's Company, Seventh Division, Mass. Troops; great²-grandson of *John Moffatt*, private, Colonel William's Regt., Mass. Militia.

HARRY ALFRED WHITE, Lynn, Mass. (33283). Son of William Ellsworth and Carrie Etta (Tarbox) White; grandson of Simeon and Lois Pratt (Blanchard) White; great-grandson of Reuben and Sophia (Loud) Blanchard; great²-grandson of William and Hannah (Porter) Loud, Jr.; great³-grandson of *William Loud*, private, Mass. Militia, prisoner.

LUKE MATTHEWS WHITE, Montclair, N. J. (33421). Son of David Irvine and Lucy (Matthews) White; grandson of Luke and Lucy Ann (Spottswood) Matthews; great-grandson of Elliott and Sally Dandridge (Littlepage) Spottswood; great²-grandson of John and Sally (Rousie) Spottswood; great³-grandson of *Alexander Spottswood*, Colonel, Virginia Cont'l Troops.

JOSEPH LEE WICKES, Baltimore, Md. (33103). Son of Pere L. and Henrietta Catherine (Welsh) Wickes; grandson of Henry and Catherine (Barnitz) Welsh; great-grandson of John and Catherine (Hay) Barnitz; great²-grandson of *John Hay*, Lieutenant, Pa. Militia, Organizer of York County Troops with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, and Member Pa. Assembly.

CLYDE FRANKLIN WIDAMAN, Aurora, Neb. (32966). Son of Daniel W. and Martha Clare (Kirkpatrick) Widaman; grandson of Adam C. and Dorcas (Askren) Kirkpatrick; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary McCullough Kirkpatrick; great²-grandson of *Thomas McCullough*, private, Ninth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

EDWIN ELI WILCOX, Salt Lake City, Utah (32633). Son of Walter E. and Maria Wealthy (Richards) Wilcox; grandson of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards; great-grandson of *Joseph Richards*, private, Mass. Militia, pensioned.

JOHN ASHER WILCOX, Bloomfield, Conn. (32274). Son of John and Susan M. (Wright) Wilcox; grandson of Eli and Lois (Eno) Wilcox; great-grandson of *Daniel Wilcox*, private, Captain Zacheus Gillet's Company, Conn. Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

WILBUR ENOCH WILCOX, Meriden, Conn. (33451). Son of Carlos A. and Mary (Ried) Wilcox; grandson of Linus and Anner Bacon (Clark) Wilcox; great-grandson of *Elijah Wilcox, Jr.*, private, Conn. Militia, at Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Elijah Wilcox*, Sergeant, Eighteenth Regt., Conn. Militia; great-grandson of Elijah and Lois (Warner) Wilcox; great²-grandson of *John Warner*, Lieutenant, Second Regt., Conn. Militia.

ROBERT PARMALEE WILDER, Montclair, N. J. (33336). Son of Royal Gould and Eliza Jane (Smith) Wilder; grandson of Abel and Hannah (Paine) Wilder; great-grandson of *Thomas Paine*, Member Mass. Committee of Correspondence, Justice of the Peace, and Representative.

JOHN RAYMOND WILDMAN, Upper Montclair, N. J. (33737). Son of Eliakim Edwards and Harriet Anna (Raymond) Wildman; grandson of William Henry and Hannah Green (Perrigo) Raymond; great-grandson of John and Annie Ames (Green) Perrigo; great²-grandson of *Dorastus Green*, private, Third Regt., Conn. Line, pensioned.

JESSE PENROSE WILKINSON, New Orleans, La. (33212). Son of Henry and Anna Howard (Penrose) Wilkinson; grandson of Clement B. and Ann (Wilkinson) Penrose; great-grandson of Joseph Biddle and Catherine (Andrews) Wilkinson; great²-grandson of *James Wilkinson*, Brevet Brigadier-General and Clothier-General, Cont'l Army, Secretary to Board of War and Brigadier-General, Pa. Militia.

ALVIN MARCUS WILLIAMS, West Orange, N. J. (32903). Son of Charles P. and Julia Ida (Condit) Williams; grandson of Daniel E. and Harriet (Gardner) Williams; great-grandson of Zenas and Naomi (Williams) Williams; great²-grandson of *Eleazor Williams*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

CHARLES PAGE WILLIAMS, Denver, Colo. (31436). Son of Charles Andrew and Ann Catherine (Page) Williams; grandson of Henry and Jane B. (Deane) Page; great-grandson of *Carter Page*, Captain, Third Regt., Virginia Light Dragoons, Aide-de-Camp to General Lafayette; great-grandson of Carter and Mary (Cary) Page; great^2-grandson of *Archibald Cary*, Colonel, Virginia Militia, and Delegate to Cont'l Congress.

GEORGE HAWKINS WILLIAMS, New York, N. Y. (32854). Son of David and Emma G. (Hawkins) Williams; grandson of Jesse and Amanda (Wells) Williams; great-grandson of *David Williams*, privateersman and private, Conn. Troops, pensioned.

HENRY CLINTON WILLIAMS, East Orange, N. J. (33489). Son of William and Louisa (Peck) Williams; grandson of William and Phebe (Harrison) Williams; great-grandson of *Thomas Williams*, Captain, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

OLIVER WORTHINGTON WILLIAMS, New York City, N. Y. (Pa. 33677). Son of John A. and Eleanor (Young) Williams; grandson of John T. and Euphania (Jarvis) Young; great-grandson of Jacob and Penelope (Watt) Young, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Young*, Pioneer, Captain Moser's Company, Sixth Regt., Pa. Cont'l Line.

SCHUYLER WILLIAMS, Plainville, Conn. (34000). Son of Douglas and Sophronia (Holcombe) Williams; grandson of *Phineas Holcombe*, private, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

STAUNTON WILLIAMS, Aviation Corps, U. S. N., Hartford, Conn. (32859). Son of George C. F. and Jesse Scott (Dike) Williams; grandson of William Cook and Lucinda (Fairchild) Williams; great-grandson of William Chauncey and Julia White (Cook) Williams; great^2-grandson of William and Lydia (Loomis) Williams; great^3-grandson of *Veach (Vetch) Williams*, Captain, Conn. Militia, pensioned.

WILLIAM BRONSON WILLIAMS, New York City, N. Y. (Pa. 32173). Son of John A. and Eleanor (Young) Williams; grandson of John T. and Euphania (Javers) Young; great-grandson of Jacob and Penelope (Watt) Young, Jr.; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Young, Sr.*, private, Capt. David Moser's Company, Sixth Regt., Pa. Cont'l Line.

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS, Bellevue, Ohio (32322). Son of Adam and Catherine (Hennig) Williams; grandson of Adam and Catherine (Riekel) Hennig; great-grandson of *Adam Hennig*, Drummer in Captain Moyer's Company, Sixth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Associators.

ROBERT JOSIAH WILLINGHAM, JR., Richmond, Va. (32930). Son of Robert Josiah and Sarah Corneille (Bacon) Willingham; grandson of Robert J. and Mary Isabella (Walton) Bacon; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Holcombe) Bacon; great^2-grandson of *Henry Holcombe*, Captain, Virginia Dragoons.

GEORGE STOCKTON WILLS, Fallston, Md. (32426). Son of Richard Henry and Ann Louisa (Nooman) Wills; grandson of William Henry and Anna Maria Baker (Whitaker) Wills; great-grandson of Cary and Martha Susan (Baker) Whitaker; great^2-grandson of *John Whitaker*, Colonel, Halifax County, North Carolina Light Horse, Member North Carolina General Assembly.

AUGUSTUS CLELAND WILMORE, Winchester, Ind. (32026). Son of Levi and Nancy (Golden) Wilmore; grandson of William and Susanna (Gresham) Wilmore; great-grandson of *John Wilmore*, private, Captain Van Swearingen's Company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Regt., Virginia Cont'l Rifle Troops; great^2-grandson of *William Jones*, private, Colonel Williams' Regt., Maryland Troops.

FRANK HIRAM WILSEY, Sheldon, Iowa (31975). Son of Hiram and Ann (Boyd) Wilsey; grandson of Peter and Magdelina (De Voe) Boyd; great-grandson of David and Eve (Wasmer) De Voe; great^2-grandson of *John De Voe*, Lieutenant, Albany County, New York Militia.

HIRAM FRANCES WILSEY, Sheldon, Iowa (32785). Son of Louis Napoleon and Mary (Mullin) Wilsey; grandson of Hiram and Anna (Boyd) Wilsey; great-grandson of Peter and Magdelena (De Voe) Boyd; great^2-grandson of David and Eve (Wasmer) De Voe; great^3-grandson of *John De Voe, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Albany County, New York Militia.

JAMES BOYD WILSEY, Sheldon, Iowa (31073). Son of Hiram and Ann (Boyd) Wilsey; grandson of Peter and Magdelina (De Voe) Boyd; great-grandson of David and Eve (Wasmer) De Voe; great^2-grandson of *John De Voe*, Lieutenant, Albany County, New York Militia.

LOUIS NEPOLIAN WILSEY, Sheldon, Iowa (31974). Son of Hiram and Ann (Boyd) Wilsey; grandson of Peter and Magdelina (De Voe) Boyd; great-grandson of David and Eve (Wasmer) De Voe; great^2-grandson of *John De Voe*, Lieutenant, Albany County, New York Militia.

ROBERT AGUSTUS WILSON, Baltimore, Md. (33115). Son of William George and Letitia Puinell (Johnson) Wilson; grandson of Robert and Julia Mary (Stevens) Johnson; great-grandson of Samuel Richard and Eliza Morrison (Puinell) Stevens; great^2-grandson of Jesse and Julianna (Morrison) Puinell; great^3-grandson of *John Morrison*, Sergeant-Major, Sixth and Seventh Regts., Pa. Cont'l Line.

THOMAS D. WILSON, Wampum, Pa. (32991). Son of James and Margaret (Morton) Wilson; grandson of William and Hannah (Slemmons) Morton; great-grandson of *Robert Slemmons*, private, Col. Walter Stewart's Regt., Pa. Line.

EDWARD CLARK WINANS, Chicago, Ill. (33382). Son of Richard and Sarah (Atkinson) Winans; grandson of John and Lucinda (Ela) (Whitney) Atkinson; great-grandson of Jacob and Lucinda (Hough) Ela; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Ela (Caley)*, Minute Man, at Lexington Alarm.

EDWARD HOWELL WINDLE, Washington, D. C. (33267). Son of Charles Thomas and Runa (Bailey) Windle; grandson of David C. and Anna (Thomas) Windle; great-grandson of David and Mary (Morgan) Windle; great^2-grandson of *William Windle*, private, Eighth Battalion, Chester County, Pa. Associators and Militia.

HUNTER ALEXANDER WINSETTE, Muskogee, Okla. (31617). Son of James and Anna (Smith) Winsette; grandson of Samuel Hunter and Lucy (Waller) Smith; great-grandson of Daniel and Lucy (Pace) Smith; great^2-grandson of John and Nancy (Alexander) Pace; great^3-grandson of Thomas and Mollie (Ramsey) Alexander; great^4-grandson of *John Alexander*, Sergeant, "Light Horse" Harry Lee's Virginia Legion.

EDWIN MARTIN WINSLOW, Lynn, Mass. (33284). Son of Louis Martin and Lucy Porter (Hovey) Winslow; grandson of John Martin and Martha Denison (Hartshorn) Winslow; great-grandson of Richard Denison and Martha H. (Rhoades) Hartshorn; great^2-grandson of Richard and Nancy (Paine) Hartshorn, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Richard Hartshorn*, Sergeant, Fourth Suffolk County Regt., Mass. Militia; great-grandson of George and Olive C. (Smith) Winslow; great^2-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Nye) Winslow, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Winslow*, private, Mass. Militia.

HERBERT WINSLOW, Somerville, Mass. (33285). Son of George Herbert and Mary Wright (Stoddard) Winslow; grandson of Roland and Anna Payson (Hall) Winslow; great-grandson of Abraham and Rhoda (Clark) Winslow; great^2-grandson of Roland and Rhoda (Bangs) Clark; great^3-grandson of *Elkanah Bangs*, privateersman, died on British prison ship; great^2-grandson of *Kendin Winslow*, private, Mass. Militia.

HERBERT HOLLAND WINSLOW, Swampscott, Mass. (33279). Son of Louis Martin and Lucy (Hovey) Winslow; grandson of John Martin and Martha Denison (Hartshorn) Winslow; great-grandson of Richard Denison and Martha H. (Rhoades) Hartshorn; great^2-grandson of Richard and Nancy (Paine)

Hartshorn, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Richard Hartshorn*, Sergeant, Suffolk County, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of George and Olive C. (Smith) Winslow; great^2-grandson of Nathan and Mary (Nye) Winslow, Jr.; great^3-grandson of *Nathan Winslow*, private, Mass. Militia.

ROLLIN ROBBINS WINSLOW, St. Joseph, Mich. (32396). Son of Charles Bertrand and Cynthia Kelley (Robbins) Winslow; grandson of Nathaniel and Hannah D. (Nickerson) Robbins; great-grandson of Elkanah and Hannah (Doane) Nickerson; great^2-grandson of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Young) Nickerson; great^3-grandson of *Phineas Nickerson*, Corporal, Capt. Small's Company, Col. Zenas Winslow's Regt., Mass. Militia.

BRAYTON WITHERELL, Ensign, U. S. N. R., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Mass. 33280). Son of Arthur James and Anna (Richmond) Witherell; grandson of Edward James and Phœbe (Woodward) Witherell; great-grandson of Orrin and Celia (Potter) Witherell; great^2-grandson of *James Potter*, Captain, Rhode Island Minute Men.

WILLIAM RICHMOND WITHERELL, Captain, U. S. Infantry, New York City (Mass. 33281). Son of Arthur James and Anna (Richmond) Witherell; grandson of Edward James and Phœbe (Woodward) Witherell; great-grandson of Orrin and Celia (Potter) Witherell; great^2-grandson of *James Potter*, Captain, Rhode Island Minute Men.

CHARLES ALBERT WOHLFORD, St. Paul, Minn. (33503). Son of Thomas J. and Emma (Burnham) Wohlford; grandson of Jacob and Mary S. (Kraemer) Wohlford; great-grandson of Michael and Susan (Shiely) Kraemer; great^2-grandson of *Andrew* (*Andreas*) *Kraemer* (*Kremmer*, also, *Kremer*), private, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

CHRISTOPHER PARSONS WOLCOTT, Pittsburgh, Pa. (32992). Son of Darwin Stanton and Evelyn Brent (Riley) Wolcott; grandson of Christopher Parsons and Pamphila (Stanton) Wolcott; great-grandson of Christopher Columbus and Susan (Blinn) Wolcott; great^2-grandson of *Christopher Wolcott*, Surgeon's Mate, Erastus Wolcott's Conn. Regt.

CHARLES EDWIN WOLVERTON, Portland, Ore. (31095). Son of John and Mary Jane (Nealy) Wolverton; grandson of John and Mary (Hoogland) (Hogeland) Wolverton; great-grandson of *Amos Hoogland*, or *Hoagland*, private, Capt. Samuel Growendyck's Company, Second Regt., Hunterdon County, New Jersey Militia.

ARTHUR DEAN WOOD, Danbury, Conn. (33452). Son of Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Dean) Wood; grandson of John and Laura Jane (Rogers) Wood; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Wood*, private, Seventh Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia.

CHARLES PARKINSON WOOD, Warrenton, Va. (33852). Son of Daniel Pollard and Sallie (Parkinson) Wood; grandson of John Wesley and Lucinda Ann (Roberts) Parkinson; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Purdy) Parkinson; great^2-grandson of *John Parkinson*, private, First Maryland Regt., Ensign, Frederick County, Militia, prisoner.

DAVID JUDSON WOOD, Fairbury, Neb. (32954). Son of Alonson Thorp and Caroline Susan (Judson) Wood; grandson of David and Abigail (Leach) Judson; great-grandson of *Christopher Leach*, private, Conn. Militia and Cont'l Line; great-grandson of *Daniel Wood*, private, Colonel Tupper's Regt., Mass. Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of *Ebenezer Judson*, Corporal, Col. Roger Enos' Regt., Conn. Militia.

DOUGLAS FOX WOOD, Minneapolis, Minn. (33508). Son of George Weston and Ella M. (Fox) Wood; grandson of Alonzo and Charlotte (Weston) Wood; great-grandson of John and Jane (Snow) Weston; great^2-grandson of *Nehemiah Snow*, private, Colonel Holbert's and Colonel Bedel's Regts., New Hampshire Militia.

EMERSON NEWTON WOOD, Chicago, Ill. (33661). Son of Isaac Newton and Acheah Lucretia (Pangman) Wood; grandson of Isaac and Sylvia (Pratt) Wood; great-grandson of *Stephen Wood*, Corporal, Vermont Militia; grandson of Nelson and Drusilla (Rogers) Pangman; great-grandson of Beriah and Archeah Roberts; great²-grandson of *Ezekiel Roberts*, Lieutenant, Washington County, New York Militia and Levies, prisoner, pensioned.

GEORGE EDMOND WOOD, Brookline, Mass. (33050). Son of Oscar McKay and Mary Louisa (Easterly) Wood; grandson of John Timothy and Orvilla P. (Field) Wood; great-grandson of *Samuel Wood*, Corporal, Colonel Hay's Orange County, New York Regt., pensioned.

HENRY PERCY WOOD, Minneapolis, Minn. (33507). Son of Henry Ellis and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Wood; grandson of Atkins L. and Elizabeth (Thompson) Hinckley; great-grandson of Phineas and Mary (Metcalf) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Amos Thompson* private, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hinckley*, private, Col. Freeman's Regt., Mass. Militia.

NORMAN BENTLEY WOOD, Captain, U. S. Army, Illinois (33003). Son of George S. and Mary Wagner (Bentley) Wood; grandson of Franklin and Sarah Eliza (Barber) Wood; great-grandson of Samuel and Abigail (Church) Wood; great²-grandson of *Philip Wood*, private, Mass. Militia, at Rhode Island Alarm.

CLARENCE PORTER WOODBURY, Phenix, Ariz. (23318). Son of Charles Johnson and Lucia Prudence (Hall) Woodbury; grandson of Francis and Clarissa A. (Porter) Woodbury; great-grandson of *Isaac Woodbury*, private, Essex County, Mass. Militia to reinforce Cont'l Army; great-grandson of David and Sarah (Johnson) Porter; great²-grandson of *William Johnson*, private, Mass. Militia.

ERI DAVIDSON WOODBURY, Cheshire, Conn. (33453). Son of Henry and Hannah (Davidson) Woodbury; grandson of William Curtis and Patty (Dodge) Woodbury; great-grandson of *Curtis Woodbury*, Second Lieutenant, Essex County, Mass. Militia, Seaman on brig "Eagle," prisoner.

WILLIAM NEWELL WOODLAND, East Orange, N. J. (32906). Son of Henry and Mary (Stults) Woodland; grandson of William and Cornelia (Dumont) Stults; great-grandson of John E. and Ann Schenck (Griggs) Dumont; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Griggs*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

ROBERT ARCHER WOODS, Indiana (10150). Supplemental. Son of John Brown and Lucilla Charlotte (Archer) Woods; grandson of Robert and Ann (Shaw) Archer; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (McCalla) Archer; great²-grandson of *Robert Archer*, private, Mounted Rangers, South Carolina Militia.

CHARLES EDGAR WOODWORTH, New Bedford, Mass. (33054). Son of John Bushrod and Elmira Charlotte (Fernald) Woodworth; grandson of John Morey and Charlotte Eliza (Thompson) Woodworth; great-grandson of *John Woodworth*, Corporal and Sergeant, Vermont Militia.

SEDGWICK WHEATON WOOMER, East Orange, N. J. (33419). Son of Percival and Amanda (Schwartz) Woomer; grandson of Samuel and Esther (Immel) Schwartz; great-grandson of John Leonard and Elizabeth (Diffenbach) Immel; great²-grandson of *Leonard Immel*, Captain, Lancaster County, Pa. Militia.

HAZEN MYRLE WORTHEN, Atwater, Calif. (Orc. 33131). Son of Walter Kennedy and Frances Ada (Brown) Worthen; grandson of Thomas Albert and Martha (Tufts) Worthen; great-grandson of Amos Henry and Sarah B. (Kimball) Worthen; great²-grandson of Thomas and Susannah (Adams) Worthen; great³-grandson of *Abraham Adams*, Drummer, Lieut. John Brickett's Company, at Lexington Alarm.

MOSES GUY WORTHING, Seattle, Wash. (32456). Son of William Alfred and Emma (Fletcher) Worthing; grandson of Ensign L. and Eunice C. (Dinsmore) Worthing; great-grandson of Samuel H. and Sally (Davis) Worthen (Worthing); great²-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Healey) Worthen; great³-

grandson of Jacob and Mary (Brown) Worthen; great⁴-grandson of *Ezekiel Worthen,* Major, New Hampshire Militia for Portsmouth District, Member of war committees.

EDWIN SMITH WORTMAN, Pittsburgh, Pa. (N. Y. 33373). Son of Lewis Starr and Inez M. (Decker) Wortman; grandson of Jacob Rowe and Nancy Ann (Starr) Wortman; great-grandson of Philo and Elizabeth Smith (Chadwick) Starr; great²-grandson of *Micajah Starr,* Inspector of Provisions, Conn. Troops, Member Recruiting and Committee of Correspondence.

CHARLES EDWIN WRIGHT, Fort Wayne, Ind. (33581). Son of Samuel Prescott and Elmira Jane (Wilcox) Wright; grandson of Prescott Parker and Maria (Burroughs) Wright; great-grandson of Prescott and Hannah (Gilson) Wright; great²-grandson of *Eleazer Gilson,* private, Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of Eleazer and Hannah (Shattuck) Gilson; great³-grandson of *Isaac Shattuck,* private, First Battalion, New Hampshire Militia; great²-grandson of *Josiah Wright, Jr.,* private, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Josiah Wright, Sr.,* Corporal, Mass. Militia.

KENNETH W. WRIGHT, Chanute, Kan. (31045). Son of Preston L. and Jubie J. (Welsh) Wright; grandson of Robert and Louisa J. (Smith) Wright; great-grandson of Allan and Hannah (Peebles) Wright; great²-grandson of *John Peebles,* private and scout in Capt. Nettles' Company, General Marion's Regt., South Carolina Militia.

RANDOLPH KEECH WRIGHT, Baltimore, Md. (33113). Son of James H. and Sarah Francis (Keech) Wright; grandson of William Sotheron and Olivia T. (Wiley) Keech; great-grandson of James and Clarissa (Sotheron) Keech; great²-grandson of *James Keech,* private, Charles County, Maryland Militia.

WILLIAM SNOWDEN WRIGHT, Baltimore, Md. (33114). Son of James H. and Sarah Francis (Keech) Wright; grandson of William Sotheron and Olivia T. (Wiley) Keech; great-grandson of James and Clarissa (Sotheron) Keech; great²-grandson of *James Keech,* private, Charles County, Maryland Militia.

ALDEN H. WYATT, Knoxville, Iowa (32794). Son of George F. and Anna (Hanks) Wyatt; grandson of James C. and Elizabeth A. (Tuckler) Wyatt; great-grandson of George and Marie (Cable) Wyatt; great²-grandson of *Joshua Wyatt,* private, Mass. Militia.

CORYDON JEROME YATES, St. Louis, Mo. (33192). Son of Henry Frey and Josephine (Atherton) Yates; grandson of Jerome and Desdemona (Pierce) Yates; great-grandson of Henry Frey and Catherine (Mynderse) Yates; great²-grandson of *Christopher Peter Yates,* Captain, Second Regt., New York Line, Member Vigilance Committee and New York First Provincial Congress.

THERON GROVER YEOMANS, St. Joseph, Mich. (33376). Son of Lucien Theron and Susan Sophia (Cleveland) Yeomans; grandson of Theron Gilbert and Lydia Ann (Stearns) Yeomans; great-grandson of Gilbert and Sarah (Bullock) Yeomans; great²-grandson of *Eliab Yeomans (Youmans),* private, Albany County, New York Militia; great-grandson of Ariel (Royal) and Analine (Mapes) Stearns; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Stearns,* private, Worcester County, Mass. Militia; grandson of Richard Falley and Ann (Neal) Cleveland; great-grandson of William and Margaret (Falley) Cleveland; great²-grandson of *Richard Falley,* Lieutenant, Colonel Danielson's Regt., Mass. Militia; great²-grandson of *Asa Bullock,* private, Mass. Militia; great³-grandson of *Aaron Cleveland,* Member Norwich, Conn. Recruiting and other committees.

CASPER S. YOST, St. Louis, Mo. (32558). Son of George Caspar and Sarah E. (Morris) Yost; grandson of Henry and Lydia E. (Roberts) Yost; great-grandson of *Henry Yost,* private, Capt. Michael Cresap's Company, Frederick County, Maryland Militia.

CALEB FOSTER YOUNG, San Antonio, Texas (Pa. 32168). Son of Jesse Wilson and Sarah A. (Lofftus) Young; grandson of John T. and James (Wilson) Young; great-grandson of Jacob and Penelope (Watt) Young, Jr.; great² grand-

son of *Jacob Young, Sr.*, Pioneer, Capt. Jacob Moser's Company, Sixth Regt., Pa. Cont'l Line.

CHARLES WILLIAM YOUNG, Providence, R. I. (32481). Son of Henry Augustus and Lois Elizabeth (Bates) Young; grandson of Jesse Daggett and Mary Elizabeth (Fowle) Bates; great-grandson of Ezekiel and Lois (Daggett) Bates; great^2-grandson of Jesse and Lois (Robinson) Daggett; great^3-grandson of *John Daggett,* Colonel, Mass. Militia.

CLIFFORD EARLE YOUNG, American Fork, Utah (32630). Son of Seymour B. and Elizabeth (Riter) Young; grandson of Joseph and Jane (Seymour) Young; great-grandson of *John Young,* private, Captain Dix's Company, Mass. Militia; great^2-grandson of *Joseph Young,* private, Capt. John Cathin's Company, Mass. Militia.

HENRY SHERWOOD YOUNG, Elizabeth, N. J. (33782). Son of John Marshall and Sarah F. (Lake) Young; grandson of Henry J. and Louisa (Sherwood) Young; great-grandson of Peter and Anne (Kachlein) Young; great^2-grandson of Jacob and Maria (Bender) Kachlein; great^3 grandson of *Peter Kachlein,* Colonel, Northampton County, Pa. Battalion, Member Committee of Safety and Observation, Member Philadelphia General Assembly and other civil services.

MICHAEL CARNAHAN ZAHNISER, Mercer, Pa. (32084). Son of William and Ruth (Carnahan) Zahniser; grandson of Adam and Ruth (McElwain) Carnahan; great-grandson of *James Carnahan,* Captain, Col. John Bull's and Col. Walter Stewart's Regts., Pa. State Troops.

WINFRED HAMLIN ZIEGLER, Albuquerque, N. Mex. (30085). Son of Paul and Mary Frances (Bell) Ziegler; grandson of Agrippa Nelson and Julia Ann (Hamlin) Bell; great-grandson of Arcillus and Jerusha (Botsford) Hamlin; great^2-grandson of *Nathaniel Hamlin,* Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Roger's Company, Second Battalion, Gen. James Wadsworth's Conn. Brigade.

ROILYN DARNIG ZIMMER, Schenectady, N. Y. (33374). Son of Abram and Alice (Daring) Zimmer; grandson of Gideon and Catherine (Richtmyer) Zimmer; great-grandson of John Jost and Magdaleine (Warner) Zimmer; great^2-grandson of *Adam Zimmer,* private, Col. Peter Vrooman's Fifteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia; grandson of Gideon and Catherine Richtmyer; great grandson of Conrad and Nancy (Sagendorf) Richtmyer; great^2-grandson of *George Richtmyer,* Captain, Third Company, Col. Peter Vrooman's Regt., New York Militia.

EUGENE C. ZOLLER, Baltimore, Md. (33101). Son of Henry and Elizabeth (McLure) Zoller; grandson of Joseph A. and Mary (Lazier) McLure; great-grandson of William and Mary A. (McLure) Lazier; great^2-grandson of Andrew and Mary (Foreman) McLure; great^3-grandson of *Abdiel McLure,* Lieutenant, Col. Fred Watt's Regt., Pa. Flying Camp, prisoner, pensioned.

JOSIAH ABRAM ZOLLER, New York, N. Y. (32007). Son of Reuben and Jennie (Wessell) Zoller; grandson of Josiah and Catherine (Moyer) Zoller; great-grandson of Jacob I. and Catharine (Christian) Zoller; great^2-grandson of *Jacob Zoller,* private, New York Militia.

ALVIN FRANK ZULAUF, Brooklyn, N. Y. (33242). Son of Henry and Caroline C. (Stout) Zulauf; grandson of John R. and Sophia M. (Hughes) Stout; great-grandson of Jacob and Margaret (McElroy) Stout; great^2-grandson of *William McElroy,* Sergeant, Capt. James Boyd's Company, Col. Wine's Regt., New Jersey Militia, pensioned.

Index of Revolutionary Ancestors

Abbey, Thomas, 227
Abbott, Silas, 272
Abner, Shaw, 277
Adams, Abraham, 336
Adams, Joseph, 326
Adams, William, 241
Agens, James, 209
Ainsworth, Nathan, 274
Albertson, Garret, 210
Alexander, Abraham, Sr., 298
Alexander, Adam, 244
Alexander, John, 316, 334
Alford, Pelatiah, 210
Allcott, Asa, 265
Allen, Barnabus, 236
Allen, David, 210
Allen, Edmond, 210
Allen, James, 254
Allen, Samuel, 317
Allison, Robert, 255, 298
Allyn, John, 281
Alsop, William, 218
Ames (Emes), Jesse, 318
Anderson, Robert, 210
Anderson, Isaac, 283
Anderson, Patrick, 283
Andrews, Jonathan, 211
Angell, Israel, 225
Angell, James, 304
Angell, John, 211
Antes, Henry, 300
Antes, Philip, 300
Annin, William, 211
Armstrong, James, 235
Armstrong, John, 260
Armstrong, Robert, 235
Archer, Robert, 336
Arnold, Elisha, 212
Arnold, John, 212
Arnold, Lewis, 211
Ash, Samuel, 253
Atkinson, Nathaniel, 212
Atlee, William Augustus, 307
Atlee, William A., 220
Atwater, David, 212
Atwater, Medad, 212
Atwell, Francis, 318
Austin, Aaron, 293
Austin, Daniel, 212
Avery, Amos, 302
Avery, Thomas, 248
Ayres, James, 218
Ayres, John, 213
Backus, Asa, 312
Bailey, Asa, 213
Bailey (Bayley), Enoch, 241
Bailey, Jacob, 213
Bailey, Samuel, 213
Baird, David, 211
Baker, Barnabas, 211
Baker, Enoch, 285
Baker, Reuben, 296
Baker, William, 314
Balch, Robert, 258
Baldwin, Enos, 308
Baldwin, Thomas, 220
Ball, Elijah, 241
Ball, Ebenezer, 214
Ball, John, 214
Ball, Nathaniel, 214
Ball, Thomas, 301
Ball, Stephen, 271
Ballantine, Ebenezer, 226
Balliet, Stephen, 215
Bangs, Barnabas, 292
Bangs, Elkanah, 334
Bancroft, Joseph, 283
Bangs, Lemuel, 215
Banks, Samuel, 215
Banner, Joseph, 240
Barbour, Thomas, 301
Barlett, John, 240
Barlow, Edmund, 216
Barnard, Benjamin, 324
Barnes, Benjamin, 295
Barnes, Daniel, 327
Barnes, John, 327
Barnes, Peter, 229
Barnett, John, 216
Barns, Thomas, 260
Barns, Benjamin, 295
Barton, Elisha, 247
Barton, William, 216
Barrett, Blackleach, 250
Barrett, Thomas, 297
Barrows, Thomas, 280
Bass, Samuel, 244
Bassett, Abram, 226
Batchelder, Joseph, 216
Batchelder, Nathaniel, 216
Batchelder, Nathaniel, 310
Bates, David, 298
Bates, Samuel, 216
Battelle, Ebenezer, Sr., 217
Battelle, Ebenezer, 216
Battle, Ebenezer, 241

Battle, Elisha, 217
Baum, John, 217
Baymiller, Michael, 217
Beach, Gershom, 312
Beall, Lloyd, 234
Beard, William, 217
Beck, Jacob, 218
Beckett, John, 299
Beckwith, Nathan, 304
Beede, Daniel, 305
Beers, Zacharia, 275
Belcher, George, 219
Bell, James, 274
Benjamin, Judah, 324
Bent, David, 219
Bentley, Efford, 219
Bentley, Henry, 262
Benton, David, Jr., 266
Bergery, Christian, 284
Berry, James, 231
Berry, Zachariah, 244
Betts, Elijah, 219
Betts, Richard, 284
Beverley, David, 221
Biddle, Aaron, Jr., 307
Bill, Benjamin, Jr., 282
Bingham, Ebenezer, 219
Bingaman, Frederick, 316
Binney, Barnabas, 304
Birch, John, 220
Birge (Burge), James, 228
Bisbee, Charles, 245
Bisbee, Elisha, 245
Bishop, Benjamin, 264
Bishop, Nicholas, 222
Bissel, Josiah, 220
Blackburn, John, 249
Blair, Ruben, 272
Blake, Enoch, 254
Blake, Jonathan, 330
Blakeney, John, 220
Blauvelt, Johannes Isaac, 220
Blauvelt, Isaac, 220
Bliss, Azariah, 233
Blood, Nathaniel, 220
Bloodworth, Thomas, 221
Bloomer, William, 277
Blount, William, 292
Boddie, Nathan, 221
Bogue, Publius Virgilius, 233
Boies, Joel, 221
Bond, Jacob, 304
Booker, Samuel, 278
Boom, Nicholas, 221
Borst, Joseph J., 221
Bostwick, Frederick, 221, 222
Bostwick, Robert, 221
Bourdette, Peter, 277
Bowen, Jabez, 222
Bowen, Reece, 264
Bowie, William, 285
Bowles, Knight, 222
Boynton, Jonathan, 269
Boynton, Samuel, 253
Bradbury, Jacob, 274
Bradford, Alexander, 223
Bradish, David, 223
Brady, Samuel, 245
Brainard, Jabez, 290
Brainard, Josiah, 223
Braxton, Carter, 249
Breed, Joseph, 218
Breed, Nathan, 218
Brevitt, John, 228
Brewster, Joseph, 224
Bridges, Halkeliah, Jr., 277
Briggs, Joseph, 223
Brinckerhoff, John, 223
Brinckerhoff, John G., 226
Bristoe, James, 218
Bristol, Gideon, 224
Briston, Benjamin, 224
Bristow, James, 218
Britton, Ebenezer, 224
Britton, Samuel, 224
Broadhead, Charles W., 280
Brockett, Isaiah, 224
Brockway, Ephraim, 329
Brown, Abraham, 225
Bronson, Asahel, 330
Bronson, Thaddeus, 288
Brooks, Ebenezer, 224
Brown, Ebenezer, 249
Brown, Joel, 225
Brown, John, 293
Browne, John, 268
Brown, Nicholas, 304
Brown, Robert, 226
Brown, Titus, 225
Brown, William, 226
Brown, William, 280
Brownson, Eli, 313
Bruce, William, 305
Bruner, Andrew, 226, 308
Brush, Benjamin, 326
Bryan, Jehial, 236
Bryant, John, 226
Buckbee, Russell, 280
Bucklin, Joseph, 222
Bulfinch, John, Jr., 319
Burbeck, William, 255
Burdet, William, 228
Burdett, John, 227
Burdett, William, 228
Burdit, John, 227
Burdick, Robert, 303
Burgess, Benjamin, 228
Burkhalter, Peter, 215

Burlingame, Nathan, 279
Burrett, Pelig, Jr., 259
Burroughs, Benjamin, 234
Burroughs, Stephen, Jr., 297
Burwell, Lewis, 228
Bushnell, John, 228
Bushnell, Josiah, 273
Butler, Thomas, 228
Butterfield, Jonathan, Jr., 229
Butterfield, Jonathan, Jr., 228
Butterfield, Reuben, 329
Byerly, Francis, 229

Cady, David, 275
Cady, Elias, 229
Cady, Jonathan, 263
Cady, John, 294
Caldwell, David, 229
Caldwell, John, 229
Call, James, 293
Camp, Nathaniel, 305
Campbell, Alexander, 284
Campbell, Charles, 248, 266, 277
Canine, Peter, 229
Capwell, William, 269
Carleton, John, 289
Carman, Phineas, 230
Carnahan, James, 338
Carnine, Peter, 229
Carpenter, Elihu, 293
Carpenter, Ephriam, 311
Carpenter, Nathaniel, 303
Carpenter, Joseph, 319
Carter, Benjamin, 231
Cartwright, Christopher, 230
Cary, Archibald, 333
Caryl, Jonathan, 249
Carson, William, 230
Case, Caleb, 290
Casey, Levi, 231
Caswell, David, 231
Caswell, Richard, 309
Cessna, John, 211
Chadwell, Harris, 252
Chaffee, Joshua, 231, 306
Chambers, John, 231
Champlin, Stephen, 231, 232
Chandler, Jonathan, 285
Chandler, John, 232
Chandler, Moses, 232
Chapin, Ebenezer, 232
Chapin, Ithamar, 253
Chapin, Seth, 232
Chaplin, Benjamin, 318
Chapman, Thomas, 232, 233
Cheney, Thomas, 233
Cheney, Nathaniel, 241
Cheney, William, 233
Child, Timothy, 320
Christian, Turner, 233
Church, Jonathan, 233
Churchill, Armistead, 229
Claflin, Cornelius, 320
Claflin, Increase, 320
Claflin, John, 320
Clap, Lemuel, 330
Clapp, Asa, 224
Clapp, Elias, 316
Clapp, Joshua, 247
Clark, Amos, 313
Clark, Charles, Jr., 234, 274
Clark, John, 250
Clark, Joseph, 234
Clark, Noah, 209
Clark, Samuel, 233, 309
Clark, William, 234
Cleveland, Aaron, 337
Cleveland, Frederick, 235
Clippinger, Anthony, 217
Clodfelter, George, 265
Clough, Daniel, 235
Clouston, Thomas, 235
Cobb, John, 281
Cockey, John, 222
Cochrun, Simon, 235
Coe, David, 290
Coffin, Tristam, 321
Coffin, William, 287
Cole, Eleazer, 277
Coleman, Benjamin, 252
Colley, William, 282
Collins, Cyrenene, 236
Comins, William, 235
Conant, Ephram, 246
Conant, Jonathan, 237, 327
Concklin, Isaac, 307, 321
Condit, Isaac, 237
Condit, Philip, 237
Conduit, Silas, 240
Conkey, Jonas, 223
Connelly, John, 312
Connor, John, 237
Cook, Ambrose, 238
Cook, Isaac, 238
Cooke, James, 251
Cook, Oliver, 303
Cook, Reuben, 210
Cook, Thaddeus, 326
Coolbaugh, Moses, 302
Coolbaugh, William, 302
Cooley, Jabez, 236
Coolidge, John, 251
Cooper, Leighton, 258, 314
Cooper, Robert, 240
Copeland, William, 272
Coriell, Abraham, 230
Corbin, Lemuel, 238
Cormish, Joseph, 238

Corwin, Phenis, 237
Counabell, Samuel, 275
Couse, John, 238
Covenhaven, William, 237
Covert, Luke, 230
Covington, William, 258, 314
Cragin, Benjamin, 238
Cragin, Francis, 270
Craig, Samuel, 307
Craig, Thomas, 238
Crane, Israel, 200
Crane, Josiah, 230
Crane, Nathaniel, 230
Crapo, Peter, 241
Crary, Benjamin, 200
Cressman, George, 230
Crippen, Silas, 240
Crittenden, Levi, 287
Crofut, Seth, 240
Crosby, John, 321
Crosby, Josiah, 201
Crowell, Sylvanus, 317
Culbertson, Samuel, 310
Cummings, Jotham, 240
Currier, Edward, 240
Curtis, Peter Burr, 273
Curtiss, Andrew, 214
Curtiss, Peter Burr, 273
Cushing, Loring, 277
Cushing, Solomon, 210
Cushman, Ebenezer, 200
Cushman, Robert, 247
Cutler, Nathaniel, 288
Cutler, Simeon, 240
Cutler, Thomas, 276
Cutter, Ammi, 241
Cutting, George, 241
Cox, John, 304
Cox, Nicholas, 247

Daggett, Brotherton, 282
Daggett, John, 338
Daggett, Samuel, 264
Damon, Jonathan, 254
Dana, George, 227
Dana, William, 217
Danford, Jonathan, 255
Danforth, Jonathan, 255
Dangerfield, William, 258
Daniel, Chesley, 240
Darby, Ephriam, 241
Davis, Amos, 242
Davis, Daniel, 234
Davis, Caleb, 242
Davis, Jesse, 245
Davison, John, 242
Day, Aaron, 242
Day, Silas, 250
De Huff, Abraham, 283
De Lano, Jonathan, 237
Demarest, William, 242
Deming, Aaron, 243
Deming, Andrew, 277
Deming, John, 277
Deming, Solomon, 268
de Mire, John, 295
Dennison, Isaac, 243
De Saussure, Daniel, 243
Deshler, David, 236
De Silva, Joseph, 236
De Voe, John, Jr., 334
De Voe, John, 333
Dewey, John, 322
Dey, David, 311
Dey, John, 311
Dey, Theunis, 311
Dickey, James, 243
Dickey, John, 281
Dickinson, Benoni, 214
Dickerson, Joseph Lindsley, 243
Dickerson, Peter, 243
Diefendorf, John, 216
Dilatush, Henry, 244
Dismukes, Paul, 244
Dodd, Enos, 244
Dodd, Samuel, 304
Dodd, Thomas, 244
Dodds, William, 301
Dodge, Simeon, 216
Doggett, Samuel, 245, 264
Dorr, Ebenezer, Jr., 301
Dorrance, George, 210
Dorrance, Samuel, 245
Dorsey, Nicholas, 325
Douglas, William, 276
Draper, Simeon, 245
Drennan, William, 247
Dudley, William, 303
Duffield, George, 284
Dumont, Peter, 287
Dunbar, Miles, 203
Dungan, Levi, 252
Dunham, David, 310
Dunham, Nehemiah, 266
Dunlap, William, 274
Dupuy, James, 248
Durkee, Benjamin, 247
Dustin, John, 237
Dutcher, William, 296
Dyer, Henry, 284

Eames, Ebenezer, 214
Eastman, Moses, 285
Eaton, David, 248
Eaton, Ebenezer, 257
Eaton, John, 231
Eaton, Stephen, 209
Edes, Benjamin, 253

Edgerton, Simeon, 306
Edmundson, William, 248
Edwards, Ambrose, 305
Eells, Nathaniel, 265
Ege, Michael, Jr., 248
Eggleston, Eliab, 329
Eichelberger, George, 270
Ela (Caley), Jacob, 334
Elder, Robert, 298
Elkins, Peter, 248
Elliott, Andrew, 237
Ellis, Abraham, 214
Ellis, Caleb, 263
Ellis, John, 302
Ellison, Joseph, 249
Ells, Nathaniel, 265
Ells, Nathaniel, Jr., 265
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, 278
Elmendorf, John (Jan), 240
Ely, John, 233
Emerson, Asa, 209
Endicott, John, 299
Erving, John, 249
Evans, John, Sr., 312
Everett, Noble, 302
Everly, Leonard, 250
Everts, Nathaniel, Jr., 250
Ewing, George, 235
Ewing, Robert, 250
Eyman, Henry, 250
Eyre, Jehu, 328

Faka, George, 281
Fairbanks, Abijah, 291
Fairbanks, Oliver, 250
Fairchild, Clement, 210
Fairchild, Nathaniel, 246
Falkenstein, Ludwig, 251
Falley, Richard, 337
Farrand, Bethuel, 251, 293
Farrar, James, 251
Farrar, Thomas, 285
Faxon, Thomas, 298
Febiger, Christian, 252
Fenstermacher, Michael, 252
Ferguson, John, 273
Ferguson, Moses, 257, 314
Ferguson, Robert, 252
Ferris, James, 282
Ferris, Jonathan, 253
Field, Henry, Jr., 297
Files, Ebenezer, 253
Files, William, 253
Finch, James, 331
Finley, James, 287
Finn, James, 253
Finney, Jonathan, 273
Fisher, Samuel, 236, 266
Fisk, Moses, 253
Fletcher, Joel, 230
Forbes, Edward, 254
Forbush, Ebenezer, 270
Ford, Jacob, 254
Ford, John, 280, 302
Fort, Elias, 297
Fort, John, 252
Foster, Abraham, 254
Foster, Jedediah, 254
Foster, John, 254
Foster, Samuel, 318
Foster, Theophilus, 254
Fowle, Henry, 276
Fowler, William, 309
Fox, Abraham, 254
Frambes, Nicholas, 318
Francis, John, 320
Frayser, Jesse, 233, 230, 310
Frazier, John, 272
Frazier, Levin, 294
French, Joshua, 255
French, Joseph, 255
Frohock, Thomas, 261, 262
Frost, Amasa, 255
Fulkinson, John, 246
Fulkinson, John, 298
Fuller, Andrew, 256
Fuller, Isaac, 256
Fuller, John, 231, 306
Fuller, Joseph, 249
Fulmer, John, 256
Fugua, Joseph, 326
Fugua, Joseph, Jr., 326
Funk, John, 209
Furlon, Robert, 314
Furlow, Robert, 257, 314

Gale, Amos, 258
Galusha, Jonas, 271
Gambell, John, 256
Gant, Matthew, 256
Gardiner, John, 214
Gardner, George, 316
Gardner, Joseph, 276, 316
Gardner, Samuel, 256, 276
Garrigus, John, 256
Garthwaite, Jeremiah Crane, 322
Garvin, Henry, 230, 268
Gates, Nathaniel, 308
Gates, Stephen, 257
Gault, Matthew, 256
Geer, Isaac, 225
Geehr, Philip, 257
Gibbs, Joseph, 252
Gilbert, Benjamin, 240
Gilbert, Thomas, 257
Gilbert, Daniel, 249
Gile, Ezekiel, 256
Giles, Jonathan, 314

Gilman, Daniel, 258
Gilson, Eleazer, 337
Glenn, Archibald, 257, 314
Glover, William, 293
Goddard, Daniel, 258
Godfrey, George, 261
Godfrey, John, 261
Goff, Hezekiah, 304
Goodale, Chester, 311
Goodman, Noah, 258
Goodrich, Stephen, 258
Goold, James, 225
Goose, Peter, 259
Gordon, Ambrose, 320
Gorin, John, 259
Goss, Peter, 259
Goucher, Thomas, 259
Gould, Abraham, 228
Gould, John, 220
Gould, William, 251
Grainger, Caleb, 292
Granger, Abraham, 265
Grant, Hamilton, 245
Gray, Elliott, 233
Gray, Nathaniel, 259
Greeley, Joseph, 256
Green, Dorastus, 332
Green, Henry, 328
Greene, George, 235
Greene, Jarvis, 235
Greene, Javis, 211
Greene, John, 260
Greene, Job, 260
Greene, Philip, 216
Greene, Samuel, 260
Gregg, Richard, 260
Gregg, Samuel, 260
Gregory, Daniel, 260
Gregory, Elnathan, 260
Gridley, Judah, 283
Griffith, Henry, 331
Griffith, Samuel, 274
Griggs, Benjamin, 336
Grigsby, Enoch, 330
Griswold, Josiah, 246
Griswold, White, 261
Groff, Peter, 295
Grove, Peter, 295
Gudtner, John, 272
Guest, Moses, 287
Guthrie, John, 262

Hale, Thomas, 251
Hall, Aaron, 276
Hall, Abel, 293
Hall, Asaph, 263
Hall, Isaac, 293
Hall, John, 208, 316
Hall, Nathaniel, 233
Hall, Samuel, 327
Halsey, Amos, 209
Halsey, Isaac, 209
Halsey, Luther, 209
Halsted, Robert, 263
Hamilton, Nathan, 247
Hamilton, Rufus, Sr., 247
Hamlin, Nathaniel, 338
Hamlin, William, 331
Hammond, Isaac, 302
Hammond, William, 305
Hannum, Moses, 307
Hapgood, Thomas, 264
Harbeck, John, 264
Harding, Abraham, 264
Harker, Joseph, 264
Harris, Israel, 232
Harris, James, 212, 248
Harris, John, 264, 274
Harris, Nathan, 281, 329
Harris, Walter, 329
Harris, William, 258
Harrison, Amos, 283
Harroun, John, 264
Hart, Samuel, 277
Hartman, Peter, 219
Hartshorn, Richard, 334, 335
Harwood, Edward, 265
Haskins, Edward, 231
Haskins, Enoch, 308, 313
Haskins, Enoch, Jr., 266
Haskins, Enoch, Sr., 266
Haskins, Robert, 229, 325
Hatch, Israel, 297
Haven, David, 309
Hawes, Samuel, 265
Hawthorn, John, 225
Hay, John, 332
Heard, Jesse, 266
Heath, Aaron, 297
Heath, William, 213
Hedrick, Jacob, 286
Hempstead, Stephen, 218
Hendrick, Abijah, 266
Hendrickson, David, 227
Henderson, Edward, 230
Henderson, Thomas, 260, 286
Hennig, Adam, 333
Henshaw, William, Sr., 221
Hepp, John, 255
Herchmier, Hendrick, 217
Herrick, Israel, 267
Herrick, Joseph, 267
Herring, Abraham A., 244
Hershey, Christian, 267
Heston, Edward Warner, 223, 263
Heth, William, 213
Hickox, Daniel, 330
Higby, Elihu, 315

Higby, Samuel, 267
Hight, James, 277
Hill, Adam, 210, 246, 286
Hill, David, 260
Hill, Jared, 245
Hill, Thomas, 285
Hillyard, Joshua, 230
Hinckley, Nathaniel, 336
Hine, Lewis, 215
Hine, Nathan, 215
Hitchcock, Jonathan, 316
Hitt, Peter, 292
Hoagland, Amos, 335
Hobson, Matthew, 234, 264
Hobson, William, 234, 264
Hodges, Jonathan, 268
Hogaboom, Peter, 268
Hogenbuck, Henry, 279
Hogg, James, 261
Hogmire, Conrad, 291
Hogue, James, 261
Holbrook, Daniel, 316
Holcomb, Phineas, 333
Holcombe, Elijah, 268
Holcombe, Henry, 333
Holcombe, Joshua, 268
Holcombe, Richard, 212
Holden, Jonas, 268
Holden, Samuel, 319
Holman, Thomas, 212
Holmes, Barnabas, 256
Holmes, Joseph, 286
Holmes, William, 264
Holt, Thomas, 280
Hoogland, Amos, 335
Hooker, James, 220
Hopewell, John, 269
Hopkins, Caleb, 269, 292
Hopkins, David, 269
Hopkins, James, 216
Hosford, Joseph, 280
Hovenstein, George, 329
Hotchkiss, Gideon, 270
Howard, Ezekiel, 229
How, Isaac, 300
Howe, Abner, 291
Howell, Samuel, 260
Howland, Ebenezer, 240
Howland, Lemuel, 259
Hoyer, George Frederick, 270
Hoyer, Peter, 270
Hubbard, David, 297
Hubbard, Peter, Jr., 314
Hubbell, Abijah, 271
Hubbell, Gersham, 271
Hubbell, Shadrack, 235
Hudnell, John, 248
Huff, Jacob, 328
Hull, David, 217
Hull, Hezekiah, 217
Humphrey, Cornelius, 229
Humphrey, David, 286
Humphreys, James, 327
Hunt, Nathaniel, 235
Hunt, Thomas, 306
Hunt, Timothy, 321
Huntington, Amos, 271
Huntington, Andrew, 271
Huntington, James, 269
Hurlbutt, John, 271
Hurlbut, Samuel, 269
Hurst, Samuel, 271
Hurt, John, 239
Huston, Samuel, 258
Hutton, William, 271
Hyde, Andrew, 312
Hyde, Oliver Cromwell, 325
Hyde, William, 272
Hyland, Stephen, 302

Ickes, Nicholas, 272
Immel, Leonard, 336
Ingraham, Daniel, 329
Ireson, John, 319
Irish, James, 272
Irvin, James, 284
Irvin, Robert, 319

Jenkins, Joel, 227
Jenkins, Lemuel, 272
Jennings, Isaac, 228
Jennings, Zachariah, Jr., 273
Johnson, James, 321
Johnson, Robert, 273
Johnson, William, 336
Jones, David, 318
Jones, John, 315
Jones, Samuel, 280, 286
Jones, William, 294, 333
Jordan, John (Stuart), 275
Jordan, Nathaniel, 297
Joslin, James, 280
Jessup, Zebulon, 273
Joy, Nathaniel, 275
Judson, Ebenezer, 335

Kachlein, Peter, 338
Keasbey, Edward, 275
Keech, James, 275, 337
Keen, James, 270
Kellogg, Asa, 275
Kellogg, Isaac, 290
Kelsey, John, 300
Kennedy, David, 316
Kennedy, John, 276
Kent, Zenas, 276
Kern, Nicholas, 253
Kern, Nicholas, Sr., 253

Ketchem, John, 323
Ketchem, Levi, 323
Ketcham, Zophar, 280
Kettell, James, 302
Keyes, John, 209
Keyes, Stephen, 265
Kidney, John, 243
Kimball, Abraham, 277
Kimball, Joseph, 276
Kinney, Abraham, 278
Kinney, Thomas, 278
King, Daniel, 238
Kinzer, Michael, 278
Kirby, Ephraim, 278
Kitchel, John, 293
Kitchell, George, 251
Kitchell, James, 244
Kitchell, Phineas, 251, 293
Kittredge, Francis, 214, 315
Knapp, Eleazer, 315
Knapp, William, 270
Kneisel, Stephen, 324
Knight, Josiah, 291
Knowlton, Ephraim, 226
Kokogia, Samuel, 279
Kookogey, Samuel, 279
Kraemer, Andrew (Andreas), 335
Kranshop, George, 256
Krebs, Michael, 279
Kremer, Andrew (Andreas), 335
Kremmer, Andrew (Andreas), 335
Kreps, Michael, 279
Kress, Charles (Carl), 279
Krumbein, Leonard, 240
Kuykendall, Wilhelmus, 279
Kyle, Robert, 274

Lang, Lowell, 282
Langdon, John, 213
Lanier, Robert, 293
Larned, William, 309
Latham, Joseph, 260
Lathrop, Melatiah, 260
Laurens, Henry, 243
Lawson, Robert, 281, 282
Lay, Reuben, 277
Leach, Christopher, 335
Leaming, Judah, 281
Learned, Jedediah, 306
Lee, Isaac, 211, 278
Lee, Thomas, 281
Leeming, Judah, 281
Le Foy, Abraham, 241
Lester, Peter, Sr., 281
Le Van, Jacob, 303
Le Van, Sebastian, 303
Lewis, Fielding, 299
Lewis, Nathaniel, 282
Lewis, Nicholas, 225, 271
Lewis, Thomas, 231
Libbey, Charles, 282
Lincoln, Job, 283
Lindsay, William, 258
Lindsey, James, 267
Litchford, Arthur, 283
Littell, William, 220, 283
Little, John, 274
Little, Joshua, 311
Little, Samuel, 311
Locke, John, 300
Locke, Thomas, 321
Lockwood, Isaac, Jr., 284
Lockwood, James, 229
Logan, James, 284
Loomis, Israel, Jr., 228
Loring, Matthew, 293
Longgon, Samuel, 289
Loud, William, 332
Lovejoy, Jeremiah, 284
Loving, Richard, 273
Low, Jacobus, 248
Lowe, William, 289
Lowther, William, 262
Luckett, Thomas Hussey, 284
Ludington, Comfort, 226
Lufkin, Moses, 304
Lunn, Israel, 285
Lupfer, Casper, 285
Lydston, William, 285
Lyman, James, 285
Lynde, John, 269
Lyon, Benjamin, 285
Lyon, Isaiah, 287

Magee, Charles, 288
Mallory, Benajah, 288
Mallory, Moses, 288
Maltby, Benjamin, 302
Manning, Jeremiah, 288
Manning, Nathaniel, 227
Manning, Phineas, 288
Mansfield, Robert, 319
Mapel, William, 288
Marble, Thaddeus, 213
Markoe, Abraham, 288
Markwood, Mordecai, 310
Marsh, Amos, 235
Marshall, Josiah, 315
Marston, John, 305
Marthing, Abraham, Jr., 272
Martin, Ephraim, 269
Martin, Jesse, 216
Martin, Joshua, 222
Martin, Peter, 321
Martin, Samuel, 288
Maryott, Henry, 291
Mase, Samuel, 289
Mason, Benjamin, 224

Mason, Oliver, 321
Matthews, Thomas, 327
Mattison, Aaron, 276
May, Alexander, 251
Mead, Israel, 282
Mead, Stephen, 282
Mears, Thomas, 289
Meeker, Michael, 307
Meeks, Bassel, 280
Meeks, John, 290
Mehelm, John, 323
Mellen, James, 305
Meredith, Thomas, 290
Meredith, Samuel, 290
Merrick, Jonathan, 290
Merrill, Abraham, 276
Merritt, Henry, 291
Mersereau, John, 234
Mersereau, Joshua, 210
Mersereau, Joshua, Jr., 210
Messenger, Bille, 212
Messenger, Isaac, 269
Metcalf, Simeon, 328
Mickley, John Martin, 250
Mickley, Martin, 255
Miles, Thomas, 291
Millard, Joseph, 291
Miller, Henry, 291
Miller, Heinrick, 291
Miller, Jacob, 291
Miller, John, 309
Miller, Moses, 292
Miller, William, 326
Milligan, Edward, 267
Milliken, Robert, 220
Milling, Hugh, 292
Mills, Edward, 292
Mitchell, Uriah, 220
Mix, Timothy, 323
Moffatt, John, Jr., 332
Moffatt, John, 332
Mohr, Peter, 230
Moor, Joseph, 229
Moore, Peter, 230
Moore, Isaac, 274
Moore, James, 234, 327
Moran, Gabriel, 282
Morgan, Jacob, 308
Morris, Jonathan, 228
Morrison, Hamilton, 264
Morrison, John, 264, 334
Morrison, John, Sr., 264
Morton, Oliver, 294
Morton, Silas, 294
Morse, Stephen, 294
Mosher, Jeremiah, Jr., 237
Mosher, Joseph, 294
Moss, Jonathan, 278
Moulton, Freeborn, 313
Moulton, Jonathan, 305
Moulton, Stephen, 270
Moyers, Godfrey, 295
Mulford, John, 294
Mulkey, Philip, 247
Munger, James, 253
Munson, John, 246, 331
Munson, Joseph, 331
Munson, Levi, 241
Munson, Samuel, 313
Myers, Frederick, 296
Myers, George, 295
Myers, Godfrey, 295
Myers, John, 295
Murdough, Samuel, 294
Murdough, Thomas, 294
Murphy, Samuel, 325
McCalcb, William, 285
McClay, John, 310
McClelland, Thomas, 239
McCobb, James, 277
McComb, David, 251
McCormick, Francis, 256
McCoughey, William, 266
McCoy, Gavin, 239
McCreary, George, 286
McCullough, Thomas, 332
McDowell, Alexander, 259
McDowell, William, Jr., 259
McDowell, William, Sr., 259
McElroy, William, 320, 338
MacFarlin, Elijah, 315
MacFarlin, Elijah, Sr., 315
McFarland, James, 286
McFarren, William, 251
McGee, William, 218
McKnight, Charles, 267
McKnight, Charles, Jr., 267
McLean, Andrew, 287
McLure, Abdiel, 338
McMillan, John, 287
McNeil, William, 285
McPike, James, 248, 287
McWilliams, William, 252

Nash, Abner, 296
Neal, John, 324
Newhouse, Anthony, Sr., 329
Newton, Ezra, 296
Newton, Luther, 296
Newton, Seth, 296
Nevling, Jacob, 296
Nichols, Israel, 297
Nickerson, Phineas, 335
Niles, Elisha, 282
Noble, Eli, 243
Noble, Nathan, 274
Noble, Zadock, 297
North, George, 227

Norton, George, 221
Nowell, Mark, 327
Nutting, William, 297
Nye, Ebenezer, 324
Nye, Jonathan, 297
Nye, Sylvanus, 297
Nye (Ney), Timothy, 266
Nye, William, 297

Oakley, Isaac, 215
Oakley, John, 215
Ohl, John, 295
Oharro, Michael, 272
O'Hair, Michael, 272
Oldfield, William, 256
Olin, John, 306
Oliphant, Andrew, 320
Oliver, Alexander, 289
Olmstead, Elijah, 298
Orr, James, 298
Osborn, Jabez, 298
Osgood, John, 246
Otis, Elijah, 259

Pace, Joel, Sr., 330
Page, Carter, 333
Paine, Thomas, 219, 332
Palen, Peter, 299
Palen, Petrus, 299
Palfrey, William, 299
Palmer, Abel, 261
Palmer, Nehemiah, 319
Park, Benjamin, 300
Parker, Jacob, 260
Parker, Robert, 283
Parker, John, 300
Parkinson, John, 335
Partridge, Amos, 303
Parshall, Jonathan, 255, 258, 261, 300
Parsons, John, Jr., 286
Parsons, Paul, 300
Paterson, John, 234
Patterson, Nicholas, 216
Patterson, Robert, 300
Patton, John, 300
Patton, Jonathan, 217
Paulin, Antoine, 223
Paulint, Antoine, 223
Payne, Thomas, 219
Peale, Charles Wilson, 301
Pease, Samuel, 276
Peck, Ariel, 301
Peck, Joseph, 301
Peebles, John, 301
Pemberton, Thomas, 240
Pendleton, Benjamin, 233
Pendleton, Joshua, 214
Pennington, Nathan, 323
Penny, Thomas, 331
Perkins, Elisha, 301
Perkins, Gilbert, 277
Perkins, Richard, 277
Perry, Freeman, 231, 232
Peters, James, 294
Peterson, Gabriel, 331
Pettegrew, William, 301
Phelps, Edward, 286
Phelps, Jeremiah Wilcox, 222
Phillips, Jonathan, 302
Phipps, Jedediah, 330
Phipps, John, 330
Piatt, Jacob, 287
Pierce, Josiah, 294
Pierce, Nathan, 225
Pierce, Solomon, 291
Pierson, Abraham, 210
Pierson, Dods, 210
Pierson, William, 292
Pilsbury, Eliphalet, 287
Piper, Caleb, 303
Platter, Peter, 289
Poe, George, 303
Polk, Thomas, 246
Polk, William, 246, 255
Polley, John, 269
Pomeroy, John, 312
Pomeroy, Seth, 313
Pomeroy, Simeon, 319
Pond, Bartholomew, 303
Poor, Eliphalet, 258
Post, David, 303
Post, Joseph, 222
Post, Roswell, Jr., 303
Post, Roswell, 303
Potter, James, 224, 335
Powell, Cader, 219
Powers, James, 294
Pray, John, 282
Pratt, Luther, 290
Prentice, Samuel, 304
Prentiss, Samuel, 304
Prescott, Abel, 252
Prescott, James, 304
Prescott, Jeremiah, 325
Prewitt, Robert, 287
Prewett, Robert, 287
Price, Ralph, 292
Prince, David, 305
Prince, Nathaniel, 242
Prince, Samuel Porter, 305
Pulliam, Mosby, 305
Purvines, John, 305
Putnam, Israel, 227
Putnam, Oliver, 261, 262

Quick, Jacobus, 236
Quigley, John, 305
Quimby, Aaron, 305

Ragsdale, Godfrey, 306
Rains, James, 306
Ransdale, Thomas, 306
Rape, Christopher, 318
Ray, Benjamin, 261
Raymond, Newcomb, 306
Rea, Benjamin, 261, 262
Read, Bartholomew, 303
Reed, Batholomew, 239
Reed, Benjamin, 270, 307
Reed, David, 242
Reed, Eliakim, 306
Reed, John, 213
Reed, William, 306
Reisinger, Peter, 307
Remington, Benjamin, 307
Reno, Benjamin, 267
Requa (Claud), Glode, 239
Rhodes, Jacob, 258, 314
Rhodes, Samuel, 307
Rice, George, 308
Rice, Jesse, 308
Rice, Oliver, 308
Richards, Joseph, 332
Richards, William, 315
Richardson, Abijah, 308
Richardson, Amos, 245
Richardson, Benjamin, 330
Richardson, Benjamin Allen, 308
Richardson, John, 304
Richtmyer, George, 338
Rights, Matthew, 308
Riley, John, 248
Ritchie, Andrew, 251
Robbins, David, 261
Robbins, Philip, 261
Robbins, Philip, 262
Roberts, Ezekiel, 336
Robertson, Charles, 317
Robins, Philip, 262
Robinson, Abner, 230
Robinson, James, Sr., 242
Robinson, John, 309, 314
Robinson, Joseph, 309
Rockefeller, Simeon, 298
Rockwood, Timothy, 240
Roe, Benjamin, 237
Rogers, Joseph, 303
Rogers, Samuel, 301
Rogers, Thomas, 286
Roosevelt, Jacobus, 310
Roosevelt, James, 310
Rose, Philip, 309
Rose, Peleg, 277
Root, Aaron, 247
Root, Elisha, 308
Root, John, 310
Root, Samuel, 325
Rowe, John, 243
Rowland, Uriah, 288
Roy, Jusley, 310
Rucker, Ambrose, 226, 310
Ruffin, Francis, 211, 228
Russ, Amaziah, 209
Russell, David, 212
Russell, Isaac, 223
Russell, Seth, 241
Russell, Stephen, 268
Rust, Amaziah, 209
Rutgers, Anthony, 296
Ryon, John, Sr., 219

Sackett, Benjamin, 267
Sackett, Ezekiel, 242
Salmon, Peter, 311
Salomon, Haym, 246
Sanford, Ezekiel, 311
Sappington, John, 286
Sargeant, Jonathan, 245
Sargeant, William, 245
Sargent, Christopher, 256
Sargent, Robert, 256
Satterly, Samuel, 289
Satterly, Nathaniel, 289
Sawyer, Josiah, 311
Sayles, John, 324
Sayre, Ephraim, 251
Schenck, John, 312
Schuyler, Philip P., 292
Scott, John W., 312
Scott, Samuel, 312
Scott, William, 267
Scull, John, 318
Seaton, James, 260
Seavey, William, 213
Seely, Bezaleel, 289
Seixas, Benjamin Mendez, 230
Selden, Samuel, 281
Selden, Samuel, Jr., 281
Shall, George, 275
Shattuck, Isaac, 337
Shaw, Joseph, 321
Shedd, Daniel, 331
Shepherd, John, 218
Shepherd, Thomas, 306
Sheppard, William, 230
Sherer, Jacob, 267
Sherman, Conrad, 312
Sherrard, John, 314
Sherwood, Daniel, 314
Shields, Patrick, 205
Shiff, Nathan, 306
Shipley, Adam, 278
Shillings, Simeon, 225
Shockey, Christian, 211, 266
Shores, Thomas, Jr., 267
Shriver, David, 307
Shucy, John Martin, 315

Silsby, Julius, 265
Simanton, Peter, 251
Sisco, Frau, 294
Sisco, Jacob, 294
Sizer, Daniel, 296
Skiff, Nathan, 231
Skinner, John, 295
Slemmons, Robert, 334
Slick, William, 293
Slick, William, 215
Sloat, Cornelius, 238
Slocomb, Samuel, 243
Slott, Cornelius, 315
Smith, Asa, 252
Smith, Benjamin, 288
Smith, Caleb, 317
Smith, Elnathan, 278
Smith, Garret, 269
Smith, Jesse, Jr., 217
Smith, John, 315
Smith, Joseph, 316
Smith, Joseph, Sr., 316
Smith, Philip, 316
Smith, Reuben, 317
Smith, Robb, 217
Smith, Samuel, 317
Smith, Theophilus, 238
Smith, Thomas, Jr., 214
Smith, William, 282, 317
Snow, Nehemiah, 327
Snyder, John, 230, 317
Solsbee, Daniel, 327
Somers, James, 318
Southerland, John, 318
Spalding, Benjamin, 280
Spalding, Josiah, 318
Spalding, Solomon, 221
Sparks, George, 318
Spencer, Amos, 240
Spencer, Hezekiah, 220, 318
Spencer, John, 290
Spencer, Perry, 276
Spencer, Thomas, 290
Spooner, Ezenezer, 324
Spottswood, Alexander, 332
Sprague, James, 324
Sprague, Jonathan, 292
Sprague, Joshua, 324
Sproat, Ebenezer, 266
Stacy, William Simon, 319
Stanton, Augustus, 216
Staring, Nicholas, 227
Starr, Micajah, 337
Starr, Thomas, 282
Stearns, Benjamin, 319
Stearns, Ebenezer, 337
Stearns, John, 319
Stearns, Peter, 290
St. John, Daniel, 257
Steel, Thomas, 215
Steele, Bradford, 278, 330
Steele, Ebenezer, 281
Steele, Josiah, 281
Steen, Matthew, 238
Stephens, John, 275, 310
Stetson, Bachelor, 223
Stevens, James, 290
Stewart, Charles, 320
Stewart, James, Jr., 210
Stewart, John, 320
Stewart, William, 326
Stickney, Abraham, 262
Stickney, Thomas, 227
Stiever, John, 314
Stillman, Joseph, 320
Stimson, George, 320
Stimson, Samuel, 320
Stith, John, 251
Stockton, Robert, 320
Ston, Quartus, 236
Stone, Jonathan, 217
Stoner, John, 314
Story, Asa, 257
Storrs, Benjamin, 280
Storrs, Nathaniel, 233
Stout, Samuel, 323
Stow, Quartus, 236
Stowell, Asa, 247
Stowell, Hezekiah, 247
Strong, Josiah, 270
Strong, John, 308
Stryker, Peter, 321
Stuart, Wentworth, 253
Sturgeon, Samuel, 235
Sturges, Hezekiah, 259
Sturges, Solomon, 259
Sturtevant, Hosea, 305
Sumner, Ebenezer, 321
Sunday (Sonday), Adam, 256
Swartwout, Barnabus, 275
Swartwout, Barnabus, Jr., 275
Swett, Stephen, 223

Talbot, Silas, 317
Talbott, Edward, 223
Talbott, John, 223
Taliaferro, Francis, 321
Tallman, James, 324, 325
Tallman, William, 294
Tapley, Gilbert, 320
Tappen, Matthew, 322
Tarbox, Solomon, 213
Taylor, Daniel, 283
Taylor, Edmund, 322
Taylor, Gamaliel, 296
Taylor, George, 322
Taylor, Jonathan, 325
Taylor, Richard, 322

Taylor, Thomas, 243, 296
Taylor, William, 236
Temple, Isaac, 234
Tennant, James, 301
Tenney, Benjamin, 243
Ter Bosch (Bush), Simeon (Simon), 273
Terrance, Hugh, 324
Terry, Nathaniel, 259
Tew, William, 232
Thomas, James, 272
Thomas, William, 263
Thompson, Amos, 336
Thompson, George, 323
Thompson, Joseph, 323
Tompson, Matthew, 322
Thompson, Samuel, 289
Thruston, Charles Mynn, 323
Thurston, Abijah, 291
Thurston, Daniel, 291
Tilden, Daniel, 323
Tillinghast, Daniel, 323
Tillman, John, 266
Tillotson, Benjamin, 274
Tillotson, Joshua, 274
Toms, Michael, 324
Toppin, Josiah, 324
Trabue, James, 325
Trabue, William, 229
Trenor, James, 325
Trigg, Daniel, 295
Trimble, William, 325
Trowbridge, Luther, 266
Truby, Christopher, 325
Trudeau, Don Zenor, 325
Truesdell, Jabish (Jebish), 325
Trull, John, 302
Trull, Samuel, 302
Truxton, Thomas, 317
Tryon, David, 290
Tubbs, Lebbens, 219
Tubbs, Lemuel, 325
Tubbs, Samuel, 219
Tucker, Ezra, 215
Tucker, Jacob, Jr., 326
Tucker, St. George, 326
Tupley, Amos, 320
Turnbull, Charles, 230
Turner, Zadoc, 326
Turney, John, 326
Tyler, Daniel, 330
Tyler, John, 313
Tyler, Samuel, 326

Uffoot, Samuel, 246
Ufford, Samuel, 246
Upham, Phineas, 327

Vail, Benjamin, 259
Vance, Joseph Colville, 300
Van Dyck, Lourens, 306
Van Dyk, John, 290
Van Meter, Jacob, 265, 316
Van Wyck, Abraham, 327
Vaughan, Thomas, 327
Veazie, Elijah, 271
Vernor, John, 270
Vesey, Elijah, 271
Via, William, 327
Vickroy, Thomas, 220
Vincent, John, 328
Visscher, Frederick, 210
Von Phul, William, 328
Von Rensselaer, Killian, 315
Vroom, Hendrick D., 236
Vrooman, Abram, 286

Wade, Amos, 327
Wade, Daniel, 281, 327
Wagoner, George William, 271
Wait, John, 242
Wait, Peleg, 313
Walbridge, Amos, 237
Walbridge, Henry, 296
Wales, Elisha, 290
Walker, Abel, 254
Walker, Asa, 273
Walker, Gideon, 273
Walker, John, 328
Walker, Jonathan, 328
Walker, Nathaniel, 291
Walker, Samuel, 291
Walker, Silas, 240
Wallace, Samuel, 270
Wallis, David, 329
Walrath, John Adam, 260
Ward, Asahel, 321
Ward, Bethuel, 329
Ward, David, 321
Ward, Joseph, 215
Ward, Peter, 329
Warfield, Charles Alexander, 247
Warner, John, 332
Warren, Cornelius, 329
Warren, James, 330
Warren, William, 270
Warren, William Cotton, 245
Washington, John, 268
Washington, William, 245
Waterman, Malachai, 330
Waterman, Zenis, 235
Waters, Hezekiah, 233
Watkins, Nathan, 261
Watkins, Oliver, 225
Weakley, Edward, 330
Weaver, Adam, 270
Webb, Francis, 309
Webb, Charles, 263

Webber, Christopher, 241
Weber, George, 330
Webster, Ebenezer, 235
Webster, John, 211
Webster, Jonathan, 237
Weedon, Augustine, Jr., 232
Welch, Edmund, 306
Wellington, Benjamin, 330
Wellington, Jeduthan, 269
Wells, Isaac, 246
Welton, Eben, 219
Wesson, John, 331
West, John, 291
Westcott, George, 331
Westcott, Richard, 289, 323
Weston, Joseph, 331
Wetherbee, Hezekiah, 289
Wheeler, James, 247
Wheeler, Zenas, 331
Wheeler, James, 257
Whidden, Joseph W., 213
Whipple, Abraham, 266
Whitaker, John, 333
White, John, 251
White, John, Jr., 251
White, Jotham, 227
Whiteley, John, 288
Whiting, Elkanah, 212
Whitmore, Hezekiah, 261
Whitman, Jacob, 246
Whitney, Jonathan, 257
Whitten, Richard, 213
Wight, John, 3rd, 277
Wight, Simeon, 326
Wilcox, Daniel, 332
Wilcox, Elijah, Jr., 249, 332
Wilcox, Elijah, 332
Willes, Gideon, 260
Wilkinson, James, 332
Williams, David, 333
Williams, Eleazor, 332
Williams, Joseph, 278
Williams, Otho, 244
Williams, Samuel, 239
Williams, Thomas, 333
Williams, Veach (Vetch), 333
Williams, Zebidee, 317
Willis, Charles, 224
Willis, Nathaniel, 224
Wilmore, John, 333
Wilson, Andrew, 295
Willson, Jeremiah, 314
Wilson, Nathaniel, 268
Windle, William, 334
Winfield, William, 224
Winslow, Kenelin, 334
Winslow, Nathan, 334, 335
Winston, William Overton, 265
Wisner, Henry, 296
Wittemore, Samuel, 330
Whittlesey, John, 314
Wolcott, Christopher, 335
Wolcott, Erastus, 220
Wolcott, Erastus, Jr., 220
Wood, Daniel, 335
Wood, Dexter, 249
Wood, Nathaniel, 242
Wood, Nehemiah, 335
Wood, Philip, 336
Wood, Samuel, 336
Wood, Stephen, 336
Woodbury, Curtis, 336
Woodbury, Isaac, 336
Woodward, Joseph, 299
Woodworth, John, 336
Wolff, Peter, 248
Worthen, Ezekiel, 337
Wright, Benjamin, Jr., 242
Wright, Ebenezer, 273
Wright, Josiah, Sr., 337
Wright, Josiah, Jr., 337
Wyatt, Joshua, 337

Yale, Elihu, 238
Yates, Brazillia, 312
Yates, Christopher Peter, 337
Yeomans, Eliab, 337
Youmans, Eliab, 337
York, George, 270
Yost, Henry, 337
Young, Jacob, 210, 288, 333
Young, Jacob, Sr., 333, 338
Young, John, 338
Young, Samuel, 246
Young, Zebidee, 218

Zane, William, 217
Zimmer, Adam, 338
Zinn, Jacob, 271
Zoller, Jacob, 338

General Index

Advisory Committee, 15
Alabama Society, 48
Americanization and Aliens, Report of Committee, 157
Arizona Society, 48
Arkansas Society, 48
Arnold, Lieut. George Carpenter, 11

Bailey, Dr. Benjamin F., 87
Banners awarded for Increase in Membership:
  The Traveling Banner, 23
  The Syracuse Banner, 23
Bell, John W., Jr., 9
Biographies of General Officers, 5
Board of Trustees, Meetings, 202
Board of Trustees, 4
Bulkeley, Ex-Governor Morgan G., 83
Burgess, Report of Vice-President General, 127
Burroughs, John Harris, 10
By-Laws of the National Society, 42

California Society, 48
Chairman of Committees, Annual Congress, 78
Chaplain General, Report of, 125
Colorado Society, 49
Committee on:
  Americanization and Aliens, 17
  Auditing and Finance, 15
  Ceremonies and Colors, 20
  Credentials, 15
  Increased Membership, 19
  Investment of Permanent Fund, 18
  Local Chapters, 18
  National Archives Building, 18
  Naval and Military Records, 17
  Organization:
    New England District, 15
    Middle and Coast District, 16
    Mississippi Valley, East District, 16
    Mississippi Valley, West District, 16
    Mountain and Pacific District, 16
  Patriotic Education, 17
Connecticut Society, 50
Constitution Day Celebration (illustration), 77
Constitution of the National Society, 36
Credentials Committee, 91

Delaware Society, 51
Delegates at the Hartford Congress, 91
District of Columbia Society, 52

Empire State Society, 66
Executive Committee, 15

Far Eastern Society, 52
Flag Committee, 18
  Report of, 144
Florida Society, 52

General Officers elected May 18, 1920, 3
General Officers from 1889 to 1920, 24
General Officers of the Washington Guard, 23

Hawaiian Society, 53
Holcomb, Governor Marcus H., 81
Historian General, Report of, 119
Houk, Moulton, 7
Houk, Report of Vice President General, 131

Idaho Society, 53
Illinois Society, 54
Increased Membership, Report of Committee, 149
Indiana Society, 54
Invitations for next Congress, 166
Iowa Society, 55

Kansas Society, 56
Kentucky Society, 56

Larner, Philip F., 10
Louisiana Society, 57

Maine Society, 57
Maryland Society, 57
Massachusetts Society, 58
Meetings of Trustees and Executive Committee, 200
Memorial Committee, 15

"Memorial to the Signers," Report of Committee, 122
Michigan Society, 60
Minnesota Society, 61
Mississippi Society, 62
Missouri Society, 62
Montana Society, 63
McCollester, Lee S., D. D., 14

National Archives Building, Report of Committee, 147
National Charter, 33
National Committees, 15
National Committee on Observance of:
Constitution Day, 20
Flag Day, 22
Nebraska Society, 63
Nevada Society, 64
New Hampshire Society, 64
New Jersey Society, 64
New Mexico Society, 66
New York (see Empire State Society), 66
North Carolina Society, 68
North Dakota Society, 68
Nutting, George Hale, 6

Officers of State Societies and Chapters, 48
Ohio Society, 68
Oklahoma Society, 70
Oregon Society, 70

Paine, Linn, 8
Paine, Report of Vice-President General, 130
Parker, John M., 89
Patriotic Education, Report of Committee, 137
Pennsylvania Society, 70
President General, Report of, 101
Proceedings of the Thirty-first Annual Congress, 77-79
Preston, James H., 5, 84
Publicity Committee, 18

Registrar General, Report of, 108
Remington, Harvey F., 12
Reports on the Permanent Fund, 118
Reports of State Societies, 203
Resolutions, Report of Committee, 163
Rhode Island Society, 71

Secretary General, Report of, 105
Social Functions Incident to National Congress, 190
Society in France, 53
South Carolina Society, 72
South Dakota Society, 72

Tennessee Society, 72
Texas Society, 73
Treasurer General, Report of, 111

Utah Society, 73

Vermont Society, 73
Virginia Society, 74

Washington Guard, 23
Washington State Society, 74
Watkins, Walter K., 13
Wentworth, Elmer M., 90
White, Herbert H., 81
Williams, Dr. George C. F., 85
Williams, Report of Vice-President General, 128
Williams, Thomas Wright, 7
Wisconsin Society, 75
Wyoming Society, 75

F 532.79
.N2

2296